



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



*The Parish Registers of Redruth  
in Cornwall, 1560-1716*

Redruth, Eng. (Parish), Thurstan Collins Peter

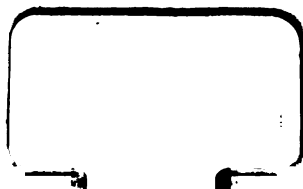
Dr 5227.35

**Harvard College Library**



**BOUGHT FROM GIFTS  
FOR THE PURCHASE OF ENGLISH  
HISTORY AND LITERATURE**

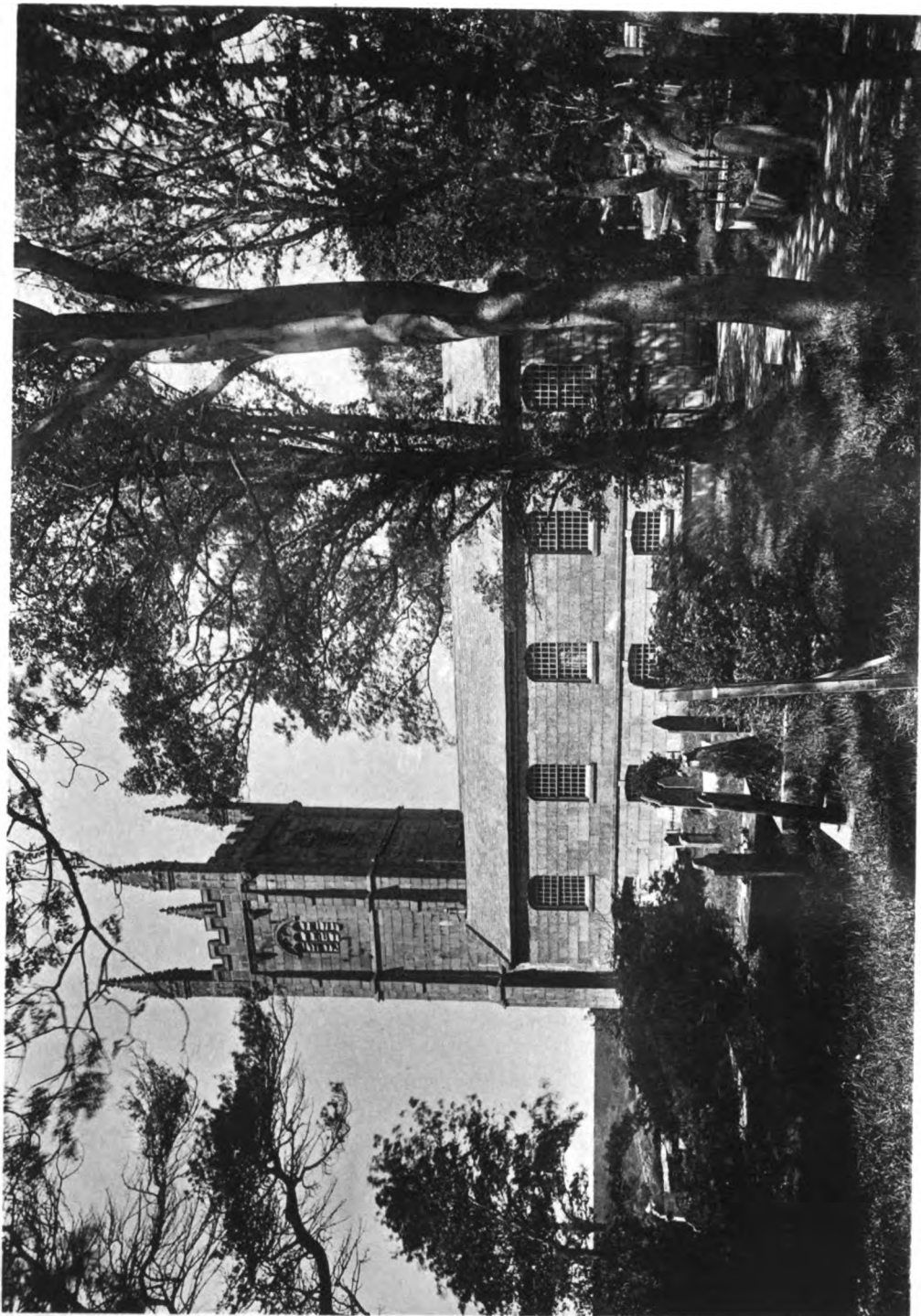
—  
"SUBSCRIPTION OF 1916"

















0

THE  
PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
REDRUTH IN CORNWALL

1560-1716

*Edited with Notes*

BY

THURSTAN C. PETER

REDRUTH:  
HOBLYN AND TAYLER  
FORE STREET

1894

[*All rights reserved.*]

Br 5227.35  
✓



*Subscription of 1916*

REDRUTH :  
HOBLYN AND TAYLER, STEAM PRINTERS  
FORE STREET

TO

THE MEN AND WOMEN OF REDRUTH

AT HOME AND ABROAD

DEAD, LIVING, AND UNBORN

I

DEDICATE THIS VOLUME

---

*"For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers :  
(for we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow :)  
Shall not they teach thee, and tell thee ?"—JOB viii. 8-10.*

*"Every man's concern with the place where he lives, has something more in it than the mere amount  
of rates and taxes that he has to pay."—TOULMIN SMITH.*

*"Perhaps in this neglected spot is laid  
Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire ;  
Hands, that the rod of Empire might have sway'd,  
Or wak'd to ecstasy the living lyre."—GRAY, "Elegy."*



## PREFACE.

This volume makes no pretence to completeness, but is, I trust, correct as far as it goes. Redruth, as well as every other place, has a history which is worth recording; and as no one else has undertaken the task I have endeavoured a beginning. It will doubtless be readily seen how little competent I am for it—that a fool has rushed in where angels have feared to tread; but I may fairly claim to have spared neither time nor trouble to make up for any deficiency of archæological and historical learning in my endeavour to rescue some of our records, before time and (worse than time) meddlers have destroyed them. Idiots have at different times searched our Registers and “corrected” the entries, and occasionally made fresh ones; large crosses have been made opposite the names of particular families, as if the Registers were private property; while opposite the entry of a murder an entry, in modern ink, and easily identified handwriting, bids us “Note.”

The Redruth Registers are full of interesting matter. At the same time readers will quickly note the absence from this volume of many things that they might reasonably have expected to find here, e.g. the Poll Tax Account of Edward III., A.D. 1377, and the Inventories of Church Goods at the time of the Reformation. Unfortunately as far as relates to Redruth these records are missing.\*

My attention was kindly called by a friend to some entries relating to Redruth in the *Calendar of the State Papers* published by the Government. E.g., under 21st January, 1653, is an interesting petition of one Jeffery Dare, of *Redrife*, which the editor informs us is “Redruth in Cornwall.”<sup>b</sup> A very slight investigation of the subject, however, convinced me that Redrife was Rotherhithe, and one of the editors, the learned Mrs. Green, confirms this. It was hard to sacrifice interesting matter carefully transcribed, but such, having no reference to Redruth, has, of course, been omitted. The history of Parish Registers has been so often dealt with, and may be so readily found in encyclopædias and elsewhere that I do not propose to repeat it here, beyond saying that ever since their institution by Cromwell, in 1538, constant legislative efforts have been made for their preservation and safe custody—all, however, vitiated by the same error, that in England (it is different in Scotland) these valuable records have been left in the hands of the clergy, many of whom are too ignorant to appreciate their value, and many of whom are too much strangers to the parishes they have been thrust into to value anything connected with local history. A return printed by order of the House of Commons in 1833 shows that out of 11,000 parishes half had entirely lost their Registers of a date earlier than 1600, and several hundreds had none commencing earlier than 1750! The simplest plan would be to deposit all Registers in a central office, the nation providing copies for each parish. If some such process as autotype (as in the three facsimiles given in this volume) were employed, error in copying would be impossible, and future loss prevented. The use of a photographic process would have the additional advantage that many passages illegible in the original would be brought out clear and distinct in the copy. Another danger arising out of the existence of a single copy would also be prevented—mutilation and forgery. That a precaution against these is required our Law Reports sufficiently show.—(See Hubback On Evidence (1844); *Arnold v. Bishop of Bath and Wells*, 5 Bing. 316; *Doe dem King and White v. Farran*, 1829; and see generally the *Law Magazine and Review*, May 1878).

As stated on page 110 I have inserted all essential portions of the entries, merely avoiding the repetition of “was baptised,” etc. In the spelling of the names in the copy I have faithfully adhered to the original, but in the *Index* I have aimed merely as so arranging them as to guide the reader to the right page, and have usually adopted the modern spelling.

\* Those interested in these records, as far as they concern the county generally, will find interesting notes on them in the *Journals of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, vols. iv., vii., and ix.

<sup>b</sup> This particular error is repeated in Boase's *Collectanea Cornubiensis*, column 187.

A reference to the Miscellaneous Entries at the end of the Index will guide the reader to several curious entries, such as "Humfry the teacher," "The Hellier of Gwennap," "Bolster of St. Agnes," etc.; and a study of the Register itself will reveal many interesting details, *e.g.* it will be noticed how often several members of one family died at the same time—obviously a consequence of imperfect sanitation. It will be seen, too, that Redruth 300 years ago was what it is now, a town of middle-class and working people from which the upper class mostly kept away. Even the signs of gentility "Mr." and "gentleman" are very scarce, and I don't think "esquire" can be found at all. In former times those titles had a meaning. Only once, in the person of a temporary resident, Mr. Churchill, have we found an official for the county, even as high as Sheriff.

In conclusion, I desire to thank those many kind friends without whose assistance and advice I could not have completed my work. I must especially express my gratitude to Mrs. F. W. Michell for her aid, and to the Rev. Prebendary Hingeston-Randolph, and Mr. Arthur Burch, the Diocesan Registrar, for the invaluable assistance they have afforded me in compiling the list of Rectors of Redruth. Prebendary Hingeston-Randolph's Indexes to the Exeter Episcopal Registers are essential to a study of the subject.

THURSTAN C. PETER.

*10, Trewirgie, Redruth,  
May, 1894.*

P.S.—I shall be extremely obliged to anyone pointing out errors not included in my list of Corrigenda.



## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

---

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>The Earl of Mount Edgcombe.<br/>           The Earl of St. Germans.<br/>           Thomas Andrew, Exeter.<br/>           William Andrew, The Square, Redruth.<br/>           D. W. Bain, J.P., Portreath.<br/>           Francis Barratt, Prideaux, St. Austell.<br/>           Mrs. Basset, Tehidy.<br/>           Charles Bawden, Ingleside, Redruth.<br/>           Cornelius Bawden, Meadowside, Redruth.<br/>           John Bennett, Buller's Arms, Redruth.<br/>           J. J. Beringer, F.G.S., Camborne.<br/>           Mrs. C. Beringer, Redruth.<br/>           R. H. Berryman, Redruth.<br/>           W. Bickford-Smith, Trevarno.<br/>           Charles F. Bishop, Cardrew Villa, Redruth.<br/>           George Clement Boase, 36, James Street, S.W.<br/>           T. B. Bolitho, M.P., Penzance.<br/>           William Bolitho, Jr., Ponsandane, Penzance.<br/>           George S. Bray, Gwennap.<br/>           E. A. P. Broad, Redruth.<br/>           Robert Burnard, Plymouth.<br/>           J. C. Burrow, Camborne.<br/>           Arthur Carkeek, Redruth.<br/>           George Chellew, Redruth.<br/>           Simon Chellew, Mawla.<br/>           Thomas Chirgwin, Truro.<br/>           W. J. Clyma, St. Nicholas Street, Truro.<br/>           G. B. Collins, St. Columb.<br/>           Mrs. Collins, Bodmin.<br/>           William Coode, St. Austell.<br/>           Arthur E. Coryn, Redruth.<br/>           F. W. Dabb, Gwealantop, Redruth.<br/>           Daniell and Thomas, Camborne (2 copies).<br/>           J. C. Daubuz, Killiow.<br/>           J. S. Doidge, Albert Terrace, Penzance.<br/>           Mrs. Downing, Trereife, Buryas Bridge, R.S.O.<br/>           Edwin Dunkin, F.R.S., Blackheath.<br/>           Mrs. Edward-Collins, Treadwardale.<br/>           J. D. Enys, J.P., Enys.<br/>           Rev. W. R. Erskine, Redruth.<br/>           John Evans, Redruth.<br/>           Howard Fox, F.G.S., Falmouth.<br/>           William Gill, Jr., Bank House, Redruth.<br/>           R. M. Grylls, Redruth (2 copies).<br/>           W. M. Grylls, Falmouth.<br/>           S. J. Harper, Redruth.</p> | <p>R. H. Heath, Redruth.<br/>           Miss F. M. Hext, Lostwithiel.<br/>           T. J. Hickes, Truro.<br/>           Rev. Canon Hockin, Phillack.<br/>           Josiah James, Jr., Redruth.<br/>           A. H. Jenkin, Trewirgie.<br/>           Andrew Johns, Shortlands, Kent.<br/>           William Johns, Trewirgie.<br/>           S. Jones, Jr., Redruth.<br/>           John Jose, J.P., Mellingey, Perran-ar-worthal.<br/>           J. Lanyon, 19, Cannon Street, Manchester.<br/>           S. H. Lanyon, Redruth.<br/>           Stephen Launder, Redruth.<br/>           J. H. Leather, Checkheaton.<br/>           Richard Lemin, Redruth.<br/>           Dr. Marshall, Rouge Croix, Herald's Office, E.C.<br/>           F. W. Michell, Redruth.<br/>           John Michell, The Green.<br/>           R. H. Michell, Gwelzalmee, Redruth.<br/>           S. V. P. Michell, Taunton.<br/>           Theo. Michell, Trewirgie Road (2 copies).<br/>           W. Pryce Michell, J.P., D.L., Holwell, Devon.<br/>           E. M. Milford, Redruth.<br/>           G. B. Millett, Penzance.<br/>           John Nicholl, Green Lane.<br/>           A. P. Northey, Fore Street.<br/>           H. Opie, Bond Street.<br/>           Rev. H. Oxland, Illogan Rectory.<br/>           Henry Paige, Trengweath.<br/>           Major Parkyn, F.G.S. Truro.<br/>           Charles E. Paynter, Birkenhead.<br/>           Mrs. M. Paynter, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.<br/>           G. B. Pearce, Hayle.<br/>           J. Penberthy, Royal Veterinary College, N.W.<br/>           J. F. Penrose, J.P., Parkhenver.<br/>           Miss Muriel Peter, Redruth.<br/>           Rev. L. M. Peter, Treviles (3 copies).<br/>           J. L. Peter, Pendower.<br/>           Miss Gwladys Peter, Redruth.<br/>           Mrs. Peter, Chyverton.<br/>           Richard Peter, J.P., Launceston.<br/>           Joseph Pollard, Truro.<br/>           Charles William Provis, 4, Chapel Walks, Manchester.<br/>           Mrs. Prynne, 101, Conningham Road, London.<br/>           T. Pryor, Bellevue House, Redruth.</p> |
|--|---|



- A. T. Quiller-Couch, Fowey.  
 Jonathan Rashleigh, J.P. Menabilly.  
 Redruth Literary and Scientific Institution, per  
 A. P. Jenkin, Hon. Librarian.  
 W. H. Reynolds, 11, Queen Victoria Street,  
 E.C.  
 Richard Rodda, Redruth.  
 R. B. Rogers, Penalverne, Falmouth.  
 Rev. Canon S. Rogers, Tresleigh, St. Austell.  
 Joseph Rogers, Truro.  
 Mrs. R. Rogers, Carwinion.  
 S. T. Rowe, Trecarrol.  
 Joseph Sarah, Redruth.  
 Lieut.-Col. Seton, Treskerby.  
 James Sims, Redruth.  
 Thomas Snape, M.P., Liverpool.  
 Rev. Edward Spencer, Tavistock.  
 Rev. S. A. H. Molesworth St. Aubyn, Clowance  
 (2 copies).
- Rev. John Stona, Mount Hawke.  
 T. G. Stutter, Glenmore, Trowbridge.  
 Tabb's Hotel Company, Limited.  
 E. Tangye, The Elms, Redruth.  
 James Tangye, Aviary Cottage, Illogan.  
 Richard Tangye, J.P., Birmingham (2 copies).  
 William Teague, Sinns.  
 J. F. Thomas-Peter, Balham.  
 William Treweek, Redruth.  
 Thomas Trounson, Redruth.  
 Charles Tweedy, Redruth.  
 John Vivian, Trevu, Camborne.  
 William Wales, Jr., Redruth.  
 Thomas Webber, Falmouth.  
 James Wickett, Penarth, Redruth.  
 W. C. Wickett, Redruth.  
 John Williams, Scorrier.  
 Mrs. George Williams (the late), Scorrier.  
 W. K. Wilton, Redruth.



## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

---

- Page 1 col. 1: 30th October: for "Pastas" read *Pascas*.
- " " col. 2, last line: for "Lancrease" read *Zancrease*.
- " 3 col. 2, line 16. Is this the John Browne referred to on p. 115 *infra*? If so, all the Royalists of Redruth would appear to have been related to the Haweis family. Richard Vosper, referred to on p. 114 *infra*, appears from the Haweis pedigree to have been a brother-in-law of John Haweis.
- " 6 15th February, 1560: for "Kerkese" read *Keskese*.
- " 7th December, 1564: for "on" read *of*.
- " 8 col. 1, line 6 from bottom: for "Sidwell" read *Sidwel*.
- " 10 14th December, 1594: for "d" read *dd*.
- " " 3rd May, 1595: insert *of*.
- " 16 Pp. 30 and 31 of 1st Book of Register are signed "Thomas Crudge, Rector."
- " 26 Note "A": for "Penbellick" read *Penhellicke*.
- " 30 Note "P": read "altered from John, son of John Bohemia."
- " 41 2nd June, 1592: for "Coocke" read *Cocke*.
- " 42 1st November, 1592: for "Lidwel" read *Sidwel*.
- " 47 18th March, 1633: for "Michæll" read *Michaell*.
- " 53 col. 2, line 10: for "s. of" read *d. of*.
- " 54 In first line of page 95 of Register 1: after "d of Tho:" add an asterisk.
- " 92 col. 1, last line: for "Shobe'd" read *Snobeæ* (=Zenobia).
- " 111 line 42: for "who names" read *whose names*.
- " " line 45: for "Stanesty" read *Stanesby*.
- " 113 Note to page 79, "advena" implies more than "stranger"; it means that she was a new comer. Some Registers (*e.g.* the Camborne) are very particular in noting these arrivals, perhaps with a view to questions of settlement. For example, the Camborne Register has under date 1679—"Jane, the base daughter of Elizabeth Williams, late of the pish of Gwinier, and of the reputed father, John Elles, of the said pish, was received as a stranger into the pish of Camborne, and baptized the 27th of Aprill."
- " 119 line 6: for "Ecclesie" in each case read *Ecclesie*.
- " " 28: for "Prince Edward" read *King Edward*.
- " " 44: for "quom" read *quam*.
- " " 45: for "obtinuit" read *optinuit*; and for "presentis" read *presentibus*.
- " 120 " 18: for "Richardde" read *Richard de*.
- " 121 " 19: insert comma after *Cambron*.
- " " 50: for "Brentingham" read *Brantingham*.
- " 122 " 22: for "Maneruim" read *Manerium*.
- " " 34: for "Vezev" read *Vesey*.
- " " 47: insert commas before and after *facte et concessæ*.
- " 123 " 10: for "Dittesham" read *Dittisham*.
- " 126 " 34: for "Francæ" read *Franciscæ*.
- " 128 " 10: for "deligently" read *diligently*.
- " 129 Add to note of Rev. W. R. Erskine: "married 12th April, 1894, Charlotte Elisabeth, youngest daughter of the late Rev. Castel Pelham Clay, of Great Addington."
- " " William L. Manley was not the first *incumbent*, though he was the first *vicar* of Treleigh. From the formation of the district till Mr. Manley's appointment, the incumbent was the Rev. George H. Farr.

- Page 136 line 34: for "x̄pofori" read *X̄pofori*.  
 " " Add.: The following extract from the will of John Trevelyan, Vicar of Perranzabuloe, dated 20th March, 1447 (and proved 2nd December, 1448.—*Prerog. Court*, fol. 13, Rous.) refers to a Chapel of Holy Trinity, which I have failed to identify "Item, lego ad honorem Sancte Trinitatis in Capella ejusdem juxta Rudruth, dicte Diocesis, iij<sup>a</sup>."  
 " " The following extract from a lease, dated 24th October, 1840, from Lord Clinton to Henry Thomas, grocer, identifies the house in Cross Street, usually known as Murdock's (see p. 161 *infra*), as the old chapel of St. Rumon, and disproves Davies Gilbert's suggestion as to the site.—"All that Messuage or Dwelling House situate in the Town of Redruth aforesaid formerly in the occupation of Richard Paynter and now of the said Henry Thomas Bounded on the East with the Back Lane On the West with a street or passage *leading to a Dwelling house formerly a Chapel* On the North with the Street and on the South with *the Dwelling house formerly a Chapel but some time since occupied by one Murdock*." The "street or passage" referred to as being on the west has disappeared in the re-arrangement of the property a few years ago.  
 " 143 line 36: here (and elsewhere) for "pishe" read "pishe."  
 " 147 " 10: for "xvš." read "xlš."  
 " 151 " 24: for "Subš viiijs." read "Subš. viijs."  
 " 152 " 25: for "Hundreāde Pemwith" read "Hundreā de Pemwith."  
 " 157 " 3: for "Ferice" read *Ferice*.  
 " 164: Add: June, 1847. Flour and other necessaries very dear. Riots in Redruth and elsewhere; organized bands attacked provision stores, notably those of Messrs. Heynes and Warmington, at Redruth. A diary of that day speaks of it as a "Reign of Terror," and says the rioters for some while had it all their own way, till Mr. John Magor of Penventon, Mr. W. Pendarves of Pendarves, and others, succeeded in bringing 160 soldiers from Pendennis, and swearing in special constables. The Riot Act was read by Mr. Magor at Pool and Redruth, but it was nine o'clock at night before the 7,000 who had assembled at Redruth were induced to go home.

---

 SIGNS, ETC.
 

---

[ ] Words and dates within square brackets are not to be found in the original.

— indicates a blank in the original.

\* \* \* \* indicate that the original is torn or illegible.

d.=daughter. s.=son. w.=wife. h.w.=his wife.

Italics where occurring *in the Copy-Register* indicate doubt on the copyist's part as to his being correct.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

|  | PAGE. |  | PAGE. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| <b>FIRST BOOK OF PARISH REGISTERS—</b>     |       | <b>NOTES ON CHURCH BUILDINGS, CHURCH</b> |       |
| Marriages - - - - -                        | 1     | PLATE, BELLS, ETC. - - - - -             | 133   |
| Christenings - - - - -                     | 6     | CHAPEL OF EASE - - - - -                 | 135   |
| Births - - - - -                           | 21    | CHURCHES OF SAINTS CHRISTOPHER AND       |       |
| Baptisms - - - - -                         | 24    | RUMON - - - - -                          | 136   |
| Burials - - - - -                          | 38    | GEORGE FOX AT REDRUTH IN 1655 -          | 136   |
| <b>SECOND BOOK OF PARISH REGISTERS—</b>    |       | PLACES OF NONCONFORMIST WORSHIP -        | 138   |
| Christenings - - - - -                     | 59    | TAXATION OF POPE NICHOLAS IV. -          | 140   |
| Marriages - - - - -                        | 82    | TITHES, CHURCH ENDOWMENT, ETC. -         | 140   |
| Burials - - - - -                          | 87    | MUSTER ROLLS, ETC. - - - - -             | 142   |
| <b>DIOCESAN TRANSCRIPTS - - - - -</b>      | 99    | REDRUTH VOLUNTEERS IN 1745 - -           | 145   |
| <b>EXTRACTS FROM GWENNAP, ILLOGAN AND</b>  |       | SUBSIDY ROLLS - - - - -                  | 146   |
| <b>CAMBORNE REGISTERS - - - - -</b>        | 104   | REDRUTH MARKET CHARTERS, ETC. -          | 153   |
| <b>PRESENTMENTS - - - - -</b>              | 105   | NOTES FROM PARISH VESTRY BOOKS -         | 157   |
| <b>NOTES TO REGISTER - - - - -</b>         | 106   | MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ON REDRUTH -         | 160   |
| <b>PROBATE COURT CALENDARS - - - - -</b>   | 116   | REFERENCES TO REDRUTH IN OLD WRITERS     | 160   |
| <b>THE RECTORS OF REDRUTH - - - - -</b>    | 119   | NOTES FROM EPISCOPAL REGISTERS -         | 160   |
| <b>VICARS OF ST. STEPHEN'S TRELEIGH -</b>  | 129   | NOTES OF MEMORABLE EVENTS IN             |       |
| <b>TERRIER OF REDRUTH 1727 - - - - -</b>   | 130   | REDRUTH - - - - -                        | 161   |
| <b>BISHOP'S LETTER OF 1812 AND REPLIES</b> |       | INDEX TO THE REGISTER - - - - -          | 167   |
| <b>THERETO - - - - -</b>                   | 131   | INDEX TO PLACES AND MISCELLANEOUS        |       |
|  |       | ENTRIES - - - - -                        | 209   |

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

|   | PAGE. |                                  | PAGE. |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| ST. UNY CHURCH - - - - - <i>Frontispiece.</i> |       | FACSIMILE PAGE OF THE REGISTER - | 21    |
| FACSIMILE PAGE OF THE REGISTER -              | 8     | Do.                   Do. -      | 53    |
|   |       | THE CHURCH PLATE - - - - -       | 134   |



# The Register of Marriages.

PARISH OF REDRUTH, CORNWALL.

PAGE 1]

\* \* \* \* to Ales \* \* \* July  
 \* \* \* \* to Ales Williams 22nd October  
 \* \* \* \* married to Pastas Powel 30th October  
 married to Katerin Lawrence 10th January  
 \* \* \* \* \* \* hard were md. 21st January  
 \* \* [Cate]rine Lamyn were md. 29th April  
 \* \* \* and Constance Browne were md. 18 August  
 \* \* \* and Blanch Thomas were md. 10 June  
 \* \* Stone was md. to Dunes Knight 25th October  
 Robert Trewella & Helen Trevaverst 11 Octr  
 \* icholas Halse & Elizabeth Bauden 19th Novr  
 \*teven Tregeare to Johan Torr 7th April  
 Rainold Carnarthen & Elizabeth Paule 25th April  
 \* \* moore & Anne Wariner 18th July  
 Thomas Willin & Sidwill George 14th Novr  
 John Stone & Dunis William 24th Jan  
 S\*even Michell & Johan Daniell 20th Novr  
 Julian Penhelleck and Sidwell Stone 22nd Janry  
 Johe Bennet the younger to Margery Torr 31st Jan

[1615] \*

Richard Davye to Elizabeth Luck 15th August  
 Nicholas Ellis to Jone Nicombe 9th October  
 John Wolcock to Julian Sandrye 8th Novr  
 Michell Philip to Katerine Robins 20th Novr  
 [John] Jacka to Johan Keswell [14] January

PAGE 2]

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*  
 Stephen Cock 12th Aug  
 Boniface Jago to Johan \* last of November  
 Thomas Row to Johan \* \* 15 June  
 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*  
 Thomas Browne to Alice \* \* aliàs Mangow 6 Sept  
 Richard Rawling to \* \* Bam \* \* 17th Janry

<sup>a</sup> I supply this date from Ex. Trans., as also the words in the fifth line, in brackets. The fifth entry "Keswell" appears as "Keskeeke" in Ex. Trans.

1619 <sup>b</sup>

Bartholomew Robins to Judith Rowland 26th Oct  
 Barwick John to Barbraha Nicholas, [4] December  
 Reginald Stone and Jane Rodger 31st January

1620

Thomas Willyam Jur, to \* \* \* Bray 24th Apl  
 Mr. Hugh Pollard to Mrs. M. \* Althurst 12th Oct  
 Willyam Lidgely to \* \* \* \* 10 Oct

*Not.*—After this torn and faded sheet it will be seen that many years are missing; on page 2 are several entries quite illegible from age. I do not venture to assign the early entries on page 3 to their respective years.

PAGE 3]

April 21 \* \* \* gory Holman to Bridgett Harris  
 Oct. 11 Richard Knight to Constance Lalean  
 „ 23 \* \* dy Blakey to Jane Farmer  
 „ 30 James Bray to Orenge Stephens  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Haweis to Jane Spernan  
 „ 30 Stephen Harries to Jane Remphry  
 Jan. 20 Phillip Pennarth to Jane Laity  
 Dec. 12 James Penhelleck to Ann Browne

Oct. 11 Henry Munday to Phillip Baily  
 „ 30 John Hockin to Florenc Thurlaby  
 Nov. 6 Matth. George to Kather. Stoonne

April 23 John Hawkins to Louda Trenhaile

Richard Banbury to Jane Haweis  
 Sept. 24 Anthony Cock to Mary Daniell  
 Oct. 8 John George to Alce Penuenton  
 Nov. 5 Remphry Trehwela to Joan Batler

1653

Sept. 26 Henry Buttler, of Redruth, to Avis Davys, late of Lanresse

<sup>b</sup> See Ex. Trans. in Appendix.

## PAGE 4]

Nov. 14 James Bray to Richo Eede  
 Feb. 2 John Michell to Jane Brenfeild  
 „ 13 William Penhellecke to Constance Sutton

## 1654

May 22 Anthony Hayne to Jane Hockine  
 Sept. 9 Paule Steven to Anne Treleath  
 \*\*\* 14 William Leagy to Margaret Sandowe  
 Oct. 28 John Luke to Joane Ffoard  
 Dec. 27 Sacarras Oppy to Jane Penhelleck

## 1655

April 26 Stephen Vosper to Onner Goodman  
 \*\*\* 5 Thomas Champion to Margery Blaky  
 May 26 John Davy to Jone Peirce  
 \*\*\* 16 Phillipe Robarts to Katheren Moore  
 Sept. 22 John Williams to Argant Knight  
 \*\*\* 5 William Moore to Grace Penhellecke  
 Jan. 14 Richard Carvolth to Katheren Lahern  
 Feb. 4 William Bodilly to Anne Cocke  
 „ 18 David Robins to Alce Nicholas  
 \* \* \* Bartholemew Renfry to Elizabeth Cocking  
 Feb. 19 William Treweege to Jane Peters  
 Mar. 10 Richard Munday to Margery Luke

## 1656

April 11 Paskowe Evah to Prudence Jacka  
 „ 21 Edward Cocke to Jone Cobb  
 \* \* 10 Matthew Thomas to Patience Edmonds  
 June 28 Thomas Vincent to Margeret Knight  
 July 14 George Lalean to Jane Wheeta  
 Aug. 30 John Eede to Grace Jacka  
 Sept. 1 Roger Wats to Mr[s] Francis Pollard  
 „ 6 William Pitt to Margaret Pennarth  
 „ „ Nicholas Willkins to Margaret Edwards  
 „ 13 Richard Barthy to Mary Daves  
 Oct. 21 Roger Moore to Mary Rogers  
 „ 25 John Saundry to Margaret Carpenter  
 „ 25 William Uden to Elizabeth Stephens  
 Nov. 3 William Opy to Mary Hellens  
 Jan. 5 John Nicholas to Maude Robins  
 „ 17 William John to Mary Phillips  
 Jan. 24 John Leagy to Anne Jago

## 1657

Apl. 11 Thomas Vinsent to Katherine Williams  
 May 9 John Drew to Mary Trownce  
 „ 16 Joseph Thomas to Elizabeth Battler  
 \* \* 27 Degory Rowe to Blanch Nicholes

## PAGE 5]

Richard Gatty, Register.

\* \* \* Emmanuell Bauden s. of James Bauden of Manackan to Elizabeth d. of Wearne Wallters of Illuggan  
 Nov. 14 George Polkinghorne of Illuggan to Jane Thomas  
 „ 22 Thomas Gwininan of Breage to Margerie d. of Arthur Kellie of Redruth.  
 „ „ George Richards to Margerye John both of Illuggan  
 Nov. last John Magor Junr. to Margaret Edwards both of Illuggan  
 Dec. 7 Andrew Steephens to Grace Paine both of Camborne  
 „ 14 Mathew Taskus of Stithians to Ffraunces d. of John Nicholas of Redruth  
 „ „ Moses Williams of Heltstone to Jone daughter of John Luke of Redruth  
 „ 28 Andrew Towne to Milleston d. of Steephens Cock both of Redruth  
 „ „ Thomas Battler to Marie d. of Sampson Bosence both of Redruth  
 Jan. 18 John Terrell to Alice d. of John Hitchins both of Redruth  
 „ 17 John Munday late of Probus to Matilda d. of William Hawke of Gwennopp

## 1658

April 12 Hennery Cock to Marie d. of Michael Phillips of Redruth  
 „ „ James Steephens to Thomosen d. of John Trewheela, of Redruth  
 May \* Jamuell (sic.) Bonithon to Elizabeth d. of John Michell  
 „ \* William Hunt to Jone d. of Arthur Kellie of Redruth

Rrd. Gatty, Register.

—o—

## PAGE 6]

June \* John Trevisa to Sarah Rowe both of Illuggan  
 July 24 John Richards of Illuggan to Martha Whittford  
 Oct. 16 ffrauncis Hellons to Blanch Penhellick  
 „ 19 William Hockyn to Blanch Morris  
 Nov. 2 Edward Trewheela to Elizabeth Launder  
 „ 20 Rodger Williams to Jane Michell  
 „ 30 Edward Cock to Ann Langharne  
 Feb. 12 Jeffrie Gartrell to Grace Harris

## 1659

June 18 Edward John to Elizabeth Andrew  
 „ „ James Slymon to Elizabeth Hockin

Nov. 12 Bawden James to Dorcas Halse  
 „ 16 Edward Collings to Grace Cooke  
 Dec. 31 William Kellie to Marie Batten  
 Feb. 25 James Kemp to Jone Pearce

## 1660

April 23 Ezechiell Sandoe to Ann Harris  
 June 2 William Bennett to Margerye Magar  
 „ 9 Paule Steephens to Marye James  
 „ 16 Steephen Michell to Constance Oppie  
 July 14 William Cleather to Margerie West  
 „ 21 John Williams to Agnes Penhellick  
 Dec. 1 Marke Nicholas to Elizabeth Craze  
 „ 8 John Remfrie to Jane Stoile

## 1661 °

May 21 Thomas Martayne to Margaret Banfeild  
 „ 24 Hennery Davie to Marye Michell

## 1662

April 29 Reignald Banfeild to Elizabeth Pawley  
 May 20 John Graye to Jone Stodden

## 1663

Feb. 10 Richard Gatty to Ellenor Hodge

## 1664

June 12 Thomas Davie to Jone Jagoe

## 1665

June 10 William Teage to Marie Good Man (sic)  
 July 13 Jacob Cock to Grace Leago  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Trewinnick to Prudence Cock  
 Feb. 24 William Trenhaile to Jane Pearce  
 „ 2 Thomas Roskrow to Jone John

## 1666

June 2 John John to Ellenor Reignallds  
 Sept. 2 Samuel Bonithon to Phillippe Pollard  
 Oct. 9 John Penrose to Constance Bawden  
 „ 27 Richard Richards to Jillian Sandoe  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Meane to Jane Hoskinn

## 1667

Aug. 3 William Cocke to Martha Cocke  
 „ 8 William Titson to Jane d. of Stephen  
     *Harris*  
 „ \* William Davies to Margery d. of Tho.  
     Wolcock of Redruth

## PAGE 7]

Aug. 31 William Hunt to Constance d. of John  
     Andrew  
 Dec. 2 Crispen Michell to Margaret Saundry  
     widow  
 Jan. 4 Paule John to Odery Roose  
 Feb. 2 William Bennet to Joane Davyes

## 1668

Mar. 28 Christofer Nicholls to Bridget Duffe  
 „ 11 John Rogers to Jane Jeffries  
 June 15 John Cocke to Jane d. of Pawll Michell  
 Nov. 4 Baltesar ffos to Hester Carlyne  
 „ \* Richard Rawlinge to Julian<sup>d</sup> Lalean  
 Jan. 11 Andrew Trengove to Jane Ward

## 1669

July 10 John Browne to Elizabeth Hawes  
 Aug. 14 Walter Martyn to Margery May  
 Nov. 6 Nicholas Rogers to Margery Hoskyn  
 „ „ William Williams to Mary Cockyn  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Vessant to fflorence Ricket  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Thomas to Anne Marks

## 1670

Mar. 26 Thomas Harris to Cathran Remfri  
 Nov. 5 Phillip Reinalds to Thamsin Tremellin  
 Dec. 14 William Minors to Dorcas Halse  
 „ 27 Thomas Banfield to Mary West  
 Jan. 2 Stephen Michell to Grace Opye  
 „ 29 Richard Reinalds to Tamsin Bosvine  
 „ „ John Luke to Joan Paul.

## 1671

Aug. 12 Walter Goswel to Prudence Pennarth  
 Sept. 2 Richard Trevayler to Elizabeth ffrenches  
 Sept. 9 Jonson Davyes to Anne ffanner  
 „ „ Mr. John Coswath to Elizabeth d. of  
     Stephen Harris  
 Oct. 17 Richard Penrose to Elizabeth Opie d. of  
     Peter Opie  
 „ 20 Wm. Donnithorn to Elizabeth Williams  
 Jan. 24 Peter Lemin to Elizabeth Trewhela  
 Feb. 28 Thomas Hunny to Jane d. of Constance  
     Luke  
 „ 29 John Bonds to Margery d. of Jane  
     Sandow  
 „ „ Stephen Tremellin to Hester Tinnir widd.

## 1672

April 14 Pasco Vincent to Anne Marshall  
 Nov. 2 Richard Cornish to Joan Sarah

<sup>c</sup> *Note*—The years 1661 to 1665 (inclusive) are put together in the margin and the division of those years in this copy is largely conjectural.

<sup>d</sup> Julian written over "Margt."



- Nov. 23 George Penhellick to Mary Row  
 " 30 John Merefield to Joan Bird  
 " " Bartholomew John to Margery Michell  
 Feb. 1 John Roseworn to Mary Nines  
 " " John Sandow to Christian Keames

## 1673

- April 12 James Trenhaile to Blanch More  
 " " Alexander May to Grace Cockin  
 " 23 Edward Mansel to Catherine Tesise  
 June 7 William John to Margery Buncler  
 " \* Stephen Roberts to Joan Rickards  
 July \* Thomas Hitchens to Patience Jane  
 Aug. \* Richard Richards to Margery Cockin  
 Aug. \* Ralph Prisk to Elizabeth Medlin  
 Dec. \* Stephen s. of Henery Rickards to Margery  
 Phillips of Agnes  
 Jan. \* John opy to Grace Banbury

PAGE 8]

## 1674

- May 16 Walter Rosewarne to Audry Blakey  
 Oct. 3 Sylvester John to Blanch Pennare  
 " 31 Richard Angove to Blanch Tomes  
 Nov. 14 Richard Collins to Elizabeth Hocking  
 Jan. 17 William Knight to Jane Ansilian

## 1675

- Nov. 8 Phillip Cleeve to Barsheba his wife <sup>f</sup>  
 " 27 Nicolas Stephens to Joan his wife  
 St. Stephen's Day. George Karkeek to Mary Simmons <sup>g</sup>

## 1676

- May 26 Wm. Pit to Christian Passen  
 July 1 John Karkeeke to Elizabeth Mill  
 June 12 Wm. James to Ualiala Tremear  
 Aug. 26 John Lydgy to Elizabeth George  
 Sept. 23 Edward Remfry to Jane Duff  
 Nov. 4 Fernan Noble to Grace Lydgy  
 Nov. 22 Richard Reinalds to Peternel Brownfield  
 " 25 Henery George to Alce Tregonnen  
 Dec. 5 Mr. Stephen Harris jur. to Mrs. Mary  
 Cock  
 Feb. 3 Tomas Harris to Jane Bohemia

## 1677

- April 28 Bennett Pelleow to Joan Davyes  
 June 11 Wm. Teage to Avis Trevossa  
 Sept. 29 Wm. Carne to Joan John

<sup>e</sup> An entry here in hopeless obliteration.

<sup>f</sup> Phillip over Richard crossed out.

<sup>g</sup> This entry is interlined, a pen drawn from it to the year 1681, leaving it doubtful under which year they are meant to appear. The writing is that of 1681, and not of 1675.

- Oct. 20 Samuel Williams to Sennobia Martyn  
 " 26 Thomas Manuel to Joan Opye  
 Nov. 3 Zacharias Kalkeeke to Joan Lauder  
 " " Tomas Carpenter to Alce Oliver  
 Nov. 13 George Richards to Grace Polkinhorne  
 Jan. 14 John Nicolas to Patience Vincent  
 " 15 John Bands to frinett Haines

## 1678

- April 13 Wm. Quint to Margaret Nanjilian  
 July 20 Thomas Ludgy to Frances Butler  
 Nov. 9 William Trathan to Margeret Body  
 " 16 Edward Garby to Mary  
 " 20 Anthony John to Margaret Vinner  
 Jan. 18 Robert Williams to Katharine Edy

## 1679

- May 3 Ezeckiel Merryfeild to Grace Tremellin  
 June 28 Pasco Collins to Barbara Williams  
 Sept. 20 Tho. Manuell to Mary Tremellen  
 Oct. 28 John Stephens to Chesten Crase  
 " 22 John Dunn to Phebe Stewart  
 Nov. 10 John Green to Jane Marten  
 " 11 Wm. Cocken to Margery Lydgy  
 Jan. 19 Andrew John to Deborah Butes

## 1680

- April 17 Ambrose Davy to Ann Crase  
 Sept. 23 William Skews to Jane John  
 Oct. 1 Tho. Vyvyan to Jane James of Truro  
 " 8 Andrew Perrow to Joan Harvey  
 Nov. 20 Edward Penhellicke to Joan Lydgy  
 " 13 Rich: Rosewarne to Constance Oppy

PAGE 9]

- Jan. 7 Aegander Remfry to Ann Roose  
 " 17 Nich. Lakes to Catherine Bonython  
 " 29 Henery Stanton to Elizabeth Pitt  
 Mar. 1 J. Williams to Constance Cocke

## 1681

- April 16<sup>a</sup> John Remfry to Charity *Treverles*<sup>b</sup>  
 Oct. 8 Tho. Bone to Catherine Pearce

## 1682

- May 27 Richard Trengough to Jane Banbury  
 " 30 Tho. Michell to Rebecca Arundell  
 Aug. 26 Simon Penny to Mary Gonannan

<sup>b</sup> The name "Treverles" has been so altered I am not sure it is copied right.

Oct. 7 George Stone to Susanna Bramwell  
 „ 17 Tho. White to Joan Penhellick  
 Nov. 7 Elias Treniman to Eliz. Treweeke  
 „ 11 Alex. Andrew to Prudence Cock  
 „ 18 Solomon Leymyn to Eliz. Rowe  
 „ 21 Phyllip Noall to Ann Bone  
 „ 25 Rich. Carvolt to Margaret Thomas  
 Feb. 3 Phyllip Peneorth to Dorothy Martine  
 „ „ John Mohun to Phyllipe Wilkin  
 „ „ Wm. Hattam to Ann Vinsond

1683

Aug. 13 Wm. Robins to Eleanor ffrances  
 Sept. 15 Degory Pridham to Jane John  
 Oct. 6 Tho. Roe to Margery Williams  
 „ 27 Arscott Treneer to Catherine George  
 „ 29 John Vosper to Catherine Brown  
 Nov. 24 David Richards to Christian Michell  
 „ 26 John Capron to Jane Thomas  
 Dec. 1 Henry Treneer to Joan Shurton  
 Jan. 13 John Cowl to Constance Hunt  
 „ 14 Edward Carter to Tryphena Bodilly  
 „ 19 Rich. Thomas to Eliz. Lydgy  
 „ 26 Alex. Polkinghorn to Susanna Townen  
 „ „ Cristopher Robert to Catherine Gartrell

1684

May 3 Hannaball Reinoid to Grace Batler  
 June 14 Tho. Stephens to Jane Jago  
 Aug. 2 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Harris to Constance Coale  
 Sept. 13 Joh Edward to Eliz. Moore  
 Oct. 25 Nic. Luke to Margaret Curno <sup>1</sup>  
 Nov. 1 Sam. Bolitho to Margaret Lydgy  
 „ 22 Nic. Cock to Lovedy Wilson  
 „ 27 Joh Michell to Mary Rosecrow  
 „ „ Tho. Batler to Grace Thomas  
 Dec. 6 Tho. Manuell to Martha Tregrea  
 Mar. 2 Joh Collins Gent to Joan Michell  
 „ 3 Tho. Davy to Catherine Roberts

PAGE 10]

1685

July 11 Tho. Bohemia to Jone James  
 Oct. 28 Francis Templeria to Barbara John  
 Nov. 7 Martyn Rickard to Elizabeth Thomas

Nov. 28 Thomas Brawdlyn to Jane Gonanan <sup>1</sup>  
 Dec. 5 John Rickard to Mary Batler  
 Jan. 29 Benjamyn Rippar to Prudence Thomas  
 „ 30 Thomas Batler to Ann Cornish  
 „ „ Roger Terrill to Margrett Row  
 Feb. 13 George Moor to Dorothy Michell

1686

May 8 Nichodemus Launder to Mary Robins  
 Sept. 11 Thomas Phillips to Mary Banbury  
 Oct. 9 Ezekiel Vosper to Elizabeth Moor  
 Nov. 13 Bartholomew Remfry to Tryphena Vincent  
 Jan. 29 James Moor to Cheston Duñ

1687

May 9 Theophilus Cornish to Catherine Roskrow  
 June 5 Richard Thomas to Jone Garby  
 Aug. 6 Nathaniell Tamlyn to Juliana Cock  
 Sept. 17 Nicholas Stephens to Mary Renawden  
 „ 24 Richard Penrose to Mary Roskrow  
 Nov. 28 Robert James to Mary Treneer  
 Jan. 14 Thomas Perkyn to Jone Evah  
 Jan. 21 John Menadew to Jone Hutchings  
 Feb. 14 George Sheepheard to Christian Kemp  
 „ 14 Aaron Williams to Mary Eplet  
 „ 25 Reginald Remfry to Mary Michell

1688

May 12 Thomas Williams to Phillippa Pearse  
 „ 19 Henery Sandoe to Elizabeth Michell  
 July 28 Zacharias George to Margery Remfry  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Cocking to Jone Nicholas  
 Sept. 29 Stephen Sandoe to Elizabeth Seward  
 Oct. 6 John Batterel to Christian Nicholas  
 „ 13 John Remfry to Margeret Pitt  
 Nov. 17 Richard Jenkyn to Anne Davy  
 „ 20 John Stephens to Jane Roscrow

1689

April 13 Thomas Bodilly to Ulalia Champion

<sup>1</sup> A line follows this, obliterated.

<sup>j</sup> Altered to "Gonatan" in a different hand.

End of Marriages in the First Book.

*Note 1—Four blank pages follow this.*

*Some further Marriages are recorded in the Appendix.*

# Christenings.

PAGE 11]

## 1560

Jan. 2 Margaret Polkinhorn  
 „ 9 Elizabeth George  
 Feb. 10 John and Harry sons of Diggery Samson  
 „ 15 Chesten Kerkese  
 April 20 Mary and Ales daughters of John Terstene

## 1561

Feb. 10 Chesten d. of Thomas Harlawen  
 Mar. 14 Richard s. of Harry Carnbean  
 April 6 Jane d. of Williã Kewe  
 May 10 Mathew s. of Richard Coles  
 „ 9 David s. of John Cock  
 Oct. 20 John s. of \* \* \* \* Browne

## 1562

Jan. 2 Williã s. of John Davy  
 Mar. 20 Jenet d. of Richard Juliã  
 „ 14 Maud d. of John Hawke  
 April 1 Elizabeth d. of John Rainold  
 May 3 Margaret d. of Hüfry Browne  
 „ 9 Margery John  
 Aug. 5 Richard s. of Thomas West  
 Dec. 10 Wenefred d. of Richard Asser

## 1563

Jan. 14 Maude, bastard to Harry Carlian  
 „ 15 Mary d. of Richard Trewella  
 April 18 John s. of Frances Ceser  
 May 2 Sidwel d. of Robert Millard  
 „ 10 Harry s. of Richard Weaver  
 June 4 Wenefred d. of David Penlease  
 Sept. 19 Harry s. of Wm. Jeffry

## 1564

Jan. 15 John s. of Richard Polkinhorn  
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of John Vincent  
 „ \* Wenefred d. of William Kewe  
 April 6 Helen d. of Michell George  
 May 13 Nicholas s. of Thomas Remfra  
 July 5 John s. of Richard Julian

\* Christian name obliterated.

Sept. 9 Agnes d. of Richard Carlian  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Wm. Jeffry  
 Dec. 7 Geffery s. on Richard Davy

PAGE 12]

## 1565

Mar. 1 Katerine d. of Harry Densher  
 May 5 Mary d. of Steven Cocke  
 „ 3 John s. of John Treleigh  
 Aug. 19 John s. of Richard Cocke

## 1566

May 8 Richard s. of John Trewela  
 Oct. 8 John s. of Harry Soby  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of John Vincent  
 Nov. 13 Sidwell d. of Edward Teage  
 Dec. 8 Margery d. of Stephen Laity  
 „ 18 Paskaw s. of Richard Colling  
 „ 28 Paskaw s. of Richard Wever  
 Jan. 5 David s. of Richard Juliã  
 Feb. 4 Jenet d. of John Cocke  
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Harry Densher

## 1567

July 5 Margery d. of Richard Huchings  
 Jan. 5 Mary d. of John Treleth  
 Feb. 3 John s. of John Vincent

## 1568

April 8 Maude d. of Michel Tayge  
 Aug. 9 Richard s. of Thomas Hüfry <sup>b</sup>  
 Sept. 8 Michael s. Thomas Davie  
 Nov. 20 John s. of Thomas West  
 Dec. 5 Mary d. of Edward Teage  
 Jan. 7 Genet d. of Williã Richard  
 „ 15 Sidwel d. of Williã Blacke  
 Feb. 8 Harry s. of Richard Juliã  
 Mar. 6 Mary d. of Williã Penlease  
 „ 13 Michel s. of John Davy

## 1569

April 14 John s. of John West  
 May 9 David s. of Richard Robins  
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of David Hawis

<sup>b</sup> Altered by some meddler into Remfry.

Feb. 5 Maud d. of Richard George

1570

April 18 John s. of John Day  
 May 12 Thomas s. of Nicholas William  
 June 8 Thomas s. of Richard Wearen  
 Feb. 30 Agnes d. John Andrew  
 March 8 Mary d. Richard Andrew

1571

April 23 Katerin bastard of John Nacothan  
 May 15 Genet d. of Richard Robins  
 Aug. 12 Edward s. of John Treleth  
 " " Richard s. of Steven Hoskins  
 Aug. 18 Thomas s. of Walter  
 Sept. 20 Jane d. of Richard Treleth  
 " 30 John bastard of Richard Angolan

—o—

PAGE 13]

Dec. 9 Ales d. of Robart Lealyn  
 " 16 Constanc d. of Thomas Treverton  
 Dec. 30 Genet bastard of Michael George  
 Jan. 5 Katerine d. of Nicholas Kalmenan  
 March 7 Margaret d. of Richard Sheard

1572

May 24 Parkin s. of Richard Paskaw  
 July 22 John s. of Barnard Williä  
 Aug. 2 Constanc d. of Steven Sandry  
 " 9 Thomas s. of Hüfry Browne  
 Oct. 12 Udy s. of John West  
 " 17 Agnes d. of Richard Julian  
 " 18 Margaret d. of Robert Cotten  
 " 20 Chesten d. of Richard Davy  
 Nov. 16 Richard s. of Richard Bayly  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Steven Hoskins  
 " 31 Gennet d. of John Band  
 March 2 Edwas s. of William Opye

1573

Mar. 27 Leonard s. of John Batten  
 Apr. 7 John s. of Richard Kishwell  
 " 18 Margaret d. of William Richardes  
 May 25 John s. of Edward Richardes  
 June 1 Walter base child of Michael George  
 " 11 Ales d. of Davy Hawis  
 July 6 Ales d. of Nicholas Callan  
 " 20 Thomas s. of John Vivian  
 Aug. 16 Leonard s. of James Tanner  
 Sept. 10 Jane d. of Robert Deacon  
 Sept. 25 Jennet d. of John Williäs

Oct. 5 John s. of John Mathew  
 " 16 Katerine d. of Edward Richard  
 " 6 Jane d. of Thomas West  
 " 28 Julian d. of Robart Michel  
 Nov. 20 Jane d. of Edward Rouse  
 Dec. 20 Ales d. of Richard Treleth  
 " 28 Raffe s. of Georg. Row

1574

Mar. 26 Richard s. of John Row  
 April 4 David s. of Frances Millard  
 " 12 Constance d. of John Gordaine  
 May 2 Elizabeth d. of Walter Rose  
 " 15 John s. of Richard Moris  
 " 29 Maude d. of Richard Asford  
 June 28 Richard s. of William Humfry  
 July 4 Margery d. of Jane Rainold  
 " 10 Udye s. of Barnard Williams  
 " 12 Sydwell d. of Williä Opye  
 " 13 Nicholas s. of Williä Richardes

1575

PAGE 14]

Mar. 25 John s. of Richard Kessell  
 " 27 Ales d. of Richard Davey  
 " " Joan d. of Harry James  
 Mar. 30 Katerine d. of Richard Treleth  
 April 6 Thomas s. of Steven Hoskins  
 " 17 Marye d. of Richard Cock  
 " " Joan d. of Edward Treleth  
 May 15 Edward s. of John Vivian  
 " " Agnis d. of Thomas Philipp  
 July 27 Katerine d. of John Browne  
 Aug. 18 Jenet d. of Hüfry Browne  
 Oct. 16 Mathew s. of Pearce John  
 Nov. 1 Margaret d. of Thomas West  
 Dec. 5 Agnes d. of Williä Pennarth  
 " 24 Edward s. of James Tanner  
 Feb. 10 John s. of Georg Row  
 " 11 Richard s. of Edward Richardes  
 " 26 Williä s. of John Geordaine  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of John Cocke  
 " 14 Tamsyne d. of Williä Opye

1576

April 1 Thomas s. of Edward Rouse  
 July 7 John s. of Richard Andrew  
 Oct. 13 Steven s. of Edward Tanner  
 " 27 Richard s. of John Vivian  
 Nov. 16 John s. of Nicholas Renawden  
 Jan. 10 Sidwell d. of Richard Kessell  
 Feb. 6 Eline d. of Edward Treleth  
 " 22 John s. of John Braye  
 Mar. 14 Richard s. of Georg Raw  
 " 23 Humfry s. of John West

## 1577

April 6 Richard s. of Richard Cocks  
 April 12 Agnis d. of Robart Michel  
 „ 19 Chesten d. of Harry Denshere  
 May 4 John s. of Harry Penrith  
 „ 30 Richard s. of Williã Oppe  
 July 9 Williã s. of Williã Teage  
 „ 11 John s. of John Beriman  
 „ „ Humfery s. of David Rainold  
 Jan. 6 Humfery s. of Richard Huchen  
 „ 18 James s. of John Achen  
 Mar. 9 Katerine d. of Nicholas Harry  
 „ 14 Ales d. of Barnat Williã  
 „ „ Cristian d. of Pearce John

PAGE 15]

## 1578

Mar. 29 Constance d. of Nicholas Callan  
 June 8 Agnis d. of Edward Rouse  
 July 30 Steven s. of John Richardes  
 Nov. 19 Chesten d. of Richard Jacka  
 Dec. 6 John s. of Gideon Parkins  
 „ „ Elizabeth d. of Richard Beriman  
 Jan. 9 Juulian s. of William Penhelleck  
 Feb. 13 Margery d. of John Trannock  
 Mar. 10 Sidwell d. of John Vivian  
 „ 20 Joan d. of David Hawis

## 1579

June 11 Genet d. of Silvester Avery  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of Steven Hoskins  
 July 2 John s. of John Rouse  
 „ 6 John s. of David Dalamaine  
 „ 10 Margaret d. of Nicholas Callan  
 Aug. 3 Edward s. of Humfry Braye  
 Dec. 24 Zachary s. of Edward Treleth  
 Jan. 20 Richard s. of Williã Oppe  
 „ „ John s. of Robine John  
 Feb. 20 Margaret d. of Richard Andrew  
 „ 24 Nicholas s. of John West  
 Mar. 1 James s. of John Beriman  
 „ 17 Jennet d. of Thomas Roskorla

## 1580

April 23 Robart s. of Robart Michel  
 „ 27 Chesten d. of John Browne  
 May 12 Dunis d. of Thomas Philip  
 „ 25 Sidwell d. of Richard Beriman  
 July 16 Ales d. of Barnard Williã  
 Oct. 8 Katering d. of Udy Cocks  
 Oct. 24 Richard s. of Walter Davie  
 „ 27 Rainold s. of John Stone  
 „ „ Chesten d. of Gedeon Perkins

Nov. 3 Jane d. of Pearce John  
 „ 30 Chesten d. of John Mathew  
 Dec. 8 John s. of John Vivian  
 Jan. 28 Richard s. of Edward Rouse  
 Feb. 13 Agnis d. of Richard Cocks  
 „ 16 Katerine d. of Williã Thomas  
 „ 25 Katerine d. of Thomas Cocks

## 1581

Mar. 25 John s. of John Sondrye  
 April 2 Jane d. of Richard Geffery  
 „ „ Constance d. of Richard Treleth  
 May 19 Margery d. of Richard Jacka  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Taner  
 „ 14 Maude d. of Thomas Jollye  
 Nov. 2 Agnis d. of Nicholas Bodrogo  
 Nov. 4 Dunes d. of Williã Penhellecke  
 „ 20 Richard s. of Silvester Avery

PAGE 16]

Dec. 20 John s. of James Clise  
 „ 29 Margaret d. of John Godfrye  
 Jan. 13 Katerine d. of Bartholomew Redsto  
 Mar. 20 Mary d. of Edward Richard  
 „ 21 John s. of John Frances  
 „ 28 Richard s. of John Sondry

## 1582

The last of March Thomas s. of David Dalamaine  
 Ap. 21 Hüfry s. of David Hawis  
 „ 28 Ales d. of John Rouse  
 May 5 Robart s. of Richard Trewhela  
 June 10 Nicholas s. of John Beriman  
 „ 23 Maude d. of Richard Vivian  
 July 20 Constance d. of Rainold Hawis  
 Aug. 4 Agnis d. of Williã Oppe  
 Oct. 18 Chesten d. of Hüfry Heathmã  
 Dec. 16 Ales d. of Richard Roger  
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of Williã Pennarth  
 „ 16 Richard s. of John Pearce  
 „ 26 Leonard s. of Williã Gaskine  
 „ „ Williã s. of Richard Andrew  
 „ 27 Christian d of John West  
 Jan. 28 Richard s. of Rchard (sic) Perseat

## 1583

July 8 Paul s. Robart Michell  
 „ 19 Rainold s. of John Mathew  
 Sep. 28 Katerine d. of David Paskow  
 Dec. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Cocks  
 July 4 John s. of Robart John





1578

Constantine daughter of Michael Callahan was baptised  
Edward son of John Callahan was baptised  
Eustace son of John Callahan was baptised  
John son of John Callahan was baptised  
Elisabeth daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Margaret daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Edward son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
John son of Edward Callahan was baptised

1579

George daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
John son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Margaret daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Edward son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
John son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Margaret daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Edward son of Edward Callahan was baptised

1580

Robert son of Robert Callahan was baptised  
Eustace son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Dimitry son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Edward son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Margaret daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
John son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Edward son of Edward Callahan was baptised

1581

John son of John Callahan was baptised  
Mary daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Eustace son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Margaret daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Edward son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
John son of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Margaret daughter of Edward Callahan was baptised  
Edward son of Edward Callahan was baptised



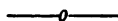


1584

Oct. 9 Sidwel d. of John Stone  
 " 18 Edward s. of William Teage  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. of Honor Triplet  
 Dec. 25 John s. of Edward Treleth  
 Jan. 25 Katerine bastard of Richard Kessell  
 " 28 John s. of Richard Vivian  
 " 26 Agnis d. of John Sondrye  
 Feb. (?) John s. of Rainold Hawise  
 " 28 Edward s. of Richard Raw  
 July 10 Agnis bastard of Thomas Cocke

1585

Aug. 28 Richard s. of Benet Waren  
 Sept. 4 Richard s. of " Benet y<sup>e</sup> Miller " (sic)  
 " 11 Steven s. of Williã Meane  
 " " Margaret d. of Richard Treleth  
 Jan. 8 Richard s. of Nicholas Beriman  
 " 15 Richard s. of John Tubb  
 Feb. 4 Ales d. of Udy Cocke  
 Mar. 1 Richard s. of Richard Penhelleck



PAGE 17]

1586

Ap. 4 Ales d. of John Davys  
 May 12 Ales d. of John Sandrye  
 " 10 John s. of Hüfry Heathman  
 " 12 Geñet d. of Bartholomew Redston  
 June 20 Joan d. of Richard Roger  
 Oct. 7 Margery d. of John Mathew  
 " 10 Joan d. of Williã Meane  
 " 23 Thomas s. of Edward Treleth  
 " " Paule s. of Thomas Bodrogo  
 " 30 Mathew s. of Richard Andrew  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Andrew

1587

June 9 Jane d. of Rainold Hawis  
 " 10 Thomas s. of Richard Row  
 " " Mary d. of Williã Penhellecke  
 " 15 Joan d. of John Thomas  
 " 16 Bartholomew s. of Williã Hoskins  
 July 3 Katerine d. of John Edward  
 " 4 Constance d. of John Sondry  
 Sept. 2 John s. of Richard Focat  
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. of Edward George  
 " 12 Richard s. of David Killiow  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Williã Teagge  
 " 30 Ane d. of Richard Penhellecke  
 Jan. 12 Margaret d. of John Mathew  
 Feb. 23 Steven s. of John Rouse  
 Mar. 3 Mathew s. of John Stone

*In the margin under the year 1589, is entered :—*

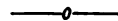
" Philip the son of Philip Torr was baptized the 22nd day of January, *añ. dñm.* 1587, *supra dicto.*"

1588

April 23 John son of John Richard  
 May 26 Jane d. of John Michel  
 June 8 John s. of Richard Treleth  
 Aug. 15 John s. of Bennet Collings  
 Sept. 1 Steven s. of Paule Michel  
 " 15 Thomas s. Humfry Heathman  
 Dec. 17 David s. of Williã Roch  
 Jan. 29 John s. of Williã Lamyne

1589

April 2 Arture s. of Richard Berimane  
 Feb. 10 Steven s. of Udy Cock  
 " " Sidwel d. of Udy Cocke  
 Feb. 26 Roger s. of Richard Roger  
 Mar. 8 John s. of John Browne  
 " 23 Maud d. of Christopher John  
 " 20 John s. of Edward Treleth  
 July 27 Katerine d. of Bartholomew Redston



PAGE 18]

1590

April 7th Susan d. of Richard Jacka  
 " 13th Sidwel d. of Edward Michel  
 May 20 John s. of Edward Treleth  
 June 13 Richard s. of John Beriman  
 July 21 Williã and Elizabeth s. and d. of Williã Opye  
 Aug. 2 Rainold s. of John Rouse  
 Sept. 8 Mary d. of Alixander Penhelleck  
 " 27 Williã s. of Nicholas Beriman  
 " 29 Edward s. of Richard Penhelleck  
 Oct. 5 Williã s. of Richard Fittack  
 " 11 Williã s. of John Francis  
 Nov. 10 John s. of Williã Penarth  
 " 14 Margaret d. of Rainold Hawis  
 " " John s. of Edward Treleth  
 Feb. 14 John s. of Richard Row

*In the margin is entered :—*

1590, June 8, Elizabeth d. of Philip Torr

1591

May 30 Perkin s. of Williã Lamyn  
 Sept. 24 John s. of Williã Roch  
 " 27 Richard s. of Udy Cock  
 " 29 Ales d. of Paule Michel  
 Nov. 30 Peter s. of Williã Martine

Dec. 24 John s. of Edward Michel  
 Jan. 2 Grace d. of Davy Cocke  
 " 19 Katerine d. of Richard Davy  
 " 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Roger  
 Feb. 18 David s. of Nicolas Beriman  
 Feb. 14 Chesten d. of John Cocke  
 " 19 Pearse s. of John Rouse

*In margin is entered:—*

1591, June 15, Johan d. of Philip Torr

### 1592

April 24 Thomas s. of Williã Mayen  
 June 23 George s. of Richard Penhellecke  
 Oct. 23 Maud d. of Richard Raw  
 " " Jane d. of Silvester More  
 Dec. 17 Rainold s. of Williã Peñarth  
 " 29 Paule s. of Nicholas Steven  
 Jan. 25 Bartholomew s. of David Robins

*In margin is entered:—*

1592, Sept. 18, Odry d. of Philip Torr

### 1593

July 15 John s. of John Bennet  
 Aug. 9 John s. of John Wolcocke  
 " 24 Odry d. of John Borage  
 Jan. 6 Agnis d. of John Robins  
 " 11 John s. of Paule Michel  
 Feb. 17 Richerd s. of John Geffrye  
 Mar. 20 Rainold s. of Philipp Torr

### 1594

April 21 Chesten d. of Ane Soper  
 " 22 David s. of John Clise  
 " 28 Chesten d. of John West  
 May 12 Edward s. of Bennet Lawrence  
 June 7 Chesten d. of Richard Hoskins  
 " 23 Richard s. of Jane Clawe  
 July 4 Nicholas s. of Skuis

PAGE 19]

July 23 Katerine d. of John Stone  
 " 21 Margery d. of William Lamyne  
 Aug. 26 John s. of Williã Roch  
 Oct. 27 Jane d. of Williã Mayen  
 Jan. 3 Williã s. of Thomas Raile  
 Dec. 14 Agnes and Ales d. of John Bennet  
 Jan. 20 Williã s. of David Robins  
 " 29 Thomas bastard s. of Denis Trañocke  
 Feb. 13 Gynny d. of Richard Beriman

### 1595

Mar. 30 John s. of William James  
 April 18 Mary d. of John Fittockes  
 May 2 John s. of Alixander Penhelleck  
 " 3 Agnes and Jane dd. Laurence Bonfat  
 June 2 Dorothy d. of Philipp Torr  
 " " John s. of John Hawis  
 " 3 Udy s. of John Browne  
 " 9 Richard s. of John Coucke  
 " 22 Katerine d. of Richard Roger  
 July 7 Joan d. of John Rouse  
 Aug. 17 Richard s. of Richard Penhellecke  
 " 28 John s. of Richard Penhellecke, jr.  
 Sept. 7 George s. of Silvester More

### 1596

April 2 John s. of Williã Pennarth  
 " 8 Ane d. of John West  
 " 30 Joan d. of Richard Hawis  
 " " Sara d. of Nicholas Steven  
 May 6 Joan d. of Rainold Hawis  
 July 18 John s. of Udy Cocke  
 Aug. 2 John s. of Edward George  
 " 3 Margerye d. of Harry Erriot  
 " 5 Raulf s. of Richard Maninon  
 Dec. 19 Constance d. of Steven Godren  
 Jan. 2 Philip s. of Williã Lamyn  
 " 6 Joan d. of Richard Penhellecke  
 " " Joan d. of Peter Roger  
 " 16 Joan d. of Richard Row  
 Feb. 5 John s. of Harry Paule  
 " 24 Margery d. of Philipp Torr

### 1597

July 29 Adery d. of Hüfry Heathman  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Robine  
 Oct. 17 Joan d. of John Hawis  
 " 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Roger  
 Feb. 16 Joan and Elizabeth dd. of Steven Godren  
 " 19 Rainold s. of Rainold Hawis  
 March 19 Margaret d. of Robart Townen

PAGE 20]

### 1598

May 6 Agnis and Charity dd. of John Browne  
 June 6 Sidwel d. of John West  
 July 22 Paule s. of Alixander Penhellecke  
 Aug. 13 John s. of Philip Torr  
 " " Alixander s. of Nicholas Bodrogog  
 Sept. 30 Joan d. of Richard Fittocke

Oct. 10 Paule s. of Silvester More  
 „ 13 Elnor d. of Nicholas Steven  
 „ 26 Alixander s. of Richard Noy  
 „ 27 Margery d. of John Coucke  
 Dec. 10 Joan d. of Robart Branwel  
 Jan. 27 Philip s. of John Sondry  
 Feb. 11 Susane d. of Richard Roger  
 „ 23 Charity d. of Pascow Collins  
 March 18 Margery d. of David Robins  
 „ 23 Roger s. of Richard Cocke

1599

April 10 Philipp s. of Williã Pennarth  
 May 26 Rainold s. of Lawrence Bonefatt  
 June 10 Olye d. of Richard Hoskins  
 „ 29 Dorothy d. of Steven Godren  
 July 10 Margaret d. of John Browne  
 Sept. 16 Margerye d. of John West  
 Nov. 13 Jane d. of Williã Lelander  
 Dec. 20 John s. of Harry Nancothan  
 „ 26 Margery d. of Williã Roch  
 Jan. 26 Constance d. of Thomas Soudan  
 Feb. 13 Davis s. of John Robins  
 „ 17 Dorothy d. of Peter Bolitho  
 „ 23 John s. of Thomas Knight  
 Mar. 17 Joan the bastard daughter of Maud Couck

1600

May 29 Oly d. of Williã Penhelleck  
 June 8 Alice d. of Williã Williams  
 „ 11 Charity d. of Roger Michel  
 „ 30 Mary d. of John Hawis  
 July 5 Johan d. of Alixander Penhellecke  
 „ 5 Richard s. of Richard Rouse  
 „ 17 Richard s. of Richard Penhellecke  
 „ 20 Anthony s. of Cristopher John  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of John Rowland  
 „ 17 Elizabeth d. of Williã Lamyne  
 „ 29 Cristian d. of Robt Nicholas  
 Sept. 8 Ales d. of Udy West  
 „ 14 Thomas and Johan, chrn. of Robt. Townen

—o—

PAGE 21]

Sept. 23 Udy s. of Richard Anhay  
 Oct. 6 John s. of John Sondry  
 „ 7 Johan d. of Richard Keshell  
 „ 26 Dorothy d. of Richard Hawis  
 Jan. 17 Margery d. of Robert Branwell  
 Feb. 10 John s. of Richard Hoskine

1601

March 28 John s. of David Robins  
 April 8 Steven s. of Silvester More

April 13 Ane d. of Rainold Hawis  
 „ 19 Constance d. of Nicholas Selegan  
 June 16 Williã s. of Edward Georg  
 „ 17 Katerine d. of Richard Fittock  
 Aug. 8 Jane d. of Williã Bligh  
 Sept. 15 Jane d. of Pascow Collings  
 „ 18 Thomas s. of Udy West  
 „ 19 John s. of John Browne, sen.  
 Octr. 1 Rainold s. of John Cooke  
 Jan. 20 John s. of John Vincent  
 „ 24 Ane d. of Richard Hawis  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of John Rowse  
 „ 27 Jane d. of Nicholas Steven  
 March 1 Alice d. of Richard Roger  
 March 15 Bartholomew s. of Laurence Bonfat  
 „ 20 Jane d. of Williã Carpinter

1602

March 30 Constance d. of Nicholas Carnbean  
 April 11 James s. of Thomas Knight  
 May 13 Thom: s. of Roger Michell  
 Sept. 4 John s. of John Robins  
 Oct. 3 Jane d. of Williã Roch  
 Nov. 4 Leanard s. of Williã Lalean  
 „ 6 Alice d. of Williã Lamin  
 „ 21 Charity d. of Edward George  
 Dec. 17 Margaret d. of Williã Peñarth  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Thom: Geordaine  
 „ 29 Steven s. of Richard Hoskins  
 Feb. 13 Alice d. of Richard Penhellecke  
 „ 20 James s. of Alixander Penhelleck  
 „ 23 Constance d. of John Rowland  
 „ 28 John s. of Richard Calamay

—o—

PAGE 22]

1603

April 1 Jane d. of Richard Cocke  
 May 3 Elizabeth d. of Vin Hutchins  
 „ 17 Williã s. of John Sondrie  
 June 4 John s. of Robert Branwell  
 Aug. 13 Walter s. of Richard Fittock  
 Sept. 4 Richard s. of Richard Hawis  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. of John Trewilla  
 Nov. 12 John s. of Thomas Painter  
 „ 30 Frances s. of Williã Carlian  
 Dec. 12 Ales bastard of Margaret Lucke  
 „ 21st Ales d. of Nicholas Richard  
 Jan. 18 Margery d. of Roger Michel  
 Feb. 1 Udy d. of Williã Bligh  
 „ 2 Sidwel d. of John Frances  
 „ 16 Alixander s. of John Rouse

## 1604

April 1 John s. of Udy West  
 May 21 John s. of Pascow Collings  
 " 28 Samuel s. of Richard Hoskins  
 June 13 John s. of Richard Callamay  
 Aug. 4 Edward s. of John Browne  
 " 11 Frances s. of Rainold Hause  
 Oct. 28 Margery d. of John Sondry  
 Dec. 21 John s. of Williã Richard  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Simon Holman  
 " 7 Ales d. of John Weste  
 " 16 Artur s. of John Hause  
 " " Mary d. of Richard Cocke °  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Alixander Penhelleck

## 1605

Aug. 18 Jane d of David Robins  
 Sept. 15 Henry s. of Williã Sandow  
 " 22 Jane d. of Williã Lamine  
 Oct. 26 Margery d. of Alixander Andrew  
 Dec. 13 John s. of Thomas Copiñ  
 Jan. 5 John s. of John Remfra  
 Jan. 9 John s. of John Frances  
 " 16 Grace d. of Nicholas Richards

PAGE 23]

Feb. 16 Blanch d. of Rainold Hawse  
 March 9 Cristian d. of Williã Bligh

## 1606

March 25 Mary d. of Richard Remfra  
 April 4 John s. of Richard Cockin  
 " " Jane d. of John Rowland  
 May 29 John s. of John Twigg  
 June 15 Mary d. of Udy West  
 July 30 Frances s. of Peter Clemow  
 Aug. 13 John s. of Vin Huchins  
 " 24 David s. of Thomas Hawse  
 Sept. 3 Bartholomew s. of John Pearc  
 " 11 Williã s. of Williã Penhellecke  
 " 14 Philip s. of John Vincent  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Richard Penhelleck  
 " " Joan d. of Williã Lalean  
 Jan. 15 John s. of Richard Geiles  
 Feb. 15 Katerine d. of John Rouse  
 " 16 Johan d. of John Trewilla  
 " 28 Jane d. of Roger Michel  
 March 4 Williã s. of John Bande

## 1607

May 21 William s. of Pascow Collins  
 July 19 Steven s. of Alixander Penhelleck

c An \* inserted above in later writing making *Cocken*.

July 19 Jane d. of Thomas Coppin  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Pedreck  
 " 17 Jane d. of Rainold Hawse  
 " 27 Alixander s. of John Bosow  
 Sept. 10 Thomas s. of Richard Thomas  
 Feb. 14 Constance d. of John West  
 March 13 Richard s. of Richard Remfra

## 1608

April 11 Richard, bastard s. of Agnis Callamay  
 " 23 Jane d. of Williã Bligh  
 June 26 Mary d. of David Robins  
 July 17 Margaret d. of Thomas Knight  
 Aug. 21 Roger s. of John Twigg  
 July 5 Roger s. of Edmond John °  
 Nov. 27 John s. of John Trewilla  
 Dec. 11 Jane d. of Williã Richard  
 " 13 Thomas s. of John Remfra  
 " 27 Grace d. of Rainold Hawse

PAGE 24]

Feb. 2 Steven s. of John Vincent  
 " " John s. of Alixander Andrew  
 " 21 Juliã s. of John Pearce  
 March 17 Jane d. of James More

## 1609

May 18 Grace d. of Richard Remfra  
 June 20 Samuell s. of Williã Lamyne  
 " " Jane d. of Udy West  
 Sept. 2 John s. of John Rowland  
 Oct. 1 Cõstance d. of Williã Lalean  
 Nov. 8 Johan d. of Peter Clerho  
 Jan. 2 George s. of Walter Cooke

## 1610

Last day of March Jane d. of Alixander Penhellecke  
 April 8 Urith d. of Richard Thomas  
 May 24 Margaret d. of Thomas Hawse  
 " 26 George s. of John Rouse  
 June 24 Peter s. of Williã Opye, jr.  
 " " Chesten d. of Georg Gerance  
 " 26 Jane d. of Humfry Rowe  
 July 17 James bastard s. of Agnis Layty  
 Aug. 12 Harry s. of John Twigg  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of David Robins  
 Oct. 28 Thomas s. of Richard Penhelleck

d " Jane " written above, " Tamsine " being crossed out.

e " Edmond " the *mon* of this word written over an erasure.

Nov. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard Penhelleck, jr.  
 „ 17 Williã s. of Androw Blacky  
 Dec. 16 Margaret d. of Williã Sandow  
 „ 25 John s. of John Bande  
 „ 27 John s. of John West  
 Jan. 14 Harry, bastard s. of Elizabeth Lucke  
 Feb. 2 Remfra s. of John Trewilla  
 „ 10 Jane d. of Walter Coocke  
 „ „ Mary d. of John Vincent  
 „ 13 Constance d. of Edward John  
 „ „ Margerye d. of Alixander Androw  
 March 17 Jane d. of Richard Remfra  
 March 20 Richard, bastard s. of Mary Ebbett

1611

July 28 Roger s. of Roger Michel  
 „ 29 John, bastard s. of Elizabeth Bauden  
 Aug. 10 Robert s. of Robert Branwel

—o—

PAGE 25]

Sept. 22 Margery d. of John Twiggs  
 Nov. 9 Margaret d. of Thomas Roch  
 „ 17 Richard s. of Richard Collins  
 Dec. 17 Johan d. of Udy West  
 „ 26 Cristiã d. of Thomas Knight  
 Jan. 22 John s. of Williã Richard  
 „ 26 Harry s. of Williã Bligh  
 „ Last day Ales d. of John Pennare

1612

April 24 John s. of John Pearce  
 June 7 Wenefred d. of John Remfra  
 „ 23 David s. of Roger Foxery  
 „ Last day Honor d. of Hunfrye Row  
 July 6 Katerine d. of Richard Coocke  
 Aug. 13 Richard s. of John West  
 Sept. 11 Elen d. of Ranold Stone  
 „ 19 Steven and Elizabeth s. and d. of Peter Clemow  
 „ Last day Cristiã, base child of Jane Trewila  
 „ 3 Williã, base s. of Julian Laity  
 Oct. 18 Odery d. of Andro Blacky  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Treleth  
 Dec. 20 Jane d. of Richard Penhelleck, junr.  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of John Penarth  
 March 14 Williã s. of Williã Sando  
 „ 21 James s. of Nicholas Hals

1613

March 25 Mary d. of Thomas Hawse  
 „ 28 Mary d. of George Gerrance

May 16 Bartholomew s. of John Vincent  
 „ 11 Williã s. of John Trewilla  
 „ 18 Mary bastard d. of Jane Diggrell of St. Cullom the lower  
 Oct. 14 Johan d. of Robert Trewhila  
 Nov. 24 Johan d. of David Robins  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sandow

PAGE 26]

1614

April 10 Udy s. of Richard Cooke  
 May 12 Richard s. of Edmund John  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of James More  
 June 17 Katerin d. of Edward Penhelleck  
 Aug. 8 Melsen d. of Alixander Andro  
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. of Williã Richard  
 „ 14 John s. of John Rowland  
 Sept. 12 Steven s. of Udy West  
 „ 18 Ann d. of John Vincent  
 Nov. 13 Constance d. of Robert Trewilla  
 „ 20 Constance d. of John Twiggs  
 Jan. 26 Udy s. of Andrew Blacky  
 Feb. 21 Margeret d. of Thomas Emlinge  
 Mar. 19 John s. of John Penarth

1615

April 1 Denis d. of Rainold Stoñ  
 April 6 John s. of Thomas Painter, jr. <sup>f</sup>  
 „ „ Margery d. of Thomas Treleth  
 July 28 Agis (sic) d. of Richard Penhellecke, junr. <sup>g</sup>  
 Sept. 5 Bartholomew s. of Richard Thomas  
 Nov. 26 Johan d. of Rainold Carnarthê  
 Dec. last John s. of Williã Opie  
 Jan. 6 Josepe <sup>h</sup> s. of John Trewilla  
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Michell  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Williã Sandow  
 „ 4 John s. of Nicholas Halse  
 „ 14 Agnis d. of Williã Bligh  
 „ last Williã s. of John Pearce Kaye

PAGE 27]

1616

April 14 Williã s. of John West  
 June last Margery d. of David Robins

<sup>f</sup> This "jr." not in Diocesan Transcript.

<sup>g</sup> The word "jr." is written above the line with caret to mark it therein. The word "Junior" does not appear in Diocesan Transcript.

<sup>h</sup> "John" crossed out and this name substituted in same handwriting. In Diocesan Transcript "Joseph," for which no doubt "Josepe" is intended.

July 16 Nicholas s. of Thomas Hawse  
 Aug. 11 Agnis d. of Nicholas Elis  
 " 17 Christian d. of John Beñet, jun.  
 Nov. 24 George s. of Georg Gerance  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Richard Cocke  
 " 18 Paule s. of John Trewela  
 " 22 Stephen s. of Stephen Cock  
 " " Thomas s. of Thomas Emliñ  
 Jan. 12 John s. of John Sandry  
 Feb. 1 Milsen d. of John Parke  
 " 2 Edward s. of Edward Penhelleck  
 " 9 James s. of James More "late decessed"  
 Feb. 19 Jane d. of Edward John  
 " 22 Katerine d. of Thomas Williã

## 1617

May 4 John s. of Williã Sandow  
 " " Jane d. of Stephen Michell  
 " 18 Ane d. of Thomas Treleth  
 June 12 John s. of Michell Philipp  
 " 15 Agnis d. of Arture Kellye  
 " 16 Paule s. of Richard Water  
 " 22 Margery d. of Edmond Nicholas  
 " 27 Nicholas s. of John Remfra  
 " 30 Richard s. of Williã Richard  
 Aug. 3 An d. of Robert Trehwela  
 " " James s. of Stephen Bray "of Wenap"  
 Oct. 17 Constance d. of John Vincent  
 Dec. 17 Johan d. of Julian Penhelleck

## 1618

June 10 Elizabeth d. of Michell Phillipp  
 June 28 John s. of Thomas Row  
 " " Honor d. of Nicholas Halse

PAGE 28]

July 19 Thomas s. of Stephen Polkenhorn  
 Aug. 2 Tamsin d. of Williã Opie  
 Sept. 6 Paule s. of John Angeare  
 Oct. 25 Richard s. of Richard Remfrye  
 Jan. 10 John s. of Richard Cock  
 " last Richard s. of John Vosper  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. of Alixander Andro  
 " 13 John s. of John Bennet  
 Feb. 19 Blanch d. of Thomas Emblin  
 Mar. 14 John s. of Thomas Williams  
 " " Margery d. of Rafe Hockin

## 1619

April 2 Constance d. of Juliã Penhelleck  
 April 18 Alixander s. of Richard Penhelleck, junr.

May 2 Johan d. of Stephen Cocke  
 " 30 Margery d. of Richard Thomas  
 Aug. 28 Paule s. of Stephen Michell<sup>1</sup>  
 Oct. 5 James s. of John Pennarth  
 Dec. last Margery d. of Edward Penhellecke  
 Feb. 14 Barbrah d. of John Vyncent  
 " 20 Thoñs s. of Thoñs Embling  
 Mar. 9 Blanch d. of Jullyan Penhelleck  
 " 14 Ann d. of Edmond John

## 1620

May \* Roland, base child of John \* \* \*  
 " 25 Jane, base d. of Perkyn Cock  
 " last Stephin s. of Michael Phillipp  
 July 13 James s. of Willyam Sandowe  
 Aug. 17 Mary d. of Barthollomewe Robyns  
 " 20 Barbrah and Elizabeth dd. of Reginald  
 Carnarthen  
 Sept. last Willyam s. of Andrewe Blackhaye  
 Jan. 7 Alce d. of George Moore  
 Jan. 26 William s. of Thomas Williams  
 " last Margery d. of Edward Lawrence  
 Feb. 1 Uny s. of Thomas William, senior  
 " 9 Margaret d. of William Opie  
 March 4 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Halse<sup>1</sup>  
 " 16 Margery d. of Thomas Treleigh

PAGE 29]

## [1621]

March 25 [torn off] d. of John Barwicke  
 April 7 [torn off] s. of Reignold Stoone  
 " 8 [torn off] d. of John Vosper  
 " " Richard s. of William Riccot  
 " 22 \* \* \* \* d. of Richard Cocke  
 May \* \* \* \* d. of John *Gripe*  
 \* { \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* { \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*  
 July 18 Anne d. of Richard Rawling  
 " 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Remfry  
 " 29 Grace d. of Ralph Hockin  
 Sept. 13 *Edmund* s. of Matthew Stone  
 " 22 Anthonie s. of Robert Trehwela  
 Oct. 7 Alexander s. of William Lidgee

<sup>i</sup> This entry having become like the rest of this and the two following pages, very dim, has been re-written in a later handwriting with a most trying effect.

<sup>j</sup> This entry is repeated again after entry of 16th and then erased.

<sup>k</sup> These two lines are quite illegible.

Nov. 1 Margery d. of Andrew Blakey  
 „ 25 Nicholas s. of George Penhellecke  
 Dec. 9 Frauncis d. of William Sandow  
 Jan. 13 Anthonie s. of Jullyan Penhellecke  
 Jan. 21 \* \* \* \* s. of \* \* Penarth  
 Feb. 10 Ales d. of George Wolcock “of Guenap”  
 „ „ Margery d. of Edward Grib “of Guenap”  
 „ „ William, base s. of Anthonie Wolcock  
 March 9 Nicholas, base s. of Margery Lamin

[1622]

April 2 Thomas s. of Thomas *Haweis*<sup>1</sup>  
 „ 24 Thomas s. of Stephen Michell  
 May 12 James s. of John Bennet  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. of Michael Phillip  
 Aug. 14 William s. of Bartholomew Robins  
 „ 27 John s. of John Vincent the younger  
 Sept. 8 Leonard s. of Martin Lalean  
 „ „ John s. of Anthony Wolcock  
 „ 19 Joane d. of William Stock  
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Edmond John  
 Nov. 17 Annis d. of Thomas Langdon  
 „ 24 Richard s. of Stephen Cock  
 Dec. 14 Margaret d. of William Ledgie  
 „ 29 John s. of Robert Trehwela  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth d. of Edward Penhellecke  
 „ 12 Henry s. of Thomas Williams  
 Jan. 27 Margaret d. of George Penhellecke  
 „ „ Julian, the base d. of Joane Philip<sup>m</sup>

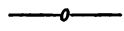
[1623]

May 19 Elizabeth d. of William Philip  
 June 1 John, base s. of Thomas Ramfer  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of Michael Phillip  
 Aug. 12 Katherin d. of Thomas Treweeke  
 Sept. 30 Grace d. of Richard Jacca  
 Oct. 5 Richard s. of Alexander Andrew  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of James Polkinghorne  
 „ 10 Katherin d. of Matthew Stooone  
 Dec. 29 Grace d. of John Jacca  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Halse  
 „ 29 Melchisedecke s. of Richard Rawlins  
 March 9 Alce d. of John Vincent the younger  
 „ 25 Annis d. of Richard Cocke

[1624]

March 27 ——— d. of Martin Lalean  
 „ 31 Millatone d. of Thomas Treleigh

April 4 Richard s. of William Sandow  
 July 10 Jane d. of Ralph Hockin  
 „ last [torn] d. of James Batler  
 Aug. 15 Joane d. of Arthur Kelley  
 Oct. 7 Joane d. of John Penhellecke  
 „ 10 Silvester s. of Paule Moore  
 Oct. 21 Richard and Edward sons of Thomas Williams  
 (\*) \* \* \* s. of Bartholomew Robins  
 (\*) 25 \* \* \* d. of John Michell  
 (\*) 9 Andrew s. of Andrew Blackey  
 (\*) 9 Henry s. of William Riccott



PAGE 30<sup>n</sup>

[torn off] John s. of William Legey  
 [do] Katherin d. of *Julian* Penhelleck  
 [torn] 6 Edmond s. of Edmond John  
 [do] 6 Bettrice d. of Anthony Wolcock  
 [do] 13 Margaret d. of John Pennarth  
 [do] 13 Margery d. of George Wolcocke  
 [do] 25 Roger s. of Stephen Michell

1625

[do] 24 Anne d. of William Sandow  
 [do] 22 Joane d. of George Penhelleck  
 [do] 15 Edmond s. of John Phillip “of Guenap”  
 July 30 Paule s. of Paule Stephen  
 Jan. 1 William s. of William Oppy  
 „ 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Batler  
 „ 19 Anthony s. of Thomas Treweeke  
 [torn off] 29 Barbara d. of Richard Townen  
 [do] 5 Anne d. of William Stoyle  
 [do] 27 John s. of Henry George  
 [do] 14 George s. of Martin Lalean  
 [torn off] 16 Katherin and Grace dd. of Michael Phillip

1626

[do] 20 Jane d. of Thomas *Haweis*  
 [do] 13 John s. of Stephen Cocke  
 [do] 2 Constance d. of Richard Penhalurick<sup>o</sup>  
 [do] 25 Anthonie s. of Richard Cocke<sup>p</sup>  
 [do] 4 Edmond s. of Tho: Williams<sup>q</sup>

<sup>n</sup> The inner edge of this leaf has apparently been trimmed and bound up into the book so that few of the dates are legible.

<sup>o</sup> Opposite this entry there is written in the margin “de Stythian.”

<sup>p</sup> Or query *Cooke*—the third letter is blotted.

<sup>q</sup> After Williams occurs something I cannot read, apparently “mi ni mg.”

<sup>1</sup> This word has been meddled with, and I do not know whether *Haweis* or *Harris*.

<sup>m</sup> In Diocesan Transcript this appears “Julian the base daughter of Joane Joanes.”



[torn off] 25 Margery d. of Alexander Calamay  
 [do] 3 Joane d. of John Michell  
 [do] 21 Margery d. of Arthur Kelly  
 [do] 20 Margery d. of Phillip Laity  
 [do] 10 William s. of John Vincent the younger  
 [do] 28 Richard s. of Roger Rogers  
 [do] 7 William s. of Leonard Fox  
 [do] 25 Adam s. of Adam Pafford †  
 [do] 25 Edward s. of Robert Trehwela  
 [do] 4 Thomas s. of William Sandow  
 March 10 William s. of Ralph Hockin

## 1627

[do] 26 Dorcas d. of Richard Townen  
 April 1 John s. of Paule Moore  
 [torn] 22 ——— d. of John Penhelleck  
 [do] 6 Mary d. of Nicholas Halse  
 [torn off] Grace d. of Tho. *Banister*, senr.  
 [do] 19 Margery d. of John Pennarth  
 [do] 9 Mary d. of John Jacca  
 [do] 26 Phillip base s. of Alce Trehwela  
 [do] 27 Mary and Constance ds. of ——— \*  
 [do] 6 Matthew s. of Matthew Stooone  
 [do] 8 Grace d. of George Penhelleck  
 [do] 26 Bartholomew s. of Edmond John  
 [do] 3 Bennet s. of George Moore  
 [do] 6 Mary d. of Robert Eede  
 [do] 13 Stephen s. of Paule Stephen  
 [do] 13 Constance d. of Thomas Weast  
 [do] 10 Joane of William Legey  
 [do] 2 Michael s. of Michael Phillip

—o—

PAGE 31]

March 16 Abraham s. of William Rize  
 „ „ Thomas s. of Edward Penhellecke

## 1628

March 30 Thomas s. of William Opie  
 April 14 Annis d. of Alexander May  
 July 10 William s. of Joan Dorrick  
 Oct. 12 Richard s. of Martin Lalean  
 „ 15 Frauncis, base s. of Margaret Garby  
 „ 28 Margery d. of Richard Townen  
 Dec. 25 Jane d. of Phillip Laity  
 Feb. 15 Henry s. of Thomas Batler  
 Feb. 26 Grace d. of John Vincent the younger  
 March 15 John s. of Roger Rogers

† Opposite this entry there is written in the margin "de Guenap."

\* In margin opposite this entry is written "de Guenap."

## 1629

March 29 Richard s. of Richard Cocke  
 May 3 Jane base child of Elizab: Proby  
 July 12 Ezekiell s. of Henry Sandow  
 Sept. 7 Phillip s. of John Jacca  
 „ 23 Robert s. of Thomas Townen  
 „ 27 John s. of Roger John  
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of William Sandow  
 Dec. 27 Margaret base d. of Alce Trehwela  
 Jan. 7 Mary and Jane dd. of Paule Moore  
 „ 10 Edward s. of Edmond John  
 „ „ Andrew s. of Barthol: Robins  
 Feb. 1 Mary d. of Phillip Laity  
 „ „ Milleston d. of Stephen Cock  
 „ 14 Walter s. of Richard Jacca  
 „ „ Bennett s. of Alexander Calamay  
 Mar. 2 Wearne s. of Thomas Painter  
 „ 20 Mary d. of William Rize  
 „ 21 Thomas s. of John Knight

## 1630

March 29 Richow † d. of Robert Eede  
 April 4 Duence d. of Georg Penhelleck  
 „ 18 Thomas s. of Richard Townen  
 May 16 Edward s. of Richard Cocke  
 June 2 Phillip s. of John Pennarth  
 July 4 David s. of Peter Williams  
 July 17 Constance d. of William Opie  
 Aug. 1 Margaret d. of Barth: Banfield  
 Oct. 12 Margaret d. of John Penhelleck  
 „ 19 Katherine d. of Bartholomew Pearse  
 „ 30 William s. of Michael Phillip  
 Nov. 21 William s. of William Legey  
 Dec. 5 Grace d. of John Cooke  
 „ 26 Joane d. of Bennett Tremellin  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Perkin Lamin

## 1631

Mar. 28 Katherine d. of Paule Moore  
 „ 29 Margaret d. of John Michel  
 „ 31 Dorcas d. of Nicholas Halse  
 April (\*) Katherin d. of Arthur Kelley  
 „ (\*) John, base s. of Alse Richard  
 „ 19 Margaret d. of Thomas Weast  
 (\*) (\*) John s. of Thomas Jagoe  
 (\*) (\*) John s. of Paule Stephen  
 (\*) 28 Annis d. of Henry George

—o—

PAGE (32)]

[torn away] 2 Katherin d. of Hugh Pollard, gen.

† This name, which is quite clear, has been written over an erasure.

[torn] 29 Sidwell d. of Martin Lalean  
 [,,] 30 Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Sandow  
 Nov. 4 Zacharias s. of Zacharias Willikins  
 „ 27 Sidwell d. of Henry Sandow  
 Dec. 11 Joane d. of Bartholomew Pearse  
 „ 14 Prudence d. of Richard Townen  
 Feb. 13 Robert s. of Thomas Townen  
 Feb. 19 David s. of Bartholomew Robins  
 „ 24 Wilmett, base d. of Grace Penventon

1632

March 31 Thomas s. of Stephen Michell  
 April 8 John s. of Thomas Batler  
 May 13 Bartholomew s. of Richard Bosow  
 „ 15 Thomasin d. of Leonard Fox  
 „ 17 Margery d. of Perkin Lamin  
 July 1 Margery d. of John Luke  
 „ 24 Bridgett d. of Thomas Michell  
 Sept. 2 Gabriell s. of John Knight  
 „ „ Louda d. of Nicholas Shitford  
 „ 7 Christian d. of Henry Prior  
 „ 27 John s. of John Angeire  
 (\*) 25 Alce d. of Thomas Spernan  
 Dec. 16 Jane d. of Alexander Calamay  
 Jan. 15 Margaret d. of Peter Williams  
 „ 31 John s. of Robert Eede  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Michael Phillip  
 „ 5 John s. of Phillip Laity  
 „ 11 Joane d. of Thomas Townen  
 „ 14 Prudence d. of John Jacca  
 March 11 Margery d. of Bartholomew Bamfeild  
 March 20 ——— d. of Stephen Cocke  
 „ 23 Prudenc d. of Richard Cocke

1633

Feb. 31 Jane d. of Roger John  
 April 7 John s. of Nicholas Luke  
 May 8 Andrew s. of Richard Townen  
 „ 26 Beaton d. of John Hockin  
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of Alexander Rouse  
 Oct. 8 Tamson d. of John Trehwela, Junior  
 Nov. 3 Paule, base s. of Alce Richard  
 Dec. 15 John s. of John Michell  
 Jan. 20 Margaret d. of Henry Sandow  
 Feb. 9 Udy s. of Thomas Weast  
 „ 14 Margaret d. of Paule Moore  
 Mar. 9 Vincent s. of Richard Thomas  
 „ „ Melliar d. of John Penhelleck  
 „ 11 Honor d. of John Angeire  
 „ 13 Richard s. of Roger Rogers  
 „ 23 John s. of Thomas Remfry

1634

April 13 ——— of John Vincent, junior  
 „ 15 Bartholomew s. of Henry George

July 13 John and Grace s. & d. of James Batler  
 and Joane his wife  
 Aug. 17 Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Bam-  
 feild and of Margery his wife  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Bartholomew Pearse and  
 Oliua his wife  
 Thomas Crudge, Rector  
 Richard Weast, } Churchwardens  
 Roger John, }

—o—

PAGE 33]

Nov. 9 Mary d. of William Rize and Mary his  
 wife  
 Jan. 25 John s. of John Knight and Jane his wife  
 Feb. 1 Priscilla, base d. of Elizabeth Bosow  
 „ 8 Maud d. of Bartholomew Robins and  
 Margaret his wife  
 „ 15 Richard s. of Rich: Towan and Joane his  
 wife  
 „ „ Thomas s. of Willia Legey and Jane his  
 wife  
 Mar. 5 Juliana d. of Martin Lalean and Mar-  
 garet h. w.  
 „ 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Batler and Agnis  
 h. w.  
 „ 16 Jane d. of George Penhellecke and Joane  
 h. w.  
 „ 24 William s. of Richard Bosow and Chriān  
 h. w.

1635

April 30 Zacharias s. of William Opie and Joane  
 h. w.  
 „ 11 John s. of John Hutchins and Margary  
 h. w.  
 „ 12 John s. of John Jacca and Joane h. w.  
 „ 23 John s. of John Cooke and Alse h. w.  
 May 18 Joane d. of John Luke and Constance  
 h. w.  
 June 13 Alexander s. of Tho: Townen and Avis  
 h. w.  
 July 12 Paule and Edward ss. of John Knight the  
 y<sup>r</sup>. and Jane h. w.  
 Aug. 3 John s. of Alexander Rouse and Alse  
 h. w.  
 Sept. 13 ——— s. of Arthur Kelly and Jane h. w.  
 Oct. 20 Joane d. of Bennett Tremelin  
 Nov. 30 Katherin d. of John Michell  
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of ———<sup>a</sup> Haweis  
 „ 18 Joane d. of Nicholas Luke  
 Feb. 21 John s. of John Roger  
 „ 24 Alexander s. of Perkin Lamin

<sup>a</sup> "David" crossed out and no other name substituted.

## 1636

- Mar. 26 John s. of John Medlin  
 April 30 Markes s. of John Nicholas  
 Octob. 22 George s. of Edmond Tremaine  
 Dec. 14 William s. of John Trehwela, jr.  
 " 23 Roger s. of Paule Moore  
 " 26 ———— of Richard Townen  
 " 28 Barbara d. of John Knight  
 Jan. 22 ———— of Phillip Pennarth  
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. of Richard Thomas  
 " 20 Mary d. of Michael Phillip  
 Mar. 13 ———— s. of Alexander Rouse  
 " 19 Thomas s. of Bartholomew Bamfeild  
 " 24 Margery d. of William Rize

## 1637

- July 31 Andrew s. of Andrew Trengoue  
 Aug. 13 Jane d. of Nicholas Luke  
 Sept. 20 Margery d. of Richard West  
 Dec. 2 Joan d. of John Jacca  
 " 28 John s. of John Vincent  
 Jan. 28 Also d. of John Hutchin  
 Feb. 21 Joane d. of George Hockin  
 " 28 Oliue d. of John Andrew  
 Mar. 18 Jane d. of Bartho: Pearse  
 " 19 Elizabeth d. of John Luke

## 1638

- April 7 Mary d. of John Roger  
 May 21 George s. of Alexander Rowse  
 June 24 James s. of Nabucad: Bolitho  
 July 5 Roger s. of William Legey  
 July 10 Margery d. of Peter Opie  
 July 1 John s. of William Penhelleck  
 Aug. 5 ———— of ———— John  
 " 7 Also d. of Roger John  
 \* \* 24 Honor d. of Martin Lalean

Rich: Remphry, } Churchwardens  
 Tho: Spernan, }  
 Thomas Crudge, Rector

—o—

PAGE 34]

- Nov. 11 Priscilla d. of George Penhelleck  
 " 25 Stephen s. of Henry Sandow  
 March 10 Joane d. of Bennett Tremellin

## 1639

- April 7 Daud s. of Daud Haweis  
 " 22 William s. of Perkin Lamin  
 May 11 Sampson s. of John Medlin  
 " 12 Margaret d. of Thomas Remphry  
 July 7 Nicholas s. of Roger Trehwela

- Sept. 8 Grace d. of Stephen Harreis  
 Oct. 20 Audrie d. of Alexander Rouse  
 Nov. 12 John s. of Richard West  
 Dec. 19 Martin s. of John Roger  
 Jan. 23 Paul s. of Phillip Laity  
 " 26 George s. of Richard Bosow  
 Feb. 17 Joane d. of Andrew Trengove  
 " 18 Thomas s. of Edmond Lillycropp  
 Mar. 3 Margery d. of Alexander Calamay  
 " 20 Reignold s. of Thomas Wolcock  
 " 22 William s. of Bennet Tremellin

## 1640

- April 5 Jane d. of John Knight, junior  
 " 11 Richard s. of John Vincent  
 " 30 Joane d. of John Halse  
 May 9 Paule s. of Paule Moore  
 " 26 Stephen s. of Thomas West  
 June 13 Reignold s. of Bartholomew Bamfeild  
 July 5 Annis d. of William Penhelleck  
 Aug. 19 Julian s. of George Hockin  
 " 23 Joane d. of David Haweis  
 Aug. 30 Margaret d. of John Penhelleck  
 Sept. 20 Ann d. of Stephen Harris  
 " 29 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Luke  
 Oct. 17 John s. of Richard John  
 " 28 Simon s. of John Balamy  
 Nov. 26 Grace d. of Richard Townen  
 Jan. 28 Orange, base child of Katerin Rowse  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thon Andrew  
 Mar. 10 Diana d. of John Roger

## 1641

- April 11 Richard s. of Thomas Remphry  
 May 18 John s. of Thomas Merefeild  
 June 23 Paule s. of Anthonie John  
 " 24 John s. of John Luke \*  
 July 18 Thomas s. of Peter Opie  
 Aug. 18 Stephen s. of John Jacca  
 " 22 Grace d. of John Launder  
 Sept. 26 John s. of Henry Sandow  
 Oct. 10 Stephen s. of Thomas Cockin  
 Jan. 1 Francis s. of Daud Haweis  
 " 12 Zenobie d. of Richard Tremaine  
 Mar. 25 Julian s. of William Legey .

## 1642

- April 3 Ulaliah d. of Edmond Tremaine  
 " " Elizabeth d. of John Medlin  
 " 11 Susan d. of John Ballamy  
 " 12 Grace d. of John Hutchin  
 " 24 Constance d. of Fortunatus Greene

\* This entry in the margin.

May 24 Hanna d. of John Pennarth, junior  
 June 2 Margery d. of George Penhelleck  
 June 5 Katcherin d. of Alexander Rowse  
 July 13 Richard s. of Thomas Wolcock  
 Aug. 18 Margery d. of John Karkeeke  
 Sept. 11 Joane d. of Stephen Harreis  
 Oct. 8 Udy s. of Bartholomew Robyn  
 Nov. 8 Stephen s. of Bennet Tremellyn  
 Nov. 10 \* \* \* \* d. of William Skinner  
 Jan. 21 Margaret d. of John Luke  
 Mar. 10 J \* \* \* d. of John Raile  
 \* \* \* \* Richard s. of Thomas Cocke y

Tho: Crudge, Rector  
 Richard Cocke, }  
 John Bennett } Churchwardens

PAGE 35]

Mar. 22 Richard the s. of Henry Magor

1643

April 1 John s. of John Roger  
 „ 7 James s. of Ralph Thomas  
 May 28 Richard s. of Richard Remphry, junior  
 June 8 William s. of John Penhellecke  
 June 11 Joane d. of John Opie  
 „ 18 Joane d. of Richard Townen  
 „ 25 Joane d. of Nicholas Luke  
 July 2 Rebeccah d. of Alex: Calamay  
 „ 7 Joane d. of William Penhellecke  
 „ 20 Julian d. of Thomas Merefeild  
 „ 26 Richard s. of Andrew Trengove  
 Sept. 3 Richard s. of Barthol: Thomas  
 „ 13 John s. of Thomas Cocke  
 Oct. 24 Stephen s. of Stephen Harreis  
 Nov. 2 Mary d. of John Launder  
 Jan. 1 Margery d. of George Hockin  
 „ 31 Stephen s. of John Andrew

1644

April 7 William s. of Richard John  
 „ 25 Edward s. of Edward Laurence  
 June 16 Winifred d. of Thomas Remphry  
 July 14 William s. of Peter Opie  
 „ 26 Joane d. of Roger John  
 Aug. 21 Vroh d. of John Karkeike  
 „ 22 Bridgett d. of John Jenkin \*  
 „ 24 Bartholomew d. of Anthonie John  
 Sept. 8 William s. of John Penhelleck  
 „ 25 Mary d. of "Champion of St. Dy"

y This entry in margin.  
 z "de Illogā" in margin.

Dec. 3 John s. of Bartho: Thomas  
 „ 8 Thomas s. of Stephen Harreis  
 „ 10 John s. of John Rosewarne  
 „ 13 Tamsin d. of Stephen Vosper  
 „ 15 Grace d. of William Cockin  
 Feb. 26 Sibell d. of John Holman }  
 „ Margaret d. of John Nurse } a  
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of John Raile  
 „ 2 Stephen s. of Paule Michell

1645

Mar. 30 Jane d. of John Knight  
 April 13 Edmond s. of Edmond Williams  
 „ Tamsin d. of Bennet Tremellin  
 June 8 Stephen s. of Barthol: Bamfeild  
 „ 24 Phillip s. of Edmond Tremaine  
 July 27 Mary d. of John Roger  
 Oct. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Weast  
 Nov. 6 Constance d. of Ralp Thomas  
 Dec. 17 Alexander s. of Alexander Calamay  
 „ 21 Thomas s. of John Hutchin  
 Jan. 23 Margery d. of Henry Sandow

1646

April 12 Anne d. of Tho: Merefeild  
 May 19 Grace d. of John Opie  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. of Peter Opie  
 June 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Cocke  
 July 15 Richard s. of Rich: Remphry, junior  
 Sept. \* Reignold s. of John Haweis, junior  
 \* \* \* \* John s. of John Knight, junior  
 \* \* \* \* Samuel s. Edmond Williams  
 Oct. 4 Ralp s. of George Hockin

PAGE 36]

Oct. [torn] Stephen s. of Walter Rooch  
 „ 25 William s. of Trevosow of Illogan  
 Nov. 2 Reynold s. of Rich: Angoue, junr.  
 „ 8 Kate d. of Tho: Gilbert of Illog:  
 „ 22 Henry s. of Richard Paule  
 Dec. 13 Constance d. of John Andrew  
 Jan. 3 William s. of Leon: Riccott  
 „ 10 John s. of William Harry b  
 „ 10 John s. of Bray of Guenapp  
 „ 17 Julian d. of Stephen Vosper  
 Feb. 28 Abraham s. of Stephen Harries  
 Mar. 2 Kate d. of Thomas Weast

a These two names bracketted and marked in margin "de Guenap."  
 b "\* Illog" in margin.

## 1647

Mar. 28 Anthonie s. of Anthonie John  
 April 4 Richard s. of John Medlin of Redruh  
 " " Henry s. of Rich: Harries of Guenap  
 " 11 Richard s. of Barth: Thomas  
 " " Mary d. of Rich: John  
 " 18 \_\_\_\_\_ of William Cockin  
 " 22 \_\_\_\_\_ of Humphryes of Camborne  
 April 25 Hagar d. of "the Hellier of Guenapp"  
 May 1 Grace d. of Rich: Tryall of Luggan  
 " " Richard s. of Richard Salegan of Lugg  
 " 2 John s. of Richard Penrose  
 " 3 Julian d. of Walter Jeffry of Gunep  
 " 10 Richard s. of Andrew Udy of Camborn  
 " 19 George s. of John Karkeike  
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Code  
 Aug. 2 Sidwell d. of Bennet Tremellin  
 " 3 Jane d. of Richard Perkin  
 Sept. 4 Coswarth s. of Richard Remfry  
 Dec. 5 Jane d. of Paule Michel  
 " 22 Elizabeth d. of William Paule

## 1648

April 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Weast  
 " 23 Jane d. of John Luke  
 Aug. 20 Katherin d. of Tho: Haweis, junr.  
 " 27 Richard s. of Stephen Harries  
 " " Stephen s. of John Raile  
 March 6 Mary d. of Rich: Remphry  
 Dec. 24 Joseph s. of Tho: Cocke  
 "About  
 Decemb. 5" Prudence d. of James Pennarh

## PAGE 37]

April 29 Florence d. of Henry Ricciot  
 June 25 Hanna base [d] of Kath: Rouse  
 " 17 Stephen s. of Stephen Vosper  
 July 15 John s. of John Opie  
 " 22 Margerett d. of Bartho: Thomas  
 Aug. 19 Edward s. of Peter Opie  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Thom: Weast  
 " 26 Margaret d. of Tho: Daniell  
 Sept. 2 Elizabeth d. of Matthew George  
 " 9 Mary d. of Bennett Tremellin  
 " 16 Richard s. of John Andrew  
 " 30 Jane d. of Step: Harris  
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Tho: Haweis  
 " 14 Paule s. of Stephen Stephens  
 Nov. 25 Marie d. of Edmond Tremaine  
 Dec. 2 Joane d. of John Lawrence

## 1649

Feb. 3 Thomas s. of John Hawkins

Dec. 23 Richard s. of Rich: Penrose  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Pawle Michell

## 1650

\_\_\_\_\_ Marie d. of of Remphrie Trew<sup>c</sup>  
 July 27 Samuell s. of Anthony Cocke  
 Dec. last Margerie d. of Thomas Cock (born)<sup>d</sup>  
 (?) 24 Audre d. of Andrew Blakey  
 Feb \* Marie d. of John Hockin

## 1651

(?) (?) Olye s. of David Hawes  
 May 25 Hennery's. of Matthew George

## 1650

Sept. 30 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Harris  
 Oct. 23 Grace d. of Richard Banberry

## 1648

June 6 Walter Rosewarden s. of John Rosewarden  
 June 1 Alexander s. of Tho: Renfrye

## 1652

May 25 Edward s. of Edward Roberts of St. Agnes

## 1651

March 22 Anthony s. of Anthony Cocke

## 1652

Aug. 31 Nicholas s. of David Hawes

## 1651

Oct. 12 Grace d. of Bennett Tremellen

## 1652

Dec. 18 Kathorine d. of Udie and Jone Cock  
 March 1 Thomas s. of Nichola Grose  
 " " John s. of Thomas Hawes

## 1653

Sept. 11 Susan d. of David Hawes  
 April 13 Marie d. of Remphrie Trewheela (born)  
 May 3 Jone d. of Thomas Cock  
 April 20 Jane d. of Richard John

<sup>c</sup> This entry is partially erased. Probably it is the same as that under 1653, April 13th.

<sup>d</sup> Where, as here, the word "born" follows the entry it indicates that the date given is that of birth and not of baptism. Where the original gives both dates, both will be copied here.



Redwith  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1653

For the giftors of Records, whose names  
are subscribed have (as witness to a  
warrant unto us directed for the  
selecting of a Register for  
marriages, Births and Burials) made  
a list of William Blarney, to be  
Register of our said parish

John Starkey  
Thomas Friggs Pastor David Howes  
Richard Lembr  
— Dan House

Dirigard Cook  
Thomas Inost  
Stephen Inost  
John Bonmatt  
Edmonds & remains  
William Hopp  
Demald Banfield  
Barthol Banfield

Richard the son of John  
Howards was borne the  
1 day of January 1659

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29 1653. sworn & allowed by  
J. Bly, J. R. Danell

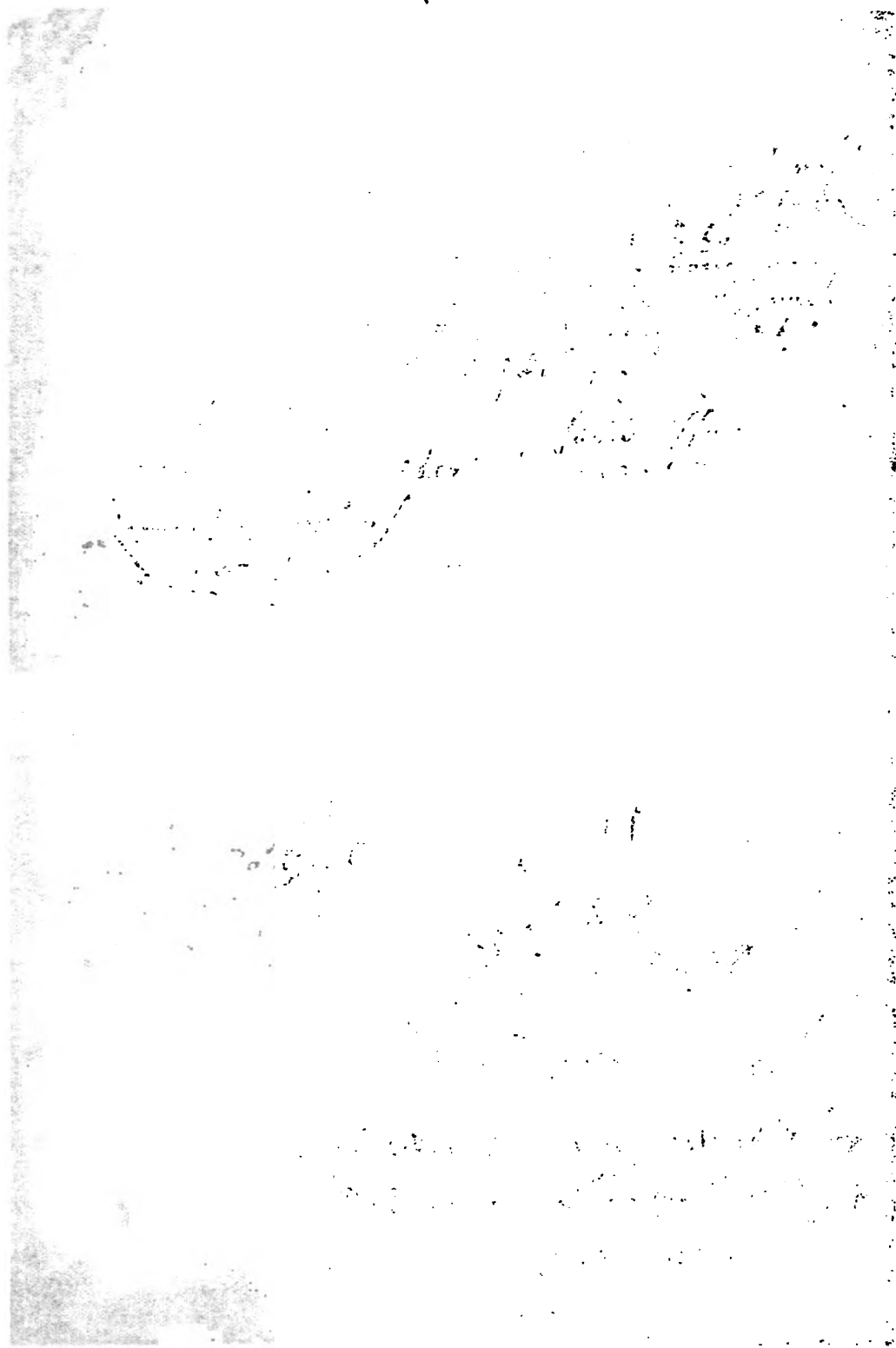
Geary daughter of John Coit was baptized about August 1652.

John the son of Pauls Akirhaell was baptized the third day  
of Akirhaell, 1649  
Paul the son of Paul Akirhaell was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> of July  
1652  
James the daughter of Nicholas Hales was borne  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1653

I

3  
:  
f





PAGE 38]

On this page occurs an appointment of a Registrar, a copy of which will be found in the Notes at end.

1651

Jan. 1 Richard s. of John Rosewaren (born)

1652

"About Christmas" Grace d. of John Cock

1649

March 3 John s. of Paule Michael

1652

July 25 Paul s. of Paul Michael

## Births.

1653'

Oct. 18 Darcus d. of Nicholas Halse

—o—

PAGE 39]

Nov. 8 Prudence d. of John Copper  
 „ 12 "the sonne of" Bennett Tremellen  
 Jan. 18 Marie d. of Phillip Vincint  
 „ 20 Peter s. of Edmond Carpenter  
 Feb. 2 Richard s. of Richard Banbury  
 „ 14 "The sone of" Soluester Moore  
 Feb. 22 Margery d. of Henry Butler  
 „ 27 Jane d. of Peter Lamine  
 Mar. 23 Anne d. of William Robins  
 „ „ Kathren d. of Mathew George

1654

May 19 Allexander s. of John Andrewe  
 July 3 George s. of Allexander Leagy  
 „ 10 Ffrancis s. of John Hockine  
 „ 26 Jane d. of Ralfe Jenkinge  
 „ 31 Laurence s. of Nicholas Grosse  
 Aug. 26 "The sonne of" Anthony Hayne  
 Sept. 1 Mary d. of John Pennarth  
 „ 2 Blantch d. of William Peirce  
 „ 9 "The sone of" Andrew Blaky  
 „ 20 John s. of Anthony Cocke  
 „ 21 James s. of James Bennett  
 Oct. 19 Richard s. of Leonard Rickard  
 „ 25 Christian d. of Solamon Steuens  
 „ 28 John, base child of Elizabeth Stevens  
 Nov. 3 Ambrosse s. of Richard Davis  
 „ 22 Alice d. of Bennett Tremellen  
 „ 25 Grace d. of John Michell

Dec. 2 Steuen s. of Steuen Harris  
 „ 19 "The daughter of" James Bray  
 „ 28 Mary d. of Richard Roskrowe  
 Jan. 1 Udy s. of Udy Cocke  
 "Jane the daughter of Richard and Phillippe Gattie was borne the 14th of Jan: and baptized the 27th, in the yeere of our Lord 1654."  
 Feb. 4 Mary d. of William Penhellecke  
 Mar. 1 Martyn s. of Bartholomew Thomas  
 „ 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Penrose  
 „ 13 Margery d. of John Jagoe  
 „ 22 Robart s. of Edmonde Williams  
 „ 25 Coswarth s. of Thomas Hawes

1655

April 12 Thomas s. of Paule Michell  
 „ 17 Kathren d. of Thomas Renfry  
 „ 27 Jane d. of James Pennarth  
 June 5 Jane d. of Thomas West  
 July 26 Margery d. of Peter Oppie  
 Aug. 3 Sara d. of Peter Lamyn  
 „ 8 Jane d. of Alexander Penhelleck  
 „ 11 Elizabeth d. of John Rowe  
 „ 15 Cristian d. of Henry Rickett  
 Sep. 6 Katheren d. of Anthony Hayne  
 \* \* \* \* \*

—o—

PAGE 40]

last of Sept. Mary d. of Anthony Cocke  
 Oct. 19 Stephen s. of Thomas Cocke  
 „ 26 John s. of Nicholas Halce  
 last of Oct. Thomas s. of William Leagy  
 Nov. 14 Margaret d. of Nicholas Simon  
 „ 26 Kathren d. of John Medlen

\* Here follows a line erased.

last of Nov. John s. of Stephen Vosper  
 Dec. 9 Jane d. of William Cockinge  
 Jan. 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Champion  
 Jan. 11 Barbara d. of John Williams  
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of Anthony John  
 " 17 John s. of John Michell  
 " last Prudence d. of John Cocke  
 " " Elizabeth d. of John Daudid  
 March 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hawes  
 " 23 John s. of John Luke  
 " 24 Frances d. of Henry Butler

## 1656

March 25 Thomas s. of John Bohemia  
 " 26 Reignald s. of Bartholomew Remfry  
 May 16 John s. of Richard Thomas  
 " 30 Matthew s. of Matthew George  
 " last John s. of John Nicoles (baptized) †  
 June 2 Darcus d. of Richard Banbery  
 " 13 George s. of William Penhellecke  
 " 14 Constance d. of Zacharias Oppy  
 " 20 Jone d. of Richard Davis  
 July 10 Anne d. of Roger Michael  
 " 16 John s. of John Pennarth  
 " 17 Lewes s. of William Moore  
 " " Mary d. of William Robins  
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Ralph Jenkyn  
 Sept. 6 William s. of David Robins  
 " 15 George s. of David Richards  
 Nov. 18 Christian d. of George Foss  
 " 9 Phreesie d. of Anthony Hayne  
 " 24 Richard s. of Roger Wats  
 " 26 Thomas s. of William Bodilly  
 " last Elizabeth d. of Roger Moore  
 Dec. 13 Katherin d. of John Trewela  
 " 30 Mary d. of Selvester Moore  
 Jan. 2 Phillipe d. of Nicholes Wilkins  
 " 8 Mary d. of William Oppy  
 " 22 James s. of John Moore  
 Feb. 13 Bartholomewe s. of Thomas Vinsent  
 Mar. 3 John s. of John Jagoe  
 " 5 Hugh s. of Ralph Thomas  
 " 8 John s. of Udy Cocke  
 " 15 \* \* d. of John Hockine  
 " 18 Jane d. of Richard Gattie

## 1657

Mar. 29 Rachell d. of Matthew Thomas  
 Ap. 2 Jane d. of William Cockinge

† This baptism is a marginal entry in another hand.

## PAGE 41]

Here follows an appointment of Registrar for copy of which see Notes in Appendix.

| BORN.       | BAPTISED.  |  |
|-------------|------------|--|
| April 10    | April 11   | Richard s. of Thomas and Kathorine Remfrie                                       |
| April 20    | April 25   | Bartholomew s. Bartholomew and Jane Thomas                                       |
| May 30      | June 1     | John s. of Pascoe and Prudence Eva   |
| June 3      | June 6     | Ann d. of Hennery and Jone Rickard   |
| May 31      | June 7     | John s. of John and Maudlyn Nicholas, als. Raile                                 |
| June 11     | June 15    | William s. of James and Ann Penarth  |
| " 13        | " 20       | Christian d. of James and Elizabeth Bennett                                      |
| " 22        | " 27       | Phillip s. of William and Margaret Pitt  |
| July 6      | July 12    | Benedict s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Lugie                                     |
| July 21     | July 25    | Anthonie s. of Bennett and Thomosen Tremellen                                    |
| July 20     | " 25       | Jane d. of Richard and Margerie Mundaye  |
| Sept. 2     | Sept. 3    | Rodger s. of Paule and Jone Michell  |
| " 3         | " 3        | Mary d. of John Eede †   |
| " 4         | " 8        | Margery d. of William and Margaret Lugie   |
| " 27        | Oct. 3     | Richard s. of Richard and Marie Roskrow  |
| " 9         | (no entry) | Rodger and ——— ss. of Paule Michell †  |
| " 30        | Oct. 5     | Solomon s. of Peeter and Marie Lemyn   |
| Nov. [torn] | Nov. 3     | Elizabeth d. of Ralph and Kathorine Jenkin<br>R <sup>d</sup> . Gattye, Register. |

## PAGE 42]

|         |           |  |
|---------|-----------|--|
| Nov. 9  | Nov. 14   | Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Remphrie |
| Nov. 21 | Nov. last | Marie d. of Steephen and Ursula Martaine             |
| Dec. 2  | Dec. 5    | Edward s. of Alexander and Rebecca Penhellick        |
| " 7     | " 8       | Jone d. of Nicholas and Phillippe Halse              |
| " 29    | Jan. 2    | Hennerie s. of Phillip and Kathorine Robearts        |

‡ A marginal entry.

| BORN.  | BAPTISED. |   |
|--------|-----------|---|
| Jan. 5 | Jan. 9    | [P]aciencie d. of Thomas and Kathorine Vincent <sup>b</sup> |
| " 16   | " 23      | Thomas s. of John and Argent Williams                       |
| " 22   | Feb. 2    | Richard s. of Richard and Kathorine Carvolth                |
| Feb. 8 | " 13      | Jone d. of William and Marie John                           |
| " 12   | "         | "The son of George and Thomosen floss was still-born"       |
| " 15   | Feb. 22   | Richard s. of Richard and Prudence Davie                    |
| " 18   | " 21      | Silluesters. of Rodger and Marie Moore                      |
| " 21   | Mar. 1    | Margarett d. of Thomas and Jane Hawes                       |
| Mar. 9 | " 15      | Elizabeth d. of John and Marie Drew                         |

1658

|         |         |   |
|---------|---------|---|
| Mar. 26 | Mar. 29 | Marie d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Thomas                 |
| Ap. 1   | Ap. 10  | Constance d. of Peeter and Christian Oppie              |
| " 2     | " "     | Jane d. of David and Alice Robins                       |
| " 9     | " 12    | Elizabeth d. of John and Margarett Pearce               |
| " 21    | " 24    | Phillip s. of John and Ann Penarth                      |
| May 5   | May 10  | Elizabeth d. of Rodger and Jillian Michell              |
| " 23    | " 29    | Thomas s. of Richard and Jone Penrose                   |
| June 4  | June 5  | Elenor, base d. of Blanch Ripper of Crowan <sup>i</sup> |

R<sup>d</sup>. Gattye, Register.

PAGE 43]

|         |        |  |
|---------|--------|--|
| June 29 | July 3 | Nicholas s. of John and Jone Luke          |
| May 14  | May 22 | Christian d. of John and Jane Michell      |
| June 27 | July 3 | Jane d. of John and Ann Ludgie             |
| July 4  | July 8 | Margerye d. of John and Margartt Saundrie  |
| June 17 | July 5 | William s. of Wm. and Constance Penhellick |

<sup>b</sup> A marginal entry.

<sup>i</sup> Crowan written over Brea, crossed out.

| BORN.    | BAPTISED. |   |
|----------|-----------|---|
| June 8   | [July] 14 | Jane d. of Richard and Jane Banburie                |
| July 14  | July 18   | John s. of James and Thomosen Steephens             |
| July 21  | Aug. 2    | Joshua s. of Anthonie and Marie Cock                |
| Aug. 31  | Sept. 4   | Bartholomew s. of William and Marie Robyns          |
| Sept. 22 | Sept. 25  | Rodger s. of Rodger Watts and Elizab: his wife      |
| Oct. 15  | Sept. 22  | John s. of John Terrell                             |
| Sept. 16 | Sept. 29  | Steephen s. of Steephen and Honnor Vosper           |
| Oct. 6   | Oct. 16   | William s. of William and Grace Moore               |
| Nov. 9   | Nov. 14   | Jone d. of Thomas and Marie <sup>k</sup> Battler    |
| Nov. 13  | " 20      | Thomas s. of Hennery and Avis Battler               |
| " 2      | —         | Jone d. of Thomas and Marg: Cock                    |
| " 18     | " 29      | Rodger and Jone s. and d. of Paule and Jone Michell |
| " 26     | Dec. 4    | Jone d. of John and Jone Davie                      |
| Dec. 6   | " 18      | John, base s. of Mary Lunie                         |
| " 19     | " 25      | William s. of Zacharias and Jane Oppie              |
| Jan. 6   | —         | William Georg <sup>l</sup>                          |
| " 6      | Jan. 10   | Jane d. of David and Ann Richards                   |
| " 31     | Feb. 6    | Hennery s. of Hennery and Jane Rickard              |
| Feb. 1   | " 7       | Grace d. of Nicholas and Phillippe Halse            |
| " 2      | " 8       | Kathorine d. of Jamuell Bonithon                    |
| " 19     | " 26      | Matthew s. of Matthew and Pacience Thomas           |

1659

|           |           |   |
|-----------|-----------|---|
| Aprillast | May 9     | Rodger s. of Udie and Jone Cock                   |
|           | May 16    | Thomas s. of John and Maudlen Nicholus als. Rayle |
| June 4    | [June] 12 | Hennery s. of Thomas and Marg: Champion           |
| May 9     | [May] 14  | John s. of Richard and Margerie Munday            |
| " 17      | " 22      | Ann d. of John and Maudlyn Nicholas               |
| " 27      | " 28      | Marye d. of Peeter and Marie Lamynn               |

<sup>k</sup> Marie over Avis, crossed out.

<sup>l</sup> A marginal entry.

| BORN.    | BAPTISED.     |   |
|----------|---------------|---|
| May 22   | May 29        | Thomas s. of Thomas and Kathorine Vincent |
| June 13  | June 20       | Marie d. of William Bodilley              |
|          | Easter Monday | Andrew s. of Wm. John <sup>m</sup>        |
| June 19  | June 25       | Elizabeth d. of John Saundrie             |
| " 28     | July 2        | Charles s. of George and Thomosen floss   |
| " 30     | " 9           | Jone d. of George and Ann Hoams           |
| July 26  | [July] 30     | Constance d. of John and Margaret Cole    |
| Aug. 15  | Aug. 15       | Jane d. of James and Elizab: Bennett      |
| " 29     | Sept. 5       | Edward s. of Edward and Ann Cock          |
| Sept. 17 | [Sept.] 22    | Blanch d. of John Moore                   |
| " 28     | Oct. 3        | Hugh s. of Andrew and Millestone Towan    |
| Oct. 4   | " 8           | Edward s. of Moses and Jone Williams      |
| " 11     | " 22          | Ann d. of John and Maudlyn Steephens      |
| " 26     | " 30          | Thomas s. of Rodger Williams              |
| Nov. 1   | [Nov.] 5      | Hugh s. of Anthonie and Jane Hayne        |
| Oct. 25  | *             | Thomas s. of Barthol: Remfrie             |
| Nov. 6   | *             | Nicholas s. of Hennerye and Marie Cock    |
| Nov. 26  | *             | William s. of James Pennarth              |
| Nov. 1   | Dec. 4        | Elizabeth d. of William and Marg: Pett    |

R<sup>d</sup>. Gatty, Register.

| BORN.    | BAPTISED. |   |
|----------|-----------|---|
| PAGE 44] |           |   |
| Sept. 27 | —         | Hennery s. of Ezekill Sandoe <sup>m</sup>             |
| Dec. 21  | Jan. 1    | Joseph s. of John and Fflorenc Hockin                 |
| Feb. 1   | Feb. 4    | — s. of Nicholas Willkin                              |
| Jan. 30  | " 5       | Jone d. of Rodger Moore                               |
| " 2      | Jan. 4    | Elizabeth d. of Richard and Jone Penrose              |
| Feb. 1   | [Feb.] 7  | Thomas s. of Mr. Thomas Triggs <sup>n</sup>           |
| " 6      | " 12      | Kathorine d. of Thomas and Jane Haweis                |
| " 15     | " 21      | Triphena d. of Anthonie and Marie Cock                |
| " 17     | " 25      | Margarett d. of Pascoe and Prudence Eva               |
| " 21     | " 25      | Jone d. of John and Jone Trewheela                    |
| Mar. 10  | Mar. 17   | Paule s. of John Pearce als. Medlyn                   |
| " 10     | " 19      | Charles s. of Richard Gatty                           |
| " —      | " 17      | Peeter s. of Bawden James and Paule s. of John Medlyn |

1660

|          |            |  |
|----------|------------|--|
| March 16 | March 27   | Constance d. of Thomas and Margaret Cock |
| Ap. 10   | Ap. 14     | Jone d. of William Ludgie                |
| May 29   | —          | David s. of David Richards <sup>m</sup>  |
| Sept. 10 | [Sept.] 14 | Jane d. of Alexander Ludgie              |
| Oct. 1   | Oct. 10    | John s. of Edward and Grace Collings     |

## Baptisms.

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| Oct. 16 | Jone d. of Steephen and Constance Michell                 |
| Feb. 10 | Zacharias s. of John and Jone Michell, als. Luke          |
| " 11    | Phillip s. of Thomas and Margaret Vincent                 |
| Mar. 1  | Jone d. of Joseph Thomas                                  |
| " 23    | Robeart s. of Rodger Michell and Jone d. of John Nicholas |
| Nov. 30 | Mary d. of John Michell                                   |

1661

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| Ap. 7 | Nicholas s. of Paule and Marie Steephens |
|-------|--|

|        |   |
|--------|---|
| Ap. 20 | William s. of Zacharias and Jane Oppie                  |
| May 4  | John s. of Moses Williams and Rodger s. of John Terrell |
| " 11   | John s. of Jemuell and Elizabeth Bonithon               |
| " 20   | John s. of Mr. Thomas Triggs <sup>n</sup>               |
| " 22   | Barbora d. of John and Maudlyn Steephens                |

<sup>m</sup> A marginal entry.<sup>n</sup> An erasure in these entries between Thomas and Triggs.

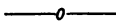
June 9 Richard s. of Hennery Cock  
 „ 10 John s. of William Cleather  
 „ 20 ——— s. of Bartholomew Remfrie  
 July 6 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas and Phillippe Halse  
 „ 14 Steephen s. of Matthew and Francis Taskus  
 „ 20 Rodger s. of Richard and Jone John  
 Aug. 3 Rodger s. of Thomas and Sidwell Ludgie  
 „ 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Marie Battler  
 „ 11 Jane d. of John Davie and Kathorine d. of Mathew and Ann Thomas  
 June 17 John s. of William Edmonds

“*Edvardus Edvardi Collins filius baptisatus erat die quarto Januarii 1661.*”<sup>o</sup>

Aug. 31 Richard s. of Nicholas Symons  
 Sept. 7 Martaynes. of Anthonie and Jillian Jeoffrie  
 „ 21 John s. of Rodger and Jane Williams  
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. of John Cole  
 Nov. 18 Agnis d. of John Phillipp  
 ——— John the s. of Sthe Jacka <sup>p</sup>

1662

Mar. 30 Margery d. of Bawden and Dorcas James  
 April 19 \* \* \* d. of Wm. and Margaret Ludgie  
 May 10 \* \* \* \* William Bennett and Dunnett d. of \* \* \* \*  
 Apl. 15 Joan Penhellicke <sup>q</sup>  
 „ 24 \* \* \* \* John Pearce  
 St. Thomas' Day. Barbara d. of Wm. John



PAGE 45]

July 17 James s. of John and Cerstian Moore  
 May 2 Marye d. of Mr. Thomas Triggs <sup>r</sup>  
 June 17 Tho: Lamin s. of Peter Lamin <sup>a</sup>  
 June 17 Thomas s. of Anthonie and Marye Cock  
 July 21 Marye d. of William and Margery Cleather  
 Sept. 7 Olliver and Thomas ss. of John Hockin and Andrew Harris  
 June 28 Joan d. of Wm. Penhellick <sup>t</sup>

<sup>o</sup> This entry is interlined in another hand. In margin is entered “Edward ye son of Mr. Edward Collins was bapt. about the 4th of Janu.”

<sup>p</sup> Entered in margin, probably same as entry of Jan. 6th, 1664.

<sup>q</sup> Interlined in another hand. There is a word written above it I cannot decipher. See below—June 28th.

<sup>r</sup> Again an erasure between “Thomas” and “Triggs.”

<sup>s</sup> A marginal entry.

<sup>t</sup> Interlined in same way as the entry of 15th April.

Oct. 4 Margaret d. of William and Margaret Pitt  
 „ 18 Miriam d. of Moses Williams

1663

June 7 Nicholas s. of William and Grace Moore  
 Aug. 9 Marye d. of Matthias Bolithoe  
 Sept. 11 Phillip s. of Thomas and Bellisant Wall  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of John Michell  
 „ 16 John s. of John Davie  
 „ 29 John s. of Henery Daus

1664

April 17 Richard s. of John Pearce  
 May 10 Alice d. of John Pearce  
 “In August” George s. of George Pollard  
 Aug. 14 Hennery s. of Richard Steephens  
 Dec. 12 Marye d. of William Edmonds  
 „ 18 Nicholus <sup>u</sup> s. of Anthonie Hayne  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Stephen Jacka (born) <sup>x</sup>  
 „ „ John s. of Stephen Cocke <sup>x</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Grace d. of Thomas Battler  
 „ 6 William s. of John Bohemah <sup>x</sup>  
 March 7 Mary d. of Thomas and Sidwell Ludgie

1665

May 27 Nicholas s. of William and Ann Davie  
 April 1 Ann d. of Richard Cornish  
 Sept. the beginning of William s. of George Pollard  
 Sept. 2 Elizabeth d. of Steephell Michell  
 „ 4 Marye d. of Richard and Jane Banburie  
 Oct. 24 Peeter s. of Zacharias and Jane Oppie  
 Nov. 18 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Halse  
 „ 2 John s. of Daud Richards (born) <sup>x</sup>  
 „ 12 Richard s. of Andrew Towan  
 „ 18 Marye d. of George and Ann Hoams  
 Dec. 2 Edward s. of Edward Cock  
 „ 26 Trifena d. <sup>y</sup> of William and Ann Bodilly  
 Jan. 6 Jone d. of Peeter and Mary Lamyn  
 Mar. 3 John and Thomas ss. of Anthony Hayne  
 „ 5 Maudlyn d. of Hennery Battler

1666

May 6 Jane d. of Elexander and Joane Lamyn <sup>x</sup>  
 „ 5 Steephen s. of John Michell  
 June 16 Andrew s. of Richard and Marie Remfrie  
 July 29 Jane d. of Thomas and Prudence Tre-winnick  
 „ 24 Kathorine d. of John and Ellenor John

<sup>u</sup> “Nicholus” altered from “Anthonie.”

<sup>x</sup> A marginal entry.

<sup>y</sup> Altered from “Edward, son.”

Aug. 1 Phillip s. of Phillip and Kathorine  
Robearts  
" 9 Elizabeth d. of Paule and Jone Michell  
" "About 9 a.m. Jane d. of William Davyes \*  
S. D."  
Sept. 1 Thomas s. of Hugh Tooker  
Oct. 8 Hennerye s. of Richard and Grace  
Remfrie  
Dec. 17 Margery d. of Nicholas Symons  
Oct. 27 Robeart s. of Robeart and Kathorine  
Roskrow  
Nov. 17 Richard s. of Richard and Jone John  
" 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Roskrow  
Dec. 31 Steephen s. of Steephen and Constance  
Michell  
Jan. 23 Richard s. of John and Maudlyn Nicholas  
Feb. 23 John s. of Robeart Yellons and Elizab : d.  
of Wm. Teage, jr.  
Jan. 26 Bawden s. of Bawden and Dorcas James  
Feb. 16 Erisett d. of Sampson and Ellenor  
Bosence  
Mar. 10 Robeart s. of John and Jone Bohemia

## 1667

July 21 Anna d. of Edward and Elizabeth  
Trewheela  
April 3 John s. of Richard Cornish

## 1666

Dec. 31 Isbeller d. of William Paule

PAGE 46]

Richard Leekye, Clarke.

## 1667

Aug. 4 Thomas s. of Roñald Woolcocke  
" 18 Joane d. of David Robins  
" 31 Margery base child of Jone Glazzan  
Sept. 3 Donnet d. of David Haweis, jun.  
" 8 Paule s. of Roger Michell  
" 10 Richard s. of John Penrose  
" 14 Henery s. of Henery Davies  
" 21 Joane d. of Richard Richards  
Oct. 7 Ananias s. of John John  
\* \* \* \* \*  
" 27 Zacharias s. of Zacharias Oppy  
Nov. 1 Joane d. of William Dowricke  
" 9 Phillip s. of Phillip Robins  
" "About" James s. of Richard Harrye <sup>b</sup>  
Nov. 10

\* A marginal entry. There is nothing to show what date is meant by "S.D."

<sup>a</sup> Here is interlined the baptism of Francis s. of Wm. and Cons. Penbellick, 24 March 1679.

<sup>b</sup> A marginal entry.

Nov. 10 Katherine d. of William Cocke  
Nov. 16 Rachell d. of William Hunt  
Dec. 10 Hugh s. of Hugh Tooker  
" 22 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Cockin  
Jan. 4 Mary d. of George Holmes  
" 5 Mary d. of Robert Roskrow  
" 18 Mary d. of James Stephens  
Feb. 3 Jillian d. of Robert Launder  
" 4 Joane d. of Stephen Jacka  
" 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daniell  
" 8 Thomas s. of John Drue  
" 8 Christian d. of Richard John  
" 20 Joseph s. of Crispin Michell  
" 22 Richard s. of Roger Williams  
" 24 John s. of Thomas Davyes  
" 29 John s. of John Davyes  
" 29 John s. of George Pollard  
" 26 Phillip s. of Richard Munday  
Mar. 2 Ann d. of Richard Bastard

## 1668

Mar. 29 John s. of John Runnals  
" " Ura d. of John Brenfill  
Ap. 18 Richard s. of John Leggy  
" 22 Richard s. of Richard Remfrie

—o—

PAGE 47]

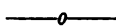
Ap. <sup>[torn off]</sup> Mary d. of John John  
May 18 Richard s. of Edward Cock  
" 30 Thomas s. of Andrew Towne  
June 13 Steven s. of James Benithen  
" 20 Marke s. of Marke Nichols  
" " Anna d. of Thomas Leggy  
" " Anna d. of Richard John  
July 10 Katherine d. of Hugh Eplett  
" 25 Margery d. of Paule Michell  
Aug. 13 Henery s. of Richard Crase of Luggan  
Aug. 16 George s. of William Dauy  
Sept. 5 Edward s. of John Terrell  
" 13 Steven s. of Paule John  
" 19 Christian d. of John More  
" 26 Ann d. of William Trenhaile  
Oct. 24 John s. of John Rogers  
Nov. 5 Margaret d. of Thomas West  
" 14 John s. of William Pawll  
Sept. 19 Katherine d. of Bartholemew Remfry  
Dec. 19 Jane d. of Thomas Williams  
" 20 James s. of William Bone  
Jan. 17 Jane d. of John Hutchings  
Feb. 2 Rodger <sup>c</sup> s. of Thomas Rosekrowe

<sup>c</sup> Altered from Edward.

Feb. 7 William s. of Richard Remfry  
 „ 13 Matthias s. of Matthias Thomas  
 „ 23 Constance d. of Stephen Michell  
 „ 24 David s. of John Nicholas  
 „ 27 Andrew s. of Vincent Thomas  
 „ 27 Alce d. of Thomas Meane

1669

Ap. 12 John and James ss. of James Kempe  
 „ 17 Stephen s. of Richard Davies  
 „ 25 Thomas and Prudence s. and d. of  
 Thomas Trewinnicke  
 May 8 Stephen s. of Thomas Butler  
 May 9 Robert s. of Reynold Woulcocke  
 „ „ Anne d. of John John  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of John Cocke  
 June 1 Digory s. of Digory Rowe  
 „ 12 Peter s. of Peter Lamyn  
 „ 12 Alce d. of Henery Butler  
 „ 12 Precilla d. of William Ludgy  
 July 4 Mary d. of Richard Remfry gent  
 „ \* Emlen d. of Sampson Bosence



PAGE 48]

Aug. 7 Richard s. of John Davies  
 „ 21 Elionor d. of Thomas Vincent  
 „ 23 John s. of John Penrose  
 Sept. 11 Jane d. of Stephen Jacca  
 „ 12 John s. of Hugh Epple  
 „ 12 Richard s. of John Bohemia  
 „ 18 Margery d. of Thomas Woulcocke  
 „ 25 John s. of William Teage  
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Edward Cocke  
 „ 18 Richard s. of Mr. Edward Collings  
 Nov. 13 George and Jane s. and d. of Julian  
 Hocken  
 „ 20 Richard base child of Katherine Tilly  
 Nov. 22 Christian d. of Paull Michell  
 Dec. 3 Grace d. of Andrew Angoue  
 Feb. 5 Robert s. of Robert Rosekrowe  
 „ 12 Richard s. of Richard Cornish  
 „ „ Margery d. of John John  
 „ 19 James s. of James Stephens  
 „ 26 Sampson s. of Stephen Cockin  
 March 5 George s. of William Williams  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 March 5 Stephen s. of Roger Moore  
 March 10 John s. of John Williommes °

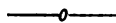
d Here is an entry crossed out.

° A marginal entry.

1670

April 24 Joan d. of Henry Davyes  
 May 7 Marget d. of William John  
 „ 28 Stephen s. of Thomas Remfry  
 „ „ Joan d. of John Luke  
 Aug. 12 Samuel s. of John Coal  
 „ 14 John s. of John Brown  
 „ 20 Margy d. of Nicholas Roger  
 „ 27 Constance d. of Richard Richards  
 About Elizabeth d. of Paul Stephens  
 Sept. 10 William s. of Mathias Bolitho  
 „ 13 Richard s. of Thomas Trewinick  
 „ 23 Ann d. of Alexander Lamyn  
 Oct. 2 Stephen s. of Wm. Paul  
 „ 22 Richard s. of Thomas Roscrow  
 „ 21 Thomas s. of Thomas West  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of Thomas Vessent  
 Nov. 1 David s. of Mr. David Hawes  
 Oct. 14 John and Joan twins of John Gray  
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Richard Mundy  
 „ „ Francis s. of Roger Williams  
 Dec. 24 Mary d. of Richard John  
 „ 26 \* \* d. of Thomas Remfry

In margin of this page is entered baptism of John s. of Zacharias Oppy, July 20, 1671, which is repeated under its correct date.



PAGE 49]

\* \* \* \* Rebecca d. of Nicholas Cock  
 Jan. 14 Mary d. of Moses Willias  
 „ „ Alce d. of John John  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. of Paul John  
 „ 21 Mary d. of Richard Davye

1671

March 26 Stephen d. of William Miners  
 April 2 Thomas s. of Hugh Iplin  
 „ 9 William s. of William Davy  
 „ 11 Gemima d. of John Michel  
 „ „ Cyprian s. of John Rogers  
 „ 17 Phillip s. of Phillip Reinalds  
 „ 22 Grace d. of Stephen Michel  
 May 15 Richard s. of Richard Renfry  
 June 17 Joan d. of John Penrose  
 July 1 Margery d. of Thomas Banfield  
 „ 2 Sandry s. of Stephen Cockin  
 „ 20 John s. of Zacharias Opy  
 „ 30 Mary d. of Marks Nichols  
 Aug. 6 Chestian d. of Richard Bastard  
 „ 13 Christian d. of Reinald Wulcock  
 „ 19 David s. of Thomas Drew  
 „ 27 Thomas s. of John Teryl



Aug. 31 Jane d. of Jamuel ' Bonithon  
 " Wm. y<sup>e</sup> son of Wm. Nicholls was bapt. about  
 y<sup>e</sup> beginning of October." <sup>g</sup>  
 Oct. 15 John s. of William Penhellick  
 " 16 John s. of Mr. Thomas Hawes, jür.  
 " \* William s. of William Williams  
 Nov. 19 Joseph s. of John Brown  
 " 19 John s. of Nicholas Rogers  
 Dec. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Passon  
 Jan. 21 Mary d. of James Kemp  
 " <sup>About</sup>  
 " <sup>Michaelmas</sup> Christian d. of George Pollard <sup>h</sup>  
 Feb. 6 Mary d. of Stephen Andrew  
 " 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Bird  
 Mar. 3 Cathorine d. of Thomas Buttler  
 " 16 Stephen s. of Stephen Jacka  
 " " Ezeckiel s. of Thomas Williams  
 " 17 Jane d. of Richard Remfry  
 " 24 ———y<sup>e</sup> ——— of ——— Dowrack  
 " 25 John s. of Diggery John

## 1672

Mar. 30 Grace d. of William Tege  
 " 31 Grace d. of Hugh Eplin  
 Ap. 8 George d. of James Stephens  
 " 14 Priscilla d. of John John  
 " 21 Margerett d. of Phillip Trembreh  
 " 27 Ulalia d. of William Lydgy  
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of Vinsent Tomas <sup>h</sup>  
 " " Jane d. of Andrew Trengove  
 May \* Jane d. of Paul Stephens  
 June \* Joan d. of George Pollard  
 " 29 Elizabeth d. of John John  
 July 20 Anne d. of Jonson Davyes  
 " 20 John s. of Mr. David Hawes  
 Aug. \* Peter s. of William Dennithorn  
 Aug. \* \* Barbar d. of Roger Moore  
 " \* \* Richard s. of Richard Penrose  
 " 17 Peter s. of Edward Opie

PAGE 50]

Aug. 25 Matthias s. of Matthias Bolitho  
 i \* \* \* \* \*  
 Sept. 10 Thomas s. of Thomas Honey  
 " 13 Thomas and John twins of Thomas Lydgy  
 " 27 John s. of John Moore  
 " " Ffrancis base s. of Ffrancis Spernan

f Altered to James.

g A marginal entry.

h In margin opposite this entry is written " Here two or three are omitted."

i Here follows a line erased.

Sept. 28 Robert and Magdalene twins of John  
 Nicholas, jr.  
 Oct. 15 Grace d. of Edward Cock  
 " 10 Joan d. of Edward Buckingham "of Truro"  
 " 20 William s. of Richard Davye  
 Nov. 2 Margery d. of Thomas Banfield  
 " 12 William s. of Thomas Roscrow  
 " 15 John s. of John Bonds  
 " 23 William s. of William Paul  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Mr. Robert Roscrow  
 " 24 Prudence John d. of John John  
 " 25 Mary d. of Stephen Tremellin  
 Dec. 8 Jane d. of Mr. Richard Renfry  
 " 21 Grace d. of Wm. Richards  
 " 26 Stephen s. of John Lydgy  
 Jan. 18 Mary d. of Thomas West  
 " " Mary d. of William Davyes  
 " 19 Hercules s. of Renald Daniel  
 " 25 Richards s. of George Buzza  
 Feb. 11 Paul s. of Stephen Michell  
 " 19 Jane d. of John Brenfield  
 " 24 Jacob s. of John Coles  
 " 24 John s. of Pasco Vincent  
 Mar. 2 Matthias s. of Moses Williams  
 " 22 Mary d. of Zacherias Opye  
 " 25 James s. of Henery Davye

## 1673

Mar. 29 James s. of Walter Martin  
 Ap. 12 John s. of John Penrose  
 " 24 Alice d. of Alexander Lemin  
 " 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daniel  
 " 26 Elizabeth d. of Jamuel Bonithon  
 " 27 Katherine d. of Bartholomew Remfry  
 May 25 Richard s. of Phillip Rennalds  
 " 31 Richard s. of Richard Angove  
 June 1 Dorcas d. of Thomas Remfry  
 " 7 Esther d. of Thomas Laher  
 " 12 Alice d. of Richard Honnye  
 " \* \* \* \* \*  
 " 29 Grace d. of William Penhellick  
 July 14 Jone d. of Richard Cocke  
 " 27 Alice d. of Paul John  
 " 28 Mary d. of John Michell  
 Aug. 3 Mary d. of Rodger Brawdlin  
 " 10 Mary d. of George Penhellick  
 " 31 Stephen s. of Paul Stephens  
 " 31 Joan d. of John John  
 Sept. 7 Diggery s. of Diggery Row  
 " 14 Ffrancis s. of John Browne  
 " 14 John s. of John Bonds  
 Oct. 5 John s. of Peter Lemin

\* A line erased here. The whole page is difficult to read and has been much meddled with.

PAGE 51]

- Oct. \* Thomas s. of Richard Remfry
- " 14 Millisen d. of Richard John
- " " Mary d. of John Rosworne
- Nov. 7 James s. of Richard Trevaylor
- " 16 William s. of William Davyes
- " " Stephen s. of John Michel
- " " John s. of Ralph Prisk
- " 23 Thomas s. of John Merefield
- " 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Penrose
- Dec. 27 Wm. s. of Stephen Cockin
- Jan. 7 John s. of James Gilbert
- Jan. 11 Richard s. of John Gray
- " 11 Grace d. of Robert
- " 23 Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew John
- " " Thomas s. of William Tege
- " " Wm. s. of Wm. John
- Feb. 1 Richard s. of Wm. Williams
- " " Thamsin d. of Mr. Richard Remfry
- " 15 Stephen s. of Stephen Michell, junr.
- " " Alexander s. of Alexander May
- " " John s. of Markus Nicolas
- " 22 Mary d. of Reinald Ulcock
- Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Lydgy
- " " Mary d. of Richard Richards
- " 4 Katherine d. of John Terill
- " 7 James s. of Thomas Buttler
- " 7 Stephen s. of Thomas Buttler
- " 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Thomas

1674

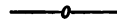
- Mar. 25 Christian d. of John Rodgers (Illugan)<sup>1</sup>
- " 29 Stephen s. of Stephen Jacka
- " " William s. of William Minors
- April 4 Robert s. of Thomas Roscrow
- " " Henery s. of Thomas Hony
- " 4 Jane d. of John Sandow
- " 12 Anthony s. of James Stephens
- " 19 Richard s. of Richard Bastard
- " \* \* \* \* \*
- May 3 Elizabeth d. of Johnson Davyes<sup>a</sup>
- " 9 Margery d. of Edward Mansel
- June 8 John s. of George Buzza
- " " Jane d. of Mr. David Haweis
- July 11 Constance d. of John Opye
- Aug. 9 Francis s. of John Michell yr.
- " 23 John s. of Tomas Burd
- Sept. 6 James s. of John John
- " 29 George s. of Wm. Trenhaile
- Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Andrew

<sup>1</sup> Query, of Illogan or at Illogan.

<sup>a</sup> The baptism of Wm. Minors (March 29th) is here repeated as of April 29th, and crossed out.

<sup>n</sup> "Davyes" altered from "Water."

- Oct. 18 George s. of George Bosense
- " 18 Samuel s. of George Pollard
- " 28 Elizabeth d. of Phillip Renalds
- Nov. 1 William s. of Richard Daniel



PAGE 52]

- Nov. 14 Andrew s. of Andrew Trengove
- " 16 Bartholemew s. of Thomas Bampfield
- Dec. 6 Phillip s. of Thomas Vessan
- " 12 John s. of Julian Hockin
- " 13 Margery d. of Rodger Moore
- " 14 William s. of Richard Angove
- Jan. 6 Charles s. of John Bond
- " 17 Grace d. of Richard Cornish
- " 14 Edward s. of Edward Opye
- " " Joan d. (base) of Margery Rodgers
- Feb. 2 William s. of William Richards
- Mar. 13 Thomas s. of William Paul
- " 21 Constance d. of Reinald Daniel

1675

- Mar. 28 Jane d. of William Dourah
- Ap. 4 Mary d. of James Gilbert
- " 5 Henery s. of Walter Rosewarne
- " 11 An d. of Paul Stephens, junr.
- " 18 Agnis and An twins of Tom Butler
- " " Amos s. of Wm. Nickols
- " 24 Jane d. of John Cock, junr.
- May 2 John s. of John Moore
- " <sup>beginning</sup> John s. of Mr. Richard Remfry
- " 24 Phillip s. of John John
- " 29 John s. of Richard Trevaylor
- June 5 Frances d. of Robert Roscrow
- " 6 Mary d. of Pasco Vincent
- " " Elizabeth d. of Tom Toll
- " 7 Antony s. of John Penrose
- " 13 William s. of Henery Davye
- " 19 Ester d. of Stephen Tremellin
- " 20 Elizabeth d. of Richard Angove
- July 23 Joan d. of John Luke of Illugan
- " 25 Richard s. of Wm. Gilly
- Aug. 29 Ezekiel s. of Wm. John
- Aug. 29 Jane d. of Ralph Prisk
- Sept. 6 Henery s. of Edward Cock
- " 19 Wm. s. of Wm. Knight
- " 21 Elizabeth d. of Tom Tomas
- " 26 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Jacka
- Oct. 10 Mary d. of John Rosewarne
- Nov. 6 Mary d. of Tomas Lazar
- Dec. 9 Mary d. of Sylvester John

Jan. 30 Richard s. of Richard Bonds °  
 „ 31 Jane d. of John Michell  
 Feb. 2 Grace d. of Tom Hony  
 „ 6 Margaret d. of Wm. Donithorn  
 „ 13 Blanch d. of Phillip Trembreh  
 Dec. 20 Nicolas s. of John Brown  
 Feb. 20 Joan d. of John John  
 „ „ Thomas s. of John Brenfield  
 „ 27 Emblen d. of Tom West

—o—

PAGE 53]

Feb. 21 John s. of John Bowden  
 Mar. 4 Jane d. of Andrew Harryes  
 „ 12 Ezekiel s. of John Merefield  
 „ 19 Jane d. of Richard Richards

1676

Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of Tom : Trewinnick  
 „ 28 John s. of John Sandow  
 „ „ Dorothy d. of George Penhellick  
 Ap. 8 George s. of George Buzza  
 „ „ Mary d. of John Nicholas  
 „ 9 Julian s. of Julian Hocking  
 „ 9 Richard s. of John *Hichens*  
 „ 16 Richard s. of Richard John  
 „ 23 Mary d. of Alexander May  
 „ „ Patience d. of Bartholomew John  
 „ 29 Richard s. of Richard Penrose jur.  
 „ „ Wm. s. of Wm. Kattern  
 May 6 Tomas and Honour twins of Tomas  
 Trealles  
 „ 7 John s. of Johnson Davyes  
 „ „ Katherine d. of Robert Yellens  
 „ 21 James s. of John John  
 „ 21 John s. of Tomas Remfry  
 „ 27 Alexander s. of Wm. Lydgy  
 „ 28 Lewis s. of Stephen Cocking  
 June 17 Martha d. of Tom Davie Denis  
 „ 25 Edwd. s. of Hugh Eplin  
 July 9 Eliz. d. of Honor Davyes  
 „ 16 Margaret d. of Zacharias George  
 „ 23 John s. of John Drew  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of Tomas Roscrow  
 Aug. 13 Henry s. of Moses Williams  
 Sept. 9 John s. of Francis Dow  
 „ 18 John s. of Richard Angove

° The "B" of this name with the "ll" of the name below and the added interlined letters "ttler" are run together apparently to stand for Buttler, the "ll" being written much like "u." Perhaps it was intended to correct Bonds to Buttler.

Sept. 20 Grace d. of John Opye  
 „ 28 Jane d. of Wm. Minors  
 Nov. 12 Honor d. of George Bosense  
 „ 19 Mary d. of Nicolas Stephens  
 „ 21 John s. of Walter Rosewarne  
 Dec. 2 Jane d. of Phillip Cleeve  
 „ 10 Richard s. of William Davyes  
 „ 11 Richard s. of Mr. Richard Remfry  
 „ 13 Grace d. of Vincent Tomas  
 „ 28 John s. of Sampson Pierce  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Bampfield  
 „ 13 David s. of Mr. David Hawies  
 „ 6 Edward s. of Markus Nicolas  
 „ 7 John s. of James Gilbert  
 „ 14 Constance d. of Thomas Passons  
 Jan. 27 John s. of Stephen Andrew  
 „ 28 Richard s. of Wm. Knight  
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of John Morcam

—o—

PAGE 54]

Feb. 3 Richard s. of Nicholas Simons  
 „ 16 Elias s. of Phillip Reinalds  
 Mar. 4 John s. of Richard Remfry  
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. of Richard Trewayler  
 „ 18 Wm. s. of Wm. Killy  
 „ „ English d. of Richard Cornish

1677

Mar. 25 George s. of Richard Bastard  
 Ap. 7 Peter s. of George Pollard  
 „ 14 Ellinor d. of Sampson Bosense  
 „ 15 Rodger s. of John Bonds  
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Remfry  
 „ 29 Henery s. of John Rogers deceased of  
 St. Agnis  
 May 27 John s. of Tomas Harris<sup>p</sup>  
 June 4 Dorothy d. of John Kalkeeke  
 „ „ Mary d. of Andrew Trengove  
 „ 11 Margaret d. of Richard Cocke  
 „ 17 Richard s. of Stephen Rickard  
 „ 30 Constance d. of Vernan Noble  
 July 15 Katherine d. of Wm. Paul  
 „ 24 Jane d. of Mr. Stephen Harris  
 July 29 William s. of Richard Angove  
 Aug. 5 Anne d. of Stephen Michell, jnr.  
 „ 12 Margaret d. of John Coal  
 Sept. 2 Constance d. of John Penrose  
 „ 29 Julian<sup>q</sup> d. of Thomas Vincent<sup>r</sup>  
 „ „ John s. of Zacharyas George

p Altered from John Bohemia.

q Altered from Francis.

r Altered from Vessan.

Oct. 13 John s. of George Kalkeeke  
 „ 20 Jane d. of John \* Spargoe  
 „ 28 John s. of John John deceased  
 „ 30 Margery d. of John Michell, jur.  
 Nov. 11 Richard s. of William John  
 „ „ Elizabeth d. of John Lydgy  
 „ 16 Jane d. of Wm. Trenhayle  
 „ 25 Mary d. of Wm. Richards  
 Dec. 6 John s. of Mr. Richard Remfry  
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. of John Brown  
 Jan. 12 Thomas s. of John Cock  
 „ „ Mary d. of Wm. Sampson of Illugan  
 „ 20 Thom: s. of Stephen Jacka  
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. of John Luke, alias Michell  
 Feb. 2 Antony s. of John Bowden  
 „ — Wm. s. of Edward Opye  
 „ 16 Ulalia d. of John Sandow  
 „ 23 John s. of Phillip Cleeve  
 Mar. 3 Wm. s. of Wm. James  
 „ „ Edmond s. of Antony Karthew  
 „ 24 Solomon s. of Nicolas Stephens  
 „ 25 Richard s. of Richard Reinalds  
 „ „ Anne d. of George Richards

[16] 78

Ap. 6 Edward s. of Tom. Honey  
 „ 20 Roger s. of Robert Roscrow

—o—

PAGE 55]

Ap. 24 John s. of John Nicolas  
 „ 27 John s. of John Luke, of Illugan  
 May 20 Grace d. of Thomas Lauker  
 „ 29 John s. of John Band  
 June 27 Blanch d. of Wm. Dourack  
 „ 24 An d. of Walter Rosewarne  
 „ 9 Katherine d. of John Nicolas  
 „ 30 Ralph s. of Ralph Prisk  
 July 20 John s. of John Roswarne  
 „ „ Elesebeth d. of Frances Doose  
 Sept. 1 John s. of John Hutchin  
 „ 8 Katharine d. of Sam: Williams  
 „ 15 John s. of Davy Richards  
 „ 22 William s. of Rich: Angove  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of Rich: Penrose  
 „ 29 Mathew s. of Reignald Woolcocke  
 Sept. 30 Mary d. of Mr. Tho: Haweis, jur.  
 Nov. 10 Katherine d. of John Eudy  
 „ 16 John s. of John Opy  
 „ „ Ffrancis s. of Tho: Lydgy  
 „ 23 Joan d. of Tho: Rosecrow  
 „ „ — s. of Tho: Williams

Nov. 23 — d. of Tho: Williams  
 „ 30 Pricilla d. of John Band  
 „ „ Jane Carne d. of Wm. Carne  
 Dec. 26 Zacharias John s. of John John  
 Jan 6 Jane d. of Wm. Knight  
 „ 6 Rich: s. of John Bremfeild  
 „ 19 Jone d. of Alexander Calamy  
 Feb. 4 Thamasin d. of Dau: Hawes, gent.  
 „ 10 Richard s. of William Hocken  
 „ „ Richard s. of Stephen Michell, jur.  
 Mar. 16 Elianor d. of James Gilbert  
 „ 23 Willm. s. of Johnson Daues  
 „ „ Stephen s. of Tho: Butler

1679

Samuel s. of Step. Harris “borne in Gwenap the 4th of Septe<sup>r</sup>., 1679.” †

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of Tho: Harris  
 „ 30 Margery d. of Stephen Cocken  
 May 3 Joan d. of Wm. Daury  
 „ 4 Henry s. of Zacharias George  
 „ 25 Thomas s. of Jon. and Jone Nicholus  
 May 14 Constance d. of Alexander Lamyn<sup>u</sup>  
 June 1 Udy s. of Tho: West  
 „ 28 Richard s. of Zacharias Carkeeke  
 July 6 Katharine d. of Edward Remfry  
 „ „ Honour d. of Rich: Harris, gent.  
 „ 7 Elizabeth d. of Richard Remfry, gent.  
 „ 13 John s. of John Morcomb  
 „ „ Ann d. of Wm. Paul  
 Aug. 25 Grace d. of Ezechiell Merrifeild  
 June 28 Elizabeth d. Richard Banbury

—o—

PAGE 56]

Aug. 31 Rich: s. of William Trathen  
 Sept. 7 Joan d. of Owen John  
 „ 14 Margaret d. of Tho: Carpenter  
 „ 21 Rich base child of Mary Green  
 „ 27 — s. of Rich. Trevailah  
 „ „ Ulalia d. of John Penrose  
 Oct. 5 John s. of John Luke  
 „ 12 Cheston d. of John Karkeeke  
 „ 18 Jane d. of Uny Thomas  
 „ 19 John and Rebecca s. and d. of George Penhellick  
 „ 26 Margaret d. of George Boscence  
 „ 31 Gynefer d. of Wm. Michell<sup>u</sup>  
 Nov. 1 Ant. s. of Silvester John

† Interlined in a different hand.

u A marginal entry.

s Altered from William.

Nov. 1 Will. s. of Sampson Boscence  
 " 9 Henry s. of Willi. Nocolls (sic)  
 " " Samuell s. of Edward John  
 " " John s. of Rob. Williams  
 " " Margeret d. of Ste. Andrew  
 Dec. 6 Stephen s. of Andrew Harris  
 " 14 Margaret d. of John Cole  
 Jan. 4 Wm. John s. of Ant. John  
 Feb. 2 Jane d. of Tho: Hony  
 " 25 Stephen s. of Oliuer Hale  
 " 28 Henry s. of Henry Hocken  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Nicholas  
 " " John s. of Thomas Viscent  
 Feb. 15 Ann d. of Ste. Ricard  
 " 25 Stephen s. of Oliuer Hall<sup>x</sup>

## 1680

April 10 John s. of Jo: Michell  
 " 12 Ezechell s. of George Pollard  
 " " John s. of Will: Richards

## 1679

Aug. 29 Rich s. of William Trathen<sup>y</sup>

## 1680

June 13 Mary d. of John Bunds  
 " 17 William s. of Henry Dauy  
 July 17 Rebecca d. of Ste: Michell, jur.  
 " 24 Daid s. of John Browne, gent.  
 " " Ann d. of John Boden  
 July 31 Daid s. of Andrew John  
 Aug. 15 Rich: s. of Stephen Jacka  
 Sept. 5 John s. of John John  
 " 8 Samuell s. of Samuell Williams  
 " 11 Eliza d. of Edward Oppy  
 " 12 Jone d. of Will and Margery Cocken<sup>z</sup>  
 " 13 Lucie d. of Rich: Remfry, gent  
 " 19 Joane base c. of Rebecca Warren  
 " 21 Katherine d. of Daid Richards  
 " 25 Nathaniell s. of George Carkeek  
 " 26 Tho. the s. of Tho. Lydgy  
 Oct. 3 John s. of John Green  
 " 28 Harkalus s. of Reynold Daniel<sup>a</sup>  
 " 30 John<sup>b</sup> s. of John Luke

<sup>x</sup> Probably the same as entry under same date just above.

<sup>y</sup> See above 31st August, 1679.

<sup>z</sup> The words "Jone" and "and Margery" are additions in another hand.

<sup>a</sup> A marginal entry.

<sup>b</sup> This name "John" is crossed out, *sed qu* intentionally

Oct. 30 John s. of Nich: Orchard (born the 15th)  
 " " Shadruck s. of Willi: John  
 " 31 George s. of Nicholus and Jone Stephens  
 Nov. 8 Ambrose s. of Amb. Dauy  
 " 20 Walter s. of Walter Rosewarne  
 " " Charles s. of Henery Paul  
 " 28 Zacharias s. of Zacharias George

—o—

## PAGE 57]

Jan. 20 John s. of Walter Eva<sup>c</sup>  
 Dec. 4 Mary d. of Ezeckieil Merryfeild  
 " 17 Joane d. of George Richards  
 Feb. 29 ——— d. of John Cocke  
 " 6 William s. of Mathew George  
 " 5 Jane d. of John Cocke  
 March 8 *Pecran* s. of Anthony Carthew  
 " 10 Rich. s. of Andrew Trengoue  
 " 12 William s. of Willm Michell  
 " " Elizabeth d. of John Oppy  
 " 19 Richard s. of John Rosewarne  
 " 21 James s. of Richard Reinolds  
 " 26 Jane d. of Phillipp Cleue

## 1681

<sup>d</sup> { \* \* \* James s. of ———  
 \* \* \* Mary d. of ———  
 (Mar. 27 John s. of Jon and Catherine Halce  
 Ap. 2 William s. of William Trathen  
 " 9 Jerimiah s. of John Nicholas  
 " 30 Jane d. of Rich: Banbury  
 May 23 Gorshom<sup>e</sup> s. of Arthur Bryant  
 " 23 Elizabeth d. of John Merrifeild  
 " 29 Christian d. of John Sandow  
 " 30 Elizth. d. of Jo. Merifeild<sup>f</sup>  
 June 6 Robert s. of William Hocken  
 " 12 Grace d. of Vernon Noble  
 " 19 Elizabeth d. of John Eva  
 July 2 Charles s. of Mr. Charles Herbert  
 " 9 Thomas and Ffrancis ss. of Ffrancis  
 Daws  
 " 10 Honor d. of Samuell Williams  
 Aug. 28 Ulaliah d. of Uny Thomas  
 Sept. 4 Jonson s. of Johnson Dauy  
 " 11 Avis d. of Stephen Ricard  
 " 24 William s. of Tho. Harris  
 " 25 Thomas s. of Robert Yelling  
 " " Peter s. of Thomas Gonhennin

<sup>c</sup> A marginal entry.

<sup>d</sup> These three entries are not in the Bodmin Transcript.

<sup>e</sup> In Bodmin Transcript "Gershom."

<sup>f</sup> A marginal entry. See 23rd May, just above.

- Oct. 9 William s. of Willi. Skews  
 " " Joan d. of Willi. Paul  
 " 23 Martha d. of Alexander Calamay  
 " 27 Rich. s. of Henery Hocken  
 Nov. 23 Rich. s. of Andrew Perrow  
 Dec. 24 Thomas s. of Edward Penhellicke  
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of John Nicholas  
 Jan. 14 Cheston d. of Oliuer Hall  
 Feb. 4 Stephen s. of George Penhellicke  
 Mar. 12 Rich: s. of Rich. Trevailah  
 " " Honor d. of Nich: Stephens  
 " " Grace d. of John Bremfeild  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Henery Stanton  
 " 21 Mary d. of Tho. Hony  
 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Stephen and Mary Harris  
 (born)

1682

- Mar. 25 John s. of Walter Rosewarne  
 July 7 Avis d. of William and Avis Hockin  
 " 23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine  
 Boone (born July 11th)  
 " 24 Rebecca d. of John and Margery Michell  
 (born July 11th)  
 " 29 Grace d. of Richard and Catherine Emat  
 (born July 18th)  
 Aug. \* Constance d. of John and Mary Littleton  
 (born July 22nd)  
 " 5 William s. of William and Pricilla Moore  
 (born July 23rd)  
 " 20 John s. of John and Elizabeth Carkeike  
 (born Aug. 10th)

PAGE 58]

- Sept. 17 Charles s. of Andrew and Constance  
 Harris  
 " 24 Jane d. of Wm. and Margery John  
 " 30 John s. of Paul and Ann Moor  
 " " Jane d. of Andrew and Debora John  
 Oct. 1 Phyllippe d. of John and Catherine Halse  
 " 15 Mary d. of Richard and Jone Bond  
 " 17 Jane d. of Tho: and Joan Roscrow  
 " 22 Eliz. d. of John and Jane Green  
 " 29 Blanch d. of John and Blanch Coomes  
 Nov. 19 Grace d. of Zacharias and Joane Carkeeke  
 " 26 Christian d. of Julian and Ruth Hockin  
 " 27 Tho: s. of Tho: and Mary King  
 Dec. 10 Daniell s. of Sampson and Elinor Bosence  
 " 10 Ann d. of Silvester and Blanch John  
 " 11 Tho: s. of Tho: and Milson Bray  
 " 12 Eliz. d. of Thom: and Mary Banfeild  
 " 16 Ezekiell s. of Ezekiell & Grace Merifeild  
 " " Jane d. of Henry and Eliz: Paul

- Dec. 17 Alice d. of Will: and Prisilla Richards  
 " " Mary d. of Simon [and] Mary Phyllips  
 " 27 Jane d. of Ambrose and Ann Davys  
 " 28 Sarah d. of Stephen and Agnes Michell  
 Jan. 9 Eliz: d. of Henry and Eliz: Hockin  
 " 14 Miriam d. of George and Susanna Stone  
 " 21 Richard s. of Samuell and Zenobia  
 Williams  
 " " Andrew s. of Andrew and Joane James  
 " 27 Ulalia d. of John and Constance Penrose  
 " " Maudling d. of Tho: and Ffrances Lydgy  
 " " Mary d. of Rich: and Mary Banbury  
 " 30 Richd. s. of James and Sarah Gilbert  
 Feb. 19 Solomon s. of Solomon and Eliz: Leymin  
 " 24 Jane d. of Stephen and Margaret Rikard  
 " 25 Jane d. of John and Jane Green  
 " 28 James s. of Edward and Ann Opy  
 Mar. 6 Martha d. of Tho: and Rebecca Michell  
 " 18 Richard s. of Richd. and Margaret  
 Carvolt  
 " 24 Margery d. of David and Jane Richards  
 " 18 Catherine d. of John and Joane Luke

PAGE 59]

1683

- Mar. 25 Mary d. of Tho. and Joane White  
 Apr. 14 Tryphena d. of John and Sarah Luke  
 " 15 Richd. s. of John Cock  
 " 22 James s. of Edmond and Deborah  
 Renalds  
 " 28 Jone d. of Wm. and Joane Carn  
 " 29 Grace d. of Anthony and Margaret John  
 May 1 Willinett d. of John and Mary Rosewarne\*  
 " 5 John s. of John and Joan Nicholas  
 " 20 Edward s. of Edward Garby  
 " 24 Mary d. of Tho: and Florence Vinsond  
 June 3 Pascho s. of John and Joane Eva  
 " 9 Tho. s. of John and Ann Bawdon  
 " 11 Wm. s. of Rich. and Peternell Renols  
 " 17 Robert s. of John and Grace Brimfeild  
 " 24 Grace d. of Geo. and Grace Richards  
 " " Prudans d. of William and Joane Dauy  
 " 30 Wm. s. of Wm. and Margery Cocking  
 July 7 Hannah d. of Charles and Hannah  
 Herbert  
 " 8 Tho. s. of Rob: and Catherine Williams  
 " 15 Tho. s. of Anthony and Sarah Carthew  
 " " Mathew s. of Ralph and Eliz. Prisk  
 " 16 Mary d. of Thomas and Grace Lahaw  
 " 22 Tho. s. of Vernon and Elianor Sandow

\* A marginal entry.

Aug. 4 Constance d. of Walter and Audrie Rosewarrn  
 " 5 Catherine d. of John and Grace John  
 " 12 John s. of Zacharias and Eliz. George  
 " 19 John s. of John and Ann Stephens  
 " " Eliz. d. of Wm. and Dorcas Minard  
 " 25 Gideon s. of Edmond and Debora Renalls  
 " 26 Geo: s. of Geo: and Thomasin Giles  
 " " Charles s. of Edward and Margaret John  
 " " Margaret d. of George and Mary Car-keek  
 Oct. 2 John s. of John and Eliz. Calaway  
 " 14 Ezekeiell s. of Ste: and Honour Vosper  
 " 20 Grace d. of Arthur and Grace Brian  
 " 27 Constance d. of Joh and Grace Opy  
 Nov. 11 Phyllip s. of Joh and Phyllippe Mahun  
 " 17 Steph s. of Ste: and Jane Cocking  
 " " Joan d. of Edward and Joan Penhellick  
 " 18 Bathshebah d. of Elias and Eliz. Treniman  
 " 24 Tho. s. of Wm. and Ann Hattam  
 Dec. 16 Judth d. of John and ffryzah Bonds  
 " 19 Peter s. of Solomon and Eliz. Laymin  
 " 22 Margery d. of Wm. and Eleanor Robins  
 " 23 Joan d. of Ste: and Mary Harris  
 " 30 Tho: s. of Simon and Mary Phyllipps  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of Rich. and Mary Tucker  
 " 15 John s. of John and Pations Nichlus<sup>h</sup>  
 Feb. 2 Eliz: d. of Henry and Eliz: Stanton  
 " 14 Jane d. of John and Chesten Stephens  
 " 24 John s. of Simon and Mary Benny.

—o—

PAGE 60]

Feb. 25 Richd. s. of Richd. and Constance Rosewarrn  
 " " Catherine d. of John and Constance Cowl  
 Mar. 1 Richd. s. of Richd. and Mary Banbury  
 " 9 Jane d. of Wm. and Margery John  
 " 10 Sarah d. of Tho: and Mary King  
 " 15 Gynnyfer d. of Tho: and Jane Honey  
 " 22 Stephen s. of Tho: and Jane Harris

1684

Ap. 5 Jone d. of Ste: and Mary Andrew  
 " 14 Jane d. of Wm. and Jane Skews  
 " 20 Constance d. of Joh and Margaret Cock  
 " " Alice d. of Mat: and Eliz: George  
 May 11 Wm. s. of Wm. and Joan Carn  
 June 5 Richd. s. of Tho: and Margaret Daniell  
 " 8 Ann d. of Eze: and Grace Meryfeild

h A marginal entry.

June 21 Mat: s. of Joh and Martha Cock  
 " 29 Tho: s. of Richd. and Eliz: Cock  
 " " Rob: s. of Oliver and Cheston Hall  
 July 13 Geo: s. of Geor: and Mary Penhellick  
 " 20 Thomazin d. of Anthony and Sarah Tremelling  
 " 27 Roger s. of Ffrances and Margery Daw  
 Aug. 2 Sam: s. of Vernon and Grace Noble  
 " " Mary d. of Tho: and Joan Rosecrow  
 " 24 Richd. s. of Tho: and Cath: Bone  
 " " Jane d. of Tho: and Margery Roe  
 " 31 Honora d. of Richd. and Grace Remfry  
 Sept. 14 Wm. s. of Wm. and Mary Teage  
 " 21 Eliz: d. of Wm. and Gennefer Michell  
 Oct. 5 Joh s. of Henry and Joan Trenear  
 " 11 Geo: s. of Hen. and Mary Davy  
 " 26 Mary d. of Richd. and Eliz: Thomas  
 " 27 Joh s. of Wm. and Avis Hocken  
 " 28 Joan d. of Geo: and Susanna Stone  
 Nov. 1 Joh s. of Richd. and Constance Harris  
 " 9 Constance d. of Joh and Margery Michell  
 " 23 Edward s. of Joh and Cath: Hals  
 Dec. 6 Edward s. of Alex: and Su: Polkinghorn  
 " 14 Wm. s. of Joh and Mary Rosewarrn  
 " 21 Wm. s. of Ste: and Grace Cock  
 " 27 Margaret d. of Ste: and Marge: Banfeild  
 Jan. 1 Anthony s. of Joh and Constance Penrose  
 Feb. 7 Wm. s. of James and Sarah Gilbert  
 " 13 Joh s. of Edmund and Deborah Reinoyld  
 " 28 Ann d. of Tho: and Milson Bray  
 Mar. 1 Grace d. of Richd. and Mary Banbury  
 " 3 Jane d. of Richd. and Cath: Emmott  
 " 7 Geo: s. of Richd. and Sarah Penhellick  
 " 8 \* \* \* of Nic: and Joan Stephens  
 Mar. 15 \* \* \* of Richd. and Mary Tucker  
 " " \* \* \* \* \* and Cath: Williams

—o—

PAGE 61]

1685

Mar. 29 Edmund s. of Sam: and Zenobia Williams  
 " 29 Joh s. of Nic: and Marg: Luke  
 April 14 Ste: and Agnes s. and d. of Ste: and Agnes Michell  
 " 18 John s. of Tho: and Ffrances Lydgy  
 " " Catherine d. of Wm. [and] Eliz: George  
 May 2 Nic: s. of Nic: and Louedy Cock  
 " 10 Cheston d. of Richd. and Marg: Carvolt  
 " " Aves d. of Tho: and Grace Butler  
 " 16 Tho: s. of Wm. and Prisilla Moor  
 " 17 Geo: s. of John and Ann Stephens

May 31 John s. of Wm. and Marg. Trathen  
 " " Hen : s. of Ste : and Marg. Rickard  
 June 14 Mary d. of John and Eliz: Edwards  
 " 20 Mary d. of Solomon and Elizabeth  
 Laymin  
 " 27 Anna d. of Andrew and Debora John  
 " " John s. of Ffrancis and Mary Cooke  
 July 5 Constance d. of Andrew and Constance  
 Harris  
 Aug. 9 Joane d. of Andrew and Joane James  
 " 23 Honora d. of Tho : and Jane Stephens  
 Sept. 6 Zacharias s. of John and Eliz : Carkeeke  
 George s. of Daudid and Jane Richards  
 Sept. 13 John s. of William and Ualiala James  
 " 20 Thomas s. of Thomas and Martha  
 Manuell  
 " " John s. of John and Mary Michell  
 " 27 Edward s. of Richard and Petronella  
 Reynolds  
 Oct. 18 Catherine d. of Thomas and Jane  
 Bohemia  
 " 24 Charles base s. of Ann Bosence  
 Nov. 5 Margery d. of William and Percilla  
 Richards  
 Dec. 1 Bennett s. of Anthony and Sarah Tre-  
 mellen  
 " 6 Jane d. of Hugh and Jone Townen  
 " 12 Jone d. of Henery and Elizabeth Hockin  
 " 20 John s. of Haniball and Grace Raynolds  
 " 26 Elizabeth d. of Martyn and Elizabeth  
 Rickard  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of John and Jone Bohemia  
 " 3 Thomas s. of Ambrose and Ann Davie  
 " 10 Joseph s. of John and Jane Cock  
 " 25 John s. of John and Phillippa Moone  
 " 31 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Ann Oppey  
 Feb. 8 Mary d. of Walter and Audry Rosewarne  
 " 22 Thomas s. of Thomas and Rebecca  
 Michell  
 " 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Jane Honey  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John and Constance  
 Williams  
 " 8 Johanna d. of Richard and Elizabeth  
 Cock  
 " 10 Rebecca d. of Hugh and Philobia  
 Thomas  
 " 13 Jone d. of Nicholus and Margrt. Luke

1686

Ap. 5 Ann d. of John and Jone Nicholas  
 " 17 John s. of William and Margery Cocking  
*In the margin of this page is entered in another hand :—*  
 " Ann, daughter of John and Mary Rosewarne  
 was bapt. the 25 of January, 1785." (sic).  
 —o—  
 PAGE 62]  
 Ap. 18 Edward s. of Richard and Mary Banbury  
 " " George s. of George and Mary Carkeet  
 " " Jone d. of Zacharias and Elizabeth  
 George  
 " 25 Anna d. of Stephen and Honora Vosper  
 May 9 John s. of Roger and Margerett Terrell  
 April 25 Elizabeth d. of Henery and Anna Car-  
 penter "of Illuggan"  
 May 9 William s. of John and Sarah Luke  
 " 30 Margerett d. of Richard and Margerett  
 Carvolk  
 June 5 Mary d. of Henery and Mary Davie  
 " 6 Solomon s. of William and Jane Samson  
 "of Illuggan"  
 " 12 Francis s. of Edward and Jone Pen-  
 hellick  
 " 20 Barbara d. of Fracis (sic) and Barbara  
 Templeria  
 " 13 John s. of Henery and Elizabeth Paul  
 " 27 John s. of John and Jane Copron  
 July 3 John s. of Arthur and Grace Bryantt  
 " 17 Stephen s. of Richard and Elizabeth  
 Penrose  
 " 18 Elizabeth d. of Elias and Elizabeth  
 Treniman  
 " 25 Phillip s. of Silvester and Blanch John  
 Aug. 7 Bartholomew s. of Stephen and Margery  
 Banfeild  
 " " Mary d. of John and Grace Oppy  
 Aug. 7 Mary d. of William and Ann Hattam  
 " 8 Prudence d. of George and Grace  
 Richards  
 " 9 Paul s. of John and Margery Michell  
 " 15 Paul s. of Edward and Margeret John  
 " " Elizabeth d. of John and Margery Bands  
 " 25 Paul s. of Paul and Anna Moor  
 " 31 Stephen s. of Thomas and Catherine  
 Banfeild  
 Sept. 4 Grace d. of Ezekiel and Grace Merrifeild  
 " 6 John s. of John and Martha Cock  
 " 12 Mary d. of John and Mary Rickard  
 " 19 Prudence d. of Benjamin and Prudence  
 Rippar  
 " 26 Thomison d. of George and Thomison  
 Gyles  
 " " Sarah d. of Thomas and Florance  
 Vincent



Sept. 26 Mary d. of Thomas and Jane Braudlyn  
 Oct. 28 Jane d. of Zacharias and Jone Carkeet  
 Nov. 13 Mary d. of John and Mary Bodilly  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Richard and Catherine  
 Roskrow  
 Dec. 5 Stephen s. of William and Jane Skews  
 „ „ Thomas s. of William and Jone Carne  
 „ „ John s. of William and Elizabeth George  
 „ „ Christian d. of Hezekiah and Catherine  
 Thomas  
 „ 13 Dorothy d. of Charles and Anna Herbert  
 „ 19 \* \* \* s. of Ezeziell and Elizabeth  
 Vosper  
 „ 26 Margery d. of Robert and Catherine  
 Williams  
 „ 27 \* \* \* d. of Edmund and Deborah  
 Raynolds  
 „ 28 \* \* \* d. of Solomon and Elizabeth  
 Lamyn

## PAGE 63]

Nov. 5 Jane d. of John and Freset Band<sup>1</sup>  
 Jan. 2 Degory s. of Thomas and Jane Harris  
 „ „ Anna d. of Thomas and Jane Stephens  
 „ 16 Henery s. of Mathew and Elizabeth  
 George  
 „ „ Grace d. of Thomas and Anna Batler  
 „ 23 Robert s. of Thomas and Jane Bohemia  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of John and Jane Cock  
 Feb. 5 William s. of Alexander and Susanna  
 Polkinghorne  
 Mar. 3 Cordelia d. of Christopher Rabetts  
 „ 5 Phillip s. of Henery and Elizabeth  
 Robbetts  
 „ „ Mary d. of Richard and Sarah Penhellick  
 „ 6 Thomas s. of Anthony and Sarah Tre-  
 mellin  
 „ „ Triphena d. of Edward and Jane Remfry  
 „ 20 John s. of Thomas and Margery Row  
 Jan. 14 William s. of Oliver and Cheston Hall

## 1687

Mar. 28 Samuell s. of Samuell and Margerett  
 Bolitha  
 „ „ Mary d. of John and Ann Stephens  
 Ap. 25 Jane d. of John and Catherine Halce  
 „ 28 John s. of Stephen and Margeret Rickard  
 „ 30 George s. of George and Margeret  
 Bosense  
 May 8 John s. of John and Phillippa Moon  
 „ 9 Stephen s. of Francis and Margery Daw  
 „ 16 John s. of Nicholas and Loveday Cock

i A marginal entry.

July 3 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth  
 Thomas  
 „ „ Nicholas s. of Nicholas and Jone  
 Stephens  
 „ 10 David s. of John and Grace Brunfield  
 „ „ Roger s. of Thomas and Frances Ludgey  
 „ 25 Mary d. of Thomas and Milicent Bray  
 Aug. 14 Pricilla d. of Henery and Jane Treneer  
 Sept. 7 Edward s. of Thomas and Grace Batler  
 „ 10 Thomas s. of George and Dorothy Moor  
 „ 19 Anna d. of Thomas and Martha Manuell  
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of John and Mary Michell  
 „ 9 ————— s. of Vernon Noble  
 „ 10 William s. of Richard and Mary Banbury  
 „ 29 Stephen s. of Stephen and Grace Cock  
 „ 30 Thomas s. of Henery and Jone Rickard  
 „ „ David s. of Nichodemias and Mary  
 Launder  
 Nov. 1 John s. of Thomas and Rebecca Michell  
 „ 13 Mary d. of Edward and Triphena Carter  
 „ 30 Jane d. of John and Jane Bohemia  
 Dec. 21 Mary d. of William and Jane Carlile  
 „ 26 Catherine d. of Katherine and Richard  
 Prisk  
 „ 27 Richard s. of Richard and Catherine  
 Roskrow  
 Jan. 15 Jemima d. of Benjamin and Prudence  
 Ripper

## PAGE 64]

Jan. 22 Honour d. of John and Jane Rule  
 Feb. 26 Jane d. of John and Jane Coprom  
 Mar. 3 Catherine d. of David and Jane Richards  
 „ 4 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth  
 Edwards  
 „ 11 Richard s. of Anthony and Margeritt  
 John  
 „ 18 Mary d. of Ezeziell and Elizabeth Vosper

## 1688

Mar. 25 William s. of John and Sarah Luke  
 „ „ Hezekiah s. of Hezekiah and Katherine  
 Thomas  
 „ „ Mary d. of John and Mary Rickard  
 Ap. 2 Anthony s. of John and Margerett Cock  
 „ 8 Catherine d. of Samull (sic) and Zenobia  
 Williams  
 „ „ Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Batler  
 „ 14 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth  
 Penrose  
 „ 16 John s. of Hugh and Phillippa Thomas  
 „ „ Honour d. of Thomas and Jane Stephens

|     |    |   |      |    |  |
|-----|----|---|------|----|--|
| Ap. | 17 | Jone d. of Thomas and Jone White            | June | 4  | James s. of Haneyball and Grace Reynalds                           |
| "   | 25 | Vincent s. of Richard and Jone Thomas       | "    | 27 | Dauid s. of Oliver and Cheston Hale                                |
| "   | 28 | Andrew s. of Andrew and Jone James          | July | 15 | Rodger s. of Rodger and Margeret Terrell                           |
| "   | 29 | Frances d. of Francis and Barbara Templeria | "    | "  | George s. of George and Christian Shepheard                        |
| "   | "  | Anne d. of Thomas and Jane Bohemia          | "    | "  | Joseph s. of Hugh and Jone Towen                                   |
| May | 20 | Catherine d. of Edmond and Deborah Reynalds | "    | 16 | Georg s. of Vernan Nobel   |
| "   | 26 | John s. of Thomas and Jane Honey            |      |    | 1693   |
| "   | "  | Audery d. of Walter and Audery Rosewarne    |      |    | Constance d. of John and Mary Rosewarne,<br>born 1693 January 7th. |
| "   | 27 | John s. of Richard and Mary Penrose         |      |    |  |

End of Christenings in the First Book.



# Burials.

PAGE 65]

1562

Feb. 1 Agnes Robartes  
 „ 8 Willia Best  
 Mar. 24 Richard Shimuell

1563

Ap. 8 John Nancothan  
 „ 11 Michell Davy  
 June 5 Laurence Bose  
 Jan. 2 Harry Jacka  
 „ 7 Harry West  
 „ 10 Elizabeth James  
 Mar. 6 Harry Geffery

1564

May 16 Frances Coffine  
 July 10 Morice William  
 Aug. 12 William Randall  
 „ 14 Richard Cardrew  
 Sept. 11 Nicholas Layty  
 „ 12 George Brend  
 „ 15 Sandry Richard  
 Oct. 8 Denis Pearc  
 Nov. 7 George Menhere  
 Dec. 1 Alixander Humfry  
 „ 5 David Humbell  
 „ 14 John Sweet  
 Mar. 15 John Richard  
 „ 20 Jane Alen

1565

April 2 Katherine Raw  
 May 14 Olife Dalamaine  
 Jan. 27 Katerine Sinke  
 Feb. 19 William George

1566

April 14 Richard Lewes  
 „ 25 Jennet Julian  
 May 11 John Skeburian  
 „ 14 John Vincent  
 June 6 Jenet Webber  
 Nov. 8 Margery Tamkine

Dec. 2 Tamsine Oliver  
 Mar. 12 Agnis Thomas

1567

July 10 Ales Latten  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Andrew  
 Jan. 9 Florance Cocke  
 Mar. 19 John Rainold  
 „ 24 John Michell

PAGE 66]

1568

April 13 Richard Alen  
 Sept. 6 Jane Lewse  
 March 7 Gennet Blanke

1569

April 12 Gennet Davie  
 May 5 Maude George  
 „ 7 Jane wife [of] Michel George  
 Oct. 13 Argent d. of Willia George  
 Nov. 10 Nicholas Beriman  
 „ 14 Bartholomew (sic)  
 „ 29 Richard Davy  
 Dec. 7 Jennet Penlease  
 Mar. 10 Alixander Polstagge  
 „ 21 Jennet Browne

1570

May 12 John Batten  
 July 5 Harry Rainold  
 Oct. 15 Willia Rouse  
 Sept. 19 John Marrake  
 Mar. 20 Willia Millard

1571

Mar. 25 Jenet Robins  
 May 9 John Vincent  
 „ 15 Marke Bretten  
 July 11 Elizabeth Jose  
 Oct. 14 Ales wife of Alixander Polstagge  
 „ 24 Made d. of John West  
 Dec. 10 Jenet wife of John Blake

Jan. 10 William Kent  
 Feb. 11 Jeñet wife of Harry Penhesken  
 „ 17 Jennet wife of Pascow James  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of Hary James  
 March 1 Constance Lucke  
 „ 18 Thomas Jaccamble

1572

April 8 Maude wife of Richard Andrew  
 May 6 Agnis wife of Williã Richardes  
 „ 21 Roger servant to Vin Jeffry  
 „ 25 Gennet d. of Roger Deacon  
 Oct. 3 John Davy  
 Nov. 11 William Pensavus  
 „ 27 Hüfrye s. of Richard Cocke  
 Dec. 24 John Row  
 Jan. 9 Williã Dalamaye  
 „ 24 Gennet German  
 „ 29 Richard Juliã  
 Feb. 1 Nicholas s. of Thomas Hüfry  
 „ 3 James servant of John Cocke  
 „ 22 Grace d. of James Tanner

PAGE 67]

1573

May 6 Marye Ashford  
 „ „ Leonard Batten  
 „ 28 Edward Opye  
 June 6 John Band  
 „ 7 Stephen Sandrye  
 „ „ Edward Millard  
 „ 20 Nicholas William  
 „ 21 Margaret Richard  
 July 26 Katerine d. of Nicholas Williã  
 Oct. 3 Tamsine d. of Richard Ward  
 „ 6 Mary wife of John Williã  
 Nov. 18 John Nancothan  
 Jan. 27 Katerine d. of Edward Richard  
 „ 28 John s. of John Mathew

1574

Ap. 2 Ales d. of Richard Treleth  
 „ 23 Gregory Gotow  
 May 6 Richard Row  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth wife of Richard Penhesken  
 „ 19 Richard Trewella  
 Mar. 20 Ales d. of Richard Davy  
 „ 22 Chesten d. of Richard Davie

1575

Ap. 1 Sidwel d. of Williã Opye  
 May 4 John Jordaine  
 Oct. 22 Mathew s. of Pearce John, yr.

Nov. 11 David Pearce  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of Steven Hoskin  
 Mar. 9 Thomas Rouse  
 „ 12 Hüfrye s. of Thomas Hüfrye  
 „ 13 Edward Teagg

1576

Nov. 12 Margaret West  
 June 20 Henry Trevorian

1577

Aug. 11 John Batton  
 Nov. 12 Margaret Crastina  
 „ 15 John and Leonard ss. of Rich. Leonard  
 Dec. 5 John base s. of Nicholas Rainold

1578, 1579\*

Jan. 6 John Andrew  
 Mar. 30 Sidwel d. of Richard Kastel  
 Dec. 5 John Webber  
 „ 16 George Humfry  
 „ 20 David Rainold  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Potter  
 Nov. 22 James Oliver  
 Dec. 5 John s. of William Opye  
 Mar. 10 John s. of Gedeon Peake

PAGE 68]

1580

April 14 Richard s. of Thomas Roscorla  
 „ 15 Gennet d. of Hüfry Browne  
 June 2 John Davie  
 July 1 Mathew Colline  
 „ 10 Sidwell d. of John Vivian  
 Aug. 23 Ales d. of Rainold Williã  
 „ 24 Elizabeth Laytye  
 „ 27 Ales d. of Silvester Ivory  
 „ 29 Sidwel d. of Barnard Williã  
 „ 30 John s. of Peter Wavasse  
 Jan. 16 Gennet Steven

1581

June 9 Denis d. of Thomas Phelp  
 July 3 Elizabeth d. of James Griffye  
 „ 14 Thomas servant of Steven Michel  
 Oct. 29 Elen wife of Walter Davye  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth Callamayne  
 Dec. 7 Joan d. of Nicholas Peard  
 Feb. 25 Steven Trevihaw  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Roscorla

\* These two years are so entered that I cannot distinguish them.

## 1582

May 25 John s. of Richard Roger  
 " 30 Julian wife of Richard Huchin  
 Oct. 14 Steven s. of Steven Hoskins  
 " 22 Elizabeth d. of Steven Hoskins  
 " 27 Agnis d. of James Clise  
 Nov. 15 Christian d. of Pearce John  
 " 16 George s. of John Tranocke  
 " 24 John s. of Richard Keshell  
 Jan. 9 Richard s. of John Treleth  
 " 10 Williã Carne  
 Mar. 6 Thomas s. of Richard Huchine  
 " 20 Caterine d. of Bartholomew Weston

## 1583

Mar. 29 Jennet wife of Nicholas Udye  
 Ap. 7 Harry Polhesken  
 " " Margaret Rogers  
 May 2 John s. of John Robart  
 June 29 Constance d. of Ranold Hawis  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Remfra  
 " " Thomas Andrew  
 " 10 Joan d. of John Befiet  
 Dec. 22 Pearce John  
 Jan. 9 John Browne  
 Feb. 10 John Tanner  
 " 28 Katerine wife of John Browne  
 " " Chesten d. of John Browne  
 Mar. 12 Joan d. of John Browne  
 " 17 Joan wife Harry Soby

PAGE 69]

## 1584

Ap. 2 William Udye  
 " 18 John Tressen  
 May 9 Agnis Barret  
 Oct. 4 John Cothar  
 " 7 Agnis d. of Richard Roger  
 Jan. 18 John s. of Bartholomew Redston  
 " 26 John s. of Richard Vivia

## 1585

Ap. 12 John s. of Richard Beriman  
 Aug. 24 Agnis wife of Remfra Browne  
 Feb. 30 Elizabeth wife of " Tho : of Nance Mill "

## 1586

Ap. 7 Misteris wife of Edmund Colthrist  
 " 8 Richard Keshel  
 " 23 Margery Robart  
 Aug. 25 Wenefred wife of Mathew Davye  
 " 29 Richard Andrew

Nov. 27 Margery d. of John Mathew  
 Dec. 5 Harry Fraunces

## 1587

Ap. 20 John Vincent  
 May 23 John Richard  
 June 9 Thomas Gordon  
 " 20 Bartholomew s. of Williã Hoskins  
 Aug. 27 Remfra Browne  
 Oct. 6 John s. of John Pranker  
 " 8 John the younger s. of John Pranker  
 " 12 Joane wife of John Pranker  
 " 20 Elizabeth servant of George Browne  
 " 26 Joan d. of Thomas Hawke  
 Nov. 12 Katerine d. of John Edward  
 " 16 Katerine d. of Nicholas Harry  
 Jan. 24 Maude Diggorye  
 Feb. 27 Philip wife of John Bernicot  
 March 6 Thomas Germine  
 " 22 John Mathew

## 1588

Mar. 29 Jowanet Stone  
 Ap. 15 Barbara Jordan  
 " 30 John Davy  
 May 2 John Jordaine  
 " 7 Denis wife of Richard Hambly  
 " 20 Nicholas Beriman  
 " 27 Thomas Harlawine  
 " 28 Steven Hoskins  
 June 3 Wenefred Trinher  
 " 10 Richard Trewilla  
 July 16 Ane d. of Richard Penhelleck  
 Sept. 13 John s. of Richard Treleth  
 " 14 Cristian d. of John Sandrie  
 " 30 Margery d. of John Mathew  
 Oct. 6 Raffe Peddrecke  
 " 8 Richard s. of Thomas West  
 " 18 Joan d. of Williã Maine  
 " 20 Robart Rainold  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Mounke  
 Mar. 10 Richard Sandrye

PAGE 70]

## 1589

April 2 John Tubb  
 " 29 Jane Richard  
 " 30 Margaret d. of Williã Parker  
 July 20 James s. of John Mathew  
 " 27 John s. of Edward Treleth  
 Dec. 3 John s. of John Beriman  
 " 11 Richard Nansaw

Jan. 8 Penticost Tanner  
 „ 18 Tamsyne Richardes  
 „ 17 Agnis Huchins  
 Feb. 13 Mary d. of Sander Penheleck

1590

July 20 Thomas Hicka  
 Nov. 29 John Curtis  
 Jan. 1 Joan the wife of John Collins

1591

May 8 Richard Huchins

THE PLAGUE BEGANNE <sup>1</sup>

Aug. 11 John s. of John West  
 Oct. 11 Walter Rose  
 „ 30 James s. of Richard Fittocke  
 „ „ John s. of Walter Rose  
 Jan. 5 Mary Rose  
 „ „ Grace d. of David Cocke  
 „ 29 Clary w. of David Cosier  
 „ 30 Agnis w. of Richard Roger  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Row servt. to Thomas West  
 „ 20 Joan d. of Thomas West  
 „ 21 Margerye w. of George Row  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of Richard Roger  
 „ 5 John Michel  
 „ „ Jane d. of same John Michel  
 „ 8 Richard Polkinhorne  
 „ 12 James s. of John Beriman  
 „ „ Margery d. of John Beriman

1592

Mar. 27 John Richard  
 „ 29 Thomas s. of David Cocke  
 „ „ “The daughter of the same Davy”  
 Ap. 4 George s. of John Beriman  
 „ 8 Thomas s. of John West  
 „ 12 Caterine w. of John Barnard  
 „ 14 “Peter, a minister in Treleth”  
 „ 16 Caterine the wife of Thomas Cocke  
 „ 24 Elene Andrew  
 „ 27 Richard s. of Williã Roger  
 May 1 Mary Penlease  
 „ 9 John Vivian  
 „ 10 Jane and Joan dd. of Williã Peñarth  
 „ „ Margery d. of John Vivian  
 „ „ Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cocke  
 „ 13 Margery w. of John Elis  
 „ „ Thomas s. of “Hüfry the teacher”  
 „ „ Mary d. of Richard Cocke

PAGE 71]

May 18 John s. of John Vivian  
 „ „ John s. of “Humfrye the teacher”  
 „ 19 Jane d. of John Pearce  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of John Vivian  
 „ 23 Jane d. of John Roger  
 „ „ John Williams  
 „ 25 Chesten w. of Richard Teach  
 „ 31 Richard s. of Richard Coocke  
 June 1 John s. of John Browne  
 „ 2 John Michel  
 „ „ Chesten d. of John Coocke  
 „ 5 David Richard  
 „ 6 David Hawis  
 „ „ John Michel  
 „ „ Mary d. of Edward Rouse  
 „ 7 Edward s. of Williã Teage  
 „ 11 Agnis d. of Williã Opye  
 „ 13 Richo d. of Busteag  
 „ „ Sidwel d. of Trewilla  
 „ 14 Maud d. of Thomas Jollye  
 „ „ Ferdinando  
 „ „ Agnis d. of Edward Rouse  
 „ 15 Richard s. of John Beriman  
 „ 16 Denis d. of Edward Peard  
 „ 20 Williã Teage “thelder”  
 „ 21 Margaret d. of Nicholas Callan  
 „ „ Julian d. of Williã Stone  
 „ 22 William Tankinge  
 „ „ Williã s. of Olye Androw  
 „ „ Williã s. of Edward Rouse  
 „ 24 Williã s. of Pearce Bolithow  
 „ „ Cristian d. of Nicholas John Harry  
 „ 26 Chesten<sup>m</sup> d. of John Mathew  
 July 5 Elizabeth w. of Pearce Bolithow  
 „ „ Mary d. of Williã Penhellecke  
 „ 6 George Browne  
 „ „ Agnis servant of John Michel  
 „ 9 Margaret d. of Olye Androw  
 „ 10 John s. of Olye Androw  
 „ 14 Davy s. of Nicholas Beriman  
 „ „ Mathew s. of Olye Androw  
 „ 18 Maude d. of Richard Asher  
 „ „ Jane d. of William Penhellecke  
 „ „ Richard Penhellecke  
 „ 23 Jane w. of William Penhelleck  
 „ „ Elinor servant of Pearce Bolithow  
 Aug. 1 Nicholas s. of Richard Asher  
 „ 13 Tamsyn w. of John Vice  
 „ 14 Mary w. of John Robart  
 „ 15 Williã s. of Margaret Michel

PAGE 72]

Aug. 22 Constance w. of Thomas West

<sup>1</sup> These words are marginal, in same hand as Register.

<sup>m</sup> Altered from Constance.

Sept. 1 John s. of David Dalamy  
 " 5 Nicholas Beriman  
 " 9 Richard Jacka  
 " 12 Margaret d. of Richard Werine  
 " 16 Jane d. of "the poore lasar woman"  
 " 23 John s. of Pearce Bolithow  
 Oct. 2 Harry s. of "Sydwel the lazar womā"  
 " 14 Richard Werine  
 " 21 Mary Angove, servant to John Browne  
 Nov. 1 Lidwel d. of Richard Beriman  
 " 2 Artur s. of Richard Beriman  
 " 11 James, servant of John Browne

THE PLAGUE CEASED. <sup>a</sup>

Nov. 16 William s. of Margaret Michell  
 Feb. 20 Pentecost, wife of James Tanner  
 Mar. 13 Jane, wife of Rainold Hawis

## 1593

Ap. 6 Katerine wife of Alixander Penhellecke  
 June 2 Jennet Cocke  
 Aug. 14 Jennet Browne  
 Dec. 10 Olive Polkinhorne  
 Mar. 4 Jane Teage

## 1594

Mar. 27 John West

## 1595

Ap. 13 John Cock

## 1596

May 10 Cristian James  
 July 10 Rainold s. of Williā Pennarth  
 " 7 Williā Richard  
 Oct. 10 " Siblye the lasar woman "  
 Dec. 13 Ales, servant of Rainold Hawis  
 " 18 Nicholas Callan  
 " 24 Mathew Davy  
 " 25 John Painter  
 Jan. 5 Constance d. of Steven Godren  
 " 19 Thomas West  
 " " Joan d. of Peter Roger  
 " 20 John base s. of Richard West  
 " 23 Giney wife of John Vice  
 " 26 Maude Jacka  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Waren  
 " " Peter Roger  
 " " Gennet wife of Peter Roger  
 " 4 Frances s. of John Vice  
 " 6 Edward Treleth  
 " 10 Jane d. "of Bolster of St. Annys"  
 " 12 John Vice

<sup>a</sup> These words are marginal, in same hand as Register.

Feb. 17 Jennet d. of Richard Asher  
 Mar. 8 Mary Dalamaine

## 1597

Ap. 6 Maude Steven  
 " 9 John s. of Edward Treleth  
 " 12 Elizabeth Penhellecke

— 0 —

PAGE 73]

April 14 Robart John  
 " 16 Alice d. of Nicholas Callan  
 May 2 Richard Penhellecke, junior  
 " 6 Harry Carnbean  
 " 9 Harry Paule  
 " 10 Pearc s. of John Rouse  
 " 11 Julian Richard  
 " 13 Chesten Jordane  
 " 16 Constance Painter  
 " 24 John s. of Udy Cocke  
 " 26 Agnis Remfra  
 June 20 Jane Wrose  
 July 12 Richard Collen  
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard Roger  
 Nov. 4 David Penlease  
 Dec. 8 Chesten Laytye  
 " 12 Jane Layty  
 " 20 Mary Harlawine  
 Jan. 20 John base s. of John Richard  
 Feb. 7 Agnis Julian  
 " 8 Silvester Avery

## 1598

May 4 Paule Nancothan  
 " 7 Charitye d. of John Browne  
 " 21 Elizabete Andrew  
 " 25 Walter bastard of Johan Woodward of  
 the parish of Throulye in Devonshire  
 June 13 Agnis d. of John Browne  
 July 19 Mary d. of Silvester More  
 Aug. 29 John "the servant and shepherd" of  
 Richard Cocke  
 Sept. 30 Sidwel d. of John West  
 Oct. 1 Gennet wife of Steven Michel  
 Feb. 26 Susan d. of Richard Trewilla  
 Mar. 11 Jane wife of Silvester Avery

## 1599

April 4 Constance Cottye  
 Dec. 2 Richard Asher  
 " 23 Alice Clarke  
 Jan. 17 William Fox  
 Mar. 18 William s. of Richard Fittock

1600

Nov. 23 Richard Samson  
Mar. 23 Harry Soby

1601

March the last Johan wife of Philip Torr  
Ap. 27 Katerine d. of Udy Cock  
June 15 Amy Tregowen  
Nov. 25 Edward Polstage  
Dec. 21 Johan Key  
Feb. 1 Margery d. of Williã Roch  
Feb. 11 John Steven "the glover"

PAGE 74]

1602

Ap. 15 John s. of Davy Robins  
May 10 Agnes Polstage  
Oct. 3 Lawrence Bonafate  
" 13 Elnor d. of John Rouse  
Jan. 25 Elizabeth Fittocke  
Feb. 8 John Rowe  
" 9 John Robins  
" 11 Remfra West  
" 13 John Teag  
" last Mary d. of John Rouse  
Mar. 6 Alece d. of Udy West  
" 7 Rainold James  
" 8 Susan d. of Richard Jacka  
" 24 Charity d. of Edward George  
" 25 Stephen s. of Richard Hoskins

1603

Mar. 26 Sidwell Teagge  
Sept. 19 Benet Lawrence  
Oct. 9 Constance d. of Nicholas Selegan  
" 11 Margery wife of "the said Nicholas"  
Nov. 20 Chesten Michell  
Dec. 21 Chesten Trewilla  
Jan. 1 Margaret Raw  
Mar. 3 John Sondry  
" 8 Johan Asher "widow"

1604

Ap. 6 Thomas Menhere  
May 5 William Pennarth  
" 14 John Richards  
Aug. 6 Edward Georg  
" 14 Jane d. of Williã Bligh  
Nov. 11 Katerine wife of John Browne, sē.  
Jan. 4 Silvestor More  
" 25 Charity wife of Roger Michell  
Feb. 4 Katerine Donsher

Feb. 12 John s. of Williã Richard  
" 13 Mary d. of Richard Cocke  
" 23 Richard Hoskins  
Mar. 4 Williã Torlighan  
" 22 Genet Hoskins

PAGE 75]

1605

June 9 Richard Calamaye  
" 23 Nicholas Carnbean  
July 8 John s. of John Hause  
" 17 Chesten Midwye  
Nov. 5 George Clemmow

1606

May 24 John s. of Richard Cockin  
Sept. 22 Margery wife of Williã Penhelleck  
Dec. 25 Sidwil d. of John Frances  
Feb. 14 Leonard s. of Williã Lalean  
" 17 Richard s. of John Cooke

1607

April 12 Johan d. of Robert Branwell  
Aug. 19 Johan w. of Pascow Collins  
Dec. 2 Jane d. of Williã Lamine  
" 16 Elizabeth d. of John Trewilla  
Jan. 10 Gerry Cottye  
" 25 Margery d. of David Robins  
" 29 Johan d. of Robert Towne  
Feb. 4 Mary d. of David Robins  
Jan. 30 Elizabeth wife of Williã Jeinkin  
Feb. 7 Margery d. of Leonard Battin  
" 8 Margery d. of Alixandre Andro  
" 15 Ales wife of Richard Laurence

1608

May 16 Williã Penhellecke  
" 17 Richard s. of Richard Remfra  
" last Williã Davy  
July 3 Williã s. of Richard Thomas  
" 19 Udy Cocke  
Dec. 21 Katerine wife of Georg Gerance  
Jan. 22 Margaret Michell  
Feb. 7 Margaret d. of John Browne, senr.  
Mar. 4 Williã Mayne  
" 15 Edward Rouse  
" 16 Jane d. of Maude Carpenter  
" 18 Steven s. of John Vincent

1609

May 15 Leonard Batten  
Dec. 28 Jane Carnbeane  
Jan. 9 Ales. d. of John Vincent  
Mar. 19 Robert Michel



PAGE 76]

## 1610

April 5 George s. of Walter Coocke  
 " 13 Elizabeth d. of Steven Hoskins  
 " 19 Richard s. of Richard Row  
 May 17 Margery d. of Robert Branwell  
 Sept. 28 Harry s. of John Twiggs  
 Oct. last Richard Cock  
 Nov. 2 Sidwell w. of James More  
 " " James bastard s. of Agnis Layty  
 Dec. 26 Margaret d. of Williã Sandow  
 Feb. 9 Agnis Tanner  
 Mar. 5 Roger Mychel  
 " 7 George s. of John Rouse  
 " 17 Williã Roch

## 1611

May 7 Jane d. of Walter Coocke  
 " 24 Thomas s. of Richard Penhellecke  
 " 25 John s. of Thomas Coppin  
 June 5 Steven s. of Alixander Penhellecke  
 July 17 Blanch d. of John Twiggs  
 " 29 John s. of John West  
 Aug. 7 Chesten Jacka  
 Sept. 25 Harry bastard s. of Elizabeth Lucke  
 " 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Penhelleck  
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of Rainold Hawse  
 Feb. 5 Samuel s. of Williã Lamyn  
 " 11 Rainold Hawse  
 " 13 Ales d. of John Penarth

## 1612

Ap. 28 Elenor Rouse  
 May 24 John s. of Paskow Collins  
 June 21 Roger Bosow  
 July 18 Ales wife of Thomas Roch  
 " 24 Johan wife of Williã Opie  
 Aug. 6 Johan Roskelly  
 " 30 Johan Robins  
 Sept. 22 Agnis wife of Peter Clemow  
 Oct. 5 Honor d. of Hüfry Row  
 " 29 John Stone  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Jordon  
 March 3 Richard Focat

PAGE 77]

Mar. 21 Margareth d. of Thomas Roch

## 1613

Ap. 18 Harry s. of Williã Blight  
 June 29 Dorothy wife of George Row  
 July 10 John s. of Robert Branwell

Oct. 18 Johan d. of Robert Trewela  
 " 21 Williã bastard s. of Juliã Laytye  
 Jan. 23 John Wulcock  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sandow

## 1614

May 18 Sidwill Menheare  
 June 23 Jane West  
 July 26 Maud Michell  
 Oct. 4 Steven s. of Udy West  
 " 22 Cristian wife of John Bennet  
 Jan. 28 Steven s. of Peter Clemõ  
 Feb. 15 Mary Duwon  
 " last Bennet servant of Richard Remfra

## 1615

May 11 Margaret d. of Thomas Geiles  
 " 16 Mary d. of George Gerance  
 July 2 Robert Nicholas  
 " 29 Denis Denshere  
 Aug. 11 Margery d. of Thomas Treleth  
 Dec. 12 Mary wife of John Rouse  
 Jan. 24 Joseph s. of John Trewela  
 Feb. 2 Mary d. of Richard Fittock  
 " 22 Oly Focat

## 1616

Ap. 1 Thomas Nenis  
 " 22 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Michell  
 May 5 Maud wife of Williã Carpenter  
 " 19 Pasco Collins  
 " 26 Mary d. of Williã Sandow  
 July 9 Jane d. of Pascow Collins  
 " 11 Ane d. of Williã Bligh

PAGE 78]

July 17 James s. of Nicholas Halse  
 Aug. 3 Johan Hawse  
 " 8 Florence Colroger  
 " 17 Johan Hawse, jnr.  
 " 21 Dinnis wife of Rainold Ston  
 Sept. 6 John Adam  
 " 11 John Bennet  
 " 22 James More  
 Jan. 29 Alixander Penhelleck  
 " " Thomas s. of Thomas Emblin  
 Mar. 9 Dunis wife of John Stone

## 1617

Oct. 27 Paule s. of Richard Walter  
 Dec. 28 Edward s. of Edward Penhelleck  
 Jan. 1 Johan Key  
 " 11 Williã Opie the elder

Aug. 6 Oly wife of Paule Roger  
 Nov. 12 Johan d. of David Robins

1618

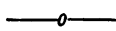
Mar. 12 John Roch

1619

Mar. 25 Richard Walter  
 May 16 John Hawse  
 „ 25 Katerine Teage  
 June 7 Tamsin Bligh  
 „ 13 Blanch d. of Thomas Emblin  
 Aug. 6 John Pearce Key  
 Dec. 12 Thomas Holcombe  
 „ 17 Joas Pollard  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Stephen  
 „ 30 Richard Rawelyn °  
 Feb. 1 James Mark  
 „ 29 Jeanat wife of Wm. Oppy

1620

Ap. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Emblyn  
 May 7 Grace wife of Thomas William *alias*  
 Painter



PAGE 79]

May 27 Rebeccha wife of Lawerenc Grills  
 June 7 Jenatt Callan  
 „ 26 David Dallamyne  
 July 8 Christian Andrewe  
 Aug. 24 Margeret Luke  
 „ 25 Stephin Hoskyn  
 „ 27 Phillipp Torr, Rector  
 Sept. 26 Reginald s. of John Cook  
 Oct. 5 James s. of William Sandow  
 „ 7 Willyam s. of Andrewe Blackhay  
 Nov. 25 Joane base child of John Browne  
 Dec. 30 Maude wife of John Bosow  
 Jan. 27 Joane wife of Thomas Embleane  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Raw  
 Mar. 9 Jane base d. of Perkin Cocke

1621

Mar. 26 Sarah d. of John Barwicke  
 May 18 Annis Bawden  
 „ 24 Udy Weast  
 „ 28 Joane d. of John Gripe  
 July 5 Alice, wife, and Thomas, son, of John  
 Vincent  
 „ 6 Joane Holcomb  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Woolcock, widow  
 Jan. 13 Nicholas s. of George Penhellecke  
 „ 27 Alleston Michel

° Altered into "Ricus filius Richardi Rawelyn."

Feb. 25 Elizabeth Robert  
 Mar. 4 Bartholomew Redstoone

1622

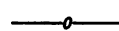
June 28 Elizabeth d. of Michel Phillip  
 July 23 Anthonie s. of Julian Penhellecke  
 Aug. 24 Edmond s. of Matthew Stoonne  
 Sept. 12 Joan Stoonne  
 „ 19 "A poore woman of Mabe"  
 „ 28 Annis wife of William Stoyle  
 Oct. 6 Arthur s. of John Haweis  
 „ 21 Thomas Wearne  
 „ 23 John Weast  
 Nov. 1 Barbara d. of John Vincent, the elder  
 „ 22 Barbara wife of John Barwicke  
 Dec. 18 Margarett widow of Bartholomew Red-  
 stoone  
 „ „ Leonard s. of Martin Lalean  
 Jan. 5 John Wolcocke  
 „ 16 John Jerichal  
 „ 17 Jane Probus  
 „ 21 William s. of Thomas Painter *alias*  
 Williams  
 Feb. 28 Margery Williams  
 Mar. 23 Margaret Jordan

1623

Ap. 6 John Pearse and Jennet Treleigh  
 May 16 Frauncis d. of William Sandow  
 „ 25 Joane d. of William Stoyle  
 June 3 ——— "the Hooper's daughter"  
 „ 4 Maud George *alias* Jerichall  
 „ 17 John Bossow  
 Aug. 31 Dorothy wife of William Legey  
 Sep. 4 Margarett Collins  
 Nov. 7 Richard Roger  
 „ 12 Joane wife of Richard Roger  
 Jan. 28 Nicholas s. of John Remfry  
 Feb. 29 Thomas Cowle  
 Mar. 8 William s. of Richard Langdon  
 „ 21 Elizabeth Cotty of St. Agnis

1624

Mar. 25 Nicholas Penventon  
 Ap. 16 Richard s. of William Sandow  
 „ 18 Katerin d. of Richard Roger



PAGE 80]

June 9 John Hoskin  
 Aug. 5 Katherin d. of Thomas Treweeke  
 Nov. 23 George Row  
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. of Bartholomew Robins

Jan. 9 Judith wife of Bartholomew Robins  
 „ 23 Elizabeth John Harry  
 „ 28 Annis wife of William Lamin  
 March 4 John s. of Michael Phillip  
 „ 12 Richard Cocke

## 1625

Ap. 19 Elizabeth widow of David Robins  
 „ 29 Thomas s. of Michael Phillip  
 May 13 Francis Wallace  
 „ 16 Margery d. of Julian Laity  
 „ 30 Robert Trend  
 June 2 Maud wife of Robert Townen  
 „ 10 Annis Laity  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 July 19 John Laity  
 Sept. 4 Adrey d. of Andrew Blakey  
 Nov. 11 Millestone Joanes  
 Dec. 6 Chesten Beryman  
 „ 8 William Knight  
 „ 21 Anne d. of William Sandow  
 Jan. 13 Christian, base child of Jane Trehwela  
 „ 17 Henry s. of Thomas Williams, junr.  
 Feb. 16 Anne d. of William Stoyle  
 „ 21 Edward s. of Thomas Williams, junr.  
 Mar. 5 Alice widow of Udy Cocke

## 1626

Ap. 2 John Boswartha  
 „ 9 William s. of John Pennarth  
 „ 17 Mary wife of John Cooke  
 „ „ d. of Thomas Treleigh  
 May 7 Barbara d. of Richard Townen  
 July 1 Thomas s. of John Vincent, the elder  
 Oct. 28 Jane Trehwela  
 Nov. 1 Mary Stroud  
 „ 6 Perkin Cocke <sup>p</sup>  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Bull  
 Jan. 20 Robert Branwell  
 Feb. 4 Andrew Blakey  
 Mar. 19 Jane Bosow

## 1627

May 3 Katherin wife of Richard Row  
 „ 31 Thomas s. of William Sandow  
 June 9 Anne wife of Thomas Langdon  
 Aug. 20 William Thomas *alias* Teag  
 Oct. 9 Grace d. of Michael Phillip  
 Nov. 18 Henry Joanes  
 Jan. 27 Margaret wife of Richard Thomas  
 \* \* \* \* \*

<sup>p</sup> In the margin the words "de St. Agnes."

## 1628

Mar. 26 William Lamin  
 July 29 Robert Trehwela <sup>q</sup>  
 Sept. 28 Mary d. of John Jacca  
 Dec. 11 Francis, base s. of Margaret Garbie  
 Jan. 1 Julian wife of Mr James Winter<sup>r</sup>

## 1629

Mar. 26 Grace Joanes  
 \* \* \* 25 William s. of John Vincent, junr.  
 July 5 Richard s. of Richard Cocke  
 „ 6 Henry Bosow  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth wife of Reignold Rouse  
 Dec. 6 Michael s. of Michael Phillip  
 Jan. 16 Jane d. of Paule Moore  
 „ 20 Mary d. of Paule Moore  
 Feb. 10 Margaret Bosow

PAGE 81]

## 1630

Mar. 30 John Browne, junior  
 April 2 Margaret base d. of Alce Trehwela  
 „ 3 Chesten wife of Richard Keswell  
 „ 5 Chesten base d. of "Margery the blind woman"  
 „ 18 Annis d. and Bartholomew s. of Edmond John  
 „ 24 Joane d. of Arthur Kelly  
 „ 25 ——— s. of Martin Maunan  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Halse  
 May 7 Thomas s. of Edward Penhelleck  
 „ 15 Elizabeth d. of Edward Penhelleck  
 June 14 Margaret d. of George Penhelleck  
 „ „ d. of John Penhellecke  
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. of Arthur Kelly  
 „ 24 Duence d. of George Penhelleck  
 July 1 Dorcas d. of Richard Townen  
 „ 6 Richard s. of Hercules Treleigh  
 „ 26 Grace wife of John Carpenter  
 „ „ Richard s. of Alexander Andrew  
 „ 28 Joane d. of John Carpenter  
 Aug. 12 Mary d. of William Rize  
 Oct. 22 Katherin d. of Bartholomew Pearse  
 (Dec. 13 Henry s. of Edmond Nicholas  
 „ 17 Margaret wife of Edmond Nicholas  
 „ „ Also wife of William Rize  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth wife of Paule Michell  
 „ 21 William Blight <sup>q</sup>  
 „ 24 Paule Michell

<sup>q</sup> In the margin the words "kild in a tin pitt."

<sup>r</sup> A marginal entry.

Feb. 1 Chesten wife of Peter Urin  
 „ 22 Mary d. of Perkin Lamin  
 Mar. 4 Jane Jerichall  
 „ 15 Wearne s. of Thomas Painter  
 „ 23 Julian s. of Julian Penhellecke

1631

Mar. 29 Uny Hutchin  
 Sept. 3 Thomas s. of Stephen Michell  
 „ 13 Hugh Pollard, gen :  
 Nov. 6 John s. of Michael Phillip  
 „ 9 Phillip s. of John Pennarth  
 Jan. 29 Thomas Jagoe  
 Feb. 7 Margaret d. of John Michell  
 „ 12 Alce wife of William Fittocke  
 „ 20 William Fittocke  
 „ 27 Robert s. of Thomas Townen

1632

July 19 John Carvolth  
 „ 20 John s. of Matthew Thomas  
 „ 26 ——— s. of Nicholas Luke  
 Aug. 26 Lawrence Grills  
 Dec. 1 Alce d. of Thomas Spernan  
 Feb. 2 Robert Townen  
 „ 22 Elizabeth Luke  
 Mar. 20 Christopher John

1633

April 29 Margery d. of Bartholomew Banfeild  
 „ 30 Constance Carbean  
 Oct. 13 John s. of John Remfry  
 Nov. 4 Katherin Carnebean  
 „ 7 Joane d. of Bennet Tremellin  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth Roche  
 „ 4 David Julian  
 „ 25 Jane wife of Richard Penhelleck  
 Jan. 5 John Stoone  
 „ 6 Elizabeth Clemens

—o—

PAGE 82]

\* \* 17 Thomasin d. of Leonard Fox  
 Mar. 18 Jane wife of Leonard Fox  
 „ 18 Michæll Angeire

1634

April 19 Jane wife of Daud Julian  
 May 6 Bartholomew s. of Henry George  
 „ 17 Alse John  
 „ 18 Blanch d. of John Hockin  
 Sept. 24 Joane wife of Stephen Michell  
 Oct. 11 Christian Richard *alias* Penventon

Nov. 5 Grace d. of James Batler  
 „ 12 John s. of James Batler  
 „ „ Mary d. of William Rize  
 „ 25 Bennet s. of Bennett Tremellin  
 Dec. 1 Katherin widow of William Bligh  
 Jan. 4 Barbara wife of Thomas Treleigh

1635

April 9 Richard Row  
 „ 15 Nicholus Weast  
 „ 30 Peter Jenkyn  
 May 18 Stephen Cocke  
 „ 29 Mary d. of Alexander Rowse  
 „ 27 Mary Trehonnock  
 „ „ Pascas Assher  
 June 18 Thomas Painter, the elder  
 Sept. 16 William Durrell  
 „ 20 Katherin d. of Henry Thurlaby  
 Oct. 19 Duence Penhellecke  
 „ 20 Mary wife of Bennett Tremelin  
 „ 21 Joane d. of Bennet Tremelin  
 „ 24 Nicholas Gooddrin  
 „ 29 Constance widow of Udy Weast  
 Nov. 9 Agnis Gooddrin  
 Dec. 12 Charity Maine  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth wife of Henry Thurlaby  
 „ 24 Reigenold Carnarthen

1636

June 3 Nicholas Tredenham  
 July 24 Ann d. of John Vincent, the younger  
 Aug. 2 Georg. Gerance  
 „ 27 Paule Stephen  
 „ 29 Mary wife of Richard Remphry  
 Nov. 19 Phillip s. of John Jacca  
 „ 23 John Browne  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 Dec. 15 Nicholas Stephen  
 „ 20 Stephen Michel  
 „ 21 Joane d. of Nicholas Halse  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Painter, junior  
 „ 22 William s. of John Trewhela  
 „ 26 Priscilla base d. of Eliz: Bosow

1637

May 11 Margaret Haweis  
 June 20 John Vincent, the elder  
 „ 22 John Browne, the younger  
 Oct. 30 James Winter  
 Nov. 28 William s. of Richard Bosow  
 Dec. 28 Bennett s. of Arthur Kelley  
 Mar. 15 Richard Penhellecke, senior

1638

\* \* 14 Thomas s. of Stephen Porth

\* \* 21 ————— s. of Alexander Rouse  
 Tho: Crudge, Rector  
 Rich. Remphry, } Wardens  
 Tho: Spernan, }

PAGE 83]

O[ct.] 27 Winniff d. of John Remphry  
 N[ov.] 18 Priscilla d. of George Penhelleck  
 Nov. 19 William s. of Phillip Laity  
 Dec. 1 Joane Clemens  
 " 2 Sidwell w. of George Moore  
 Jan. 5 Katherin w. of Thomas Branch  
 Mar. 3 John Rouse  
 " 16 Joane d. of Bennett Tremellin

1639

Ap. 7 James s. of Nabochodon: Bolithoe  
 June 19 Jane Browne  
 Nov. 5 John s. of John Medlin  
 " 7 Jane Robyn  
 " 12 Thomas Towen<sup>a</sup>  
 Jan. 10 Martin s. of John Roger  
 Feb. 15 Paule s. of Phillip Laity  
 Mar. 15 Thomas s. of Edmond Lillicrop  
 " 24 Mary Haweis

1640

Ap. 11 David Roch  
 " 19 Alexander Haweis " was buried in Peran  
 Arworthall "  
 " 21 Jenefrid Arundle  
 Dec. 11 Mary w. of William Rize  
 Jan. 27 Simon s. of John Ballamy  
 Feb. 13 Mary Walter  
 " " Roger Rogers  
 Mar. 6 Ann d. of Stephen Harreis

1641

Ap. 11 Katherin w. of John Knight, junr.  
 July 24 Elizabeth Caernarthen, widow  
 Aug. 5 John Vincent, junr.  
 Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Peter Opie  
 Jan. 10 John Hockin

1642

Mar. 30 John Merefeild  
 Ap. 13 Richard Kessell  
 May 26 Hanna d. of John Pennarth, junr.  
 June 26 Orange base d. of Katherin Rouse  
 Aug. 27 Matthew Thomas *alias* Stoone  
 Nov. 13 Pascas Gerance

<sup>a</sup> In the margin the words "[ki]ld in a tin pitt."

Nov. 27 Phillip Laity  
 " " Margaret Humphry  
 " 30 Tamsin Pearse  
 " 10 Edward Penhellecke

1643

July 8 Elizabeth d. of John Luke  
 " 9 Joane d. of John Halse  
 Aug. 11 William s. of Bennett Tremellin  
 " 12 Udy s. of Barth: Robyns  
 " 15 Jane d. of David Haweis  
 " 21 Stephen s. of Thomas Weast  
 " 24 William s. of John Trehwela  
 Sept. 3 Margery d. of John Karkeike  
 " 15 Constance d. of Thomas Weast  
 " " ——— d. of Richard Harries " of  
 Guenap "  
 Oct. 9 Margery w. of Thomas Weast  
 " 17 Reignold s. of Bartholomew Bamfeild  
 " " ——— d. of Thomas Michell  
 " " Margery Robynss  
 Nov. 12 Jane w. of David Haweis  
 Jan. 12 Richard s. of Bartho: Thomas  
 Feb. 2 Richard s. of Rich: Remphry, junr.  
 " 20 Robert s. of Thomas Towen<sup>t</sup>  
 Mar. 10 Margaret w. of John Weekes

1644

April 1 ——— s. of John Knight, junr.  
 " 4 Jane Drew  
 " 7 Constanc Cocke "

Tho: Crudge, Rector  
 Richard Cooke, } Churchwardens  
 John Bennett, }

PAGE 84]

Ap. 23 John Penhellecke " the barbar "  
 \* \* 5 Julian Laity  
 May 7 ——— d. of Alex: Calamay  
 " 9 Margery w. of William Lalean  
 " 13 William Lalean  
 June 13 ——— d. of John Hitchin  
 " 19 Maragerett w. of George Moore  
 July 10 John Gross " Mr. Stansby's servant "  
 Aug. 9 Julian Penhellecke  
 Sept. 4 John s. of Richard Cocke  
 Oct. 6 Margery w. of Ralph Hockin  
 Dec. 22 Margaret Garby  
 " 23 Julian s. of William Lidgley

<sup>t</sup> In the margin the words " kild in a tin pitt."

<sup>u</sup> In the margin the words " de Illog."

1645

Ap. 6 Jane Cocke, widow  
 „ 23 \_\_\_\_\_ s. of Richard Remfry  
 „ „ Edmond s. of Edm : Williams  
 „ „ Maud widow of Daudid Roch  
 Aug. 20 Margar : d. of John Penhellecke  
 „ 27 Nicholas Halse  
 Sept. 7 John Penhellecke  
 „ 14 Anne Riccot  
 „ 19 Alse w. of John Penhelleck  
 „ 27 William s. of John Penhelleck  
 Oct. 23 Margarett widow of Roger Trehwela  
 „ 25 Margery wife of William Sandow  
 Jan. 30 Jane Penventon  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth wife of Phillip Pennarth

1646

\_\_\_\_\_ Richard Haweis  
 \_\_\_\_\_ George Penhelleck  
 Dec. 27 Jane Stoone  
 Jan. 26 Edmond John  
 Feb. 9 Katherin Michell  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Richard Remfry, senr.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Branch

1647

June 26 Jane d. of Richard Jacca  
 July 6 Alexander Bosow  
 Sept. 23 Joan w. of Stephen Harris  
 Oct. 13 Margarett d. of Tho : Weast  
 Nov. 1 " Mrs. Alse Tucker of Helland "  
 Dec. 12 John Trehwela  
 [Dec] 25 Jane John  
 Jan. 10 Cosewarth s. of Richard Remphry  
 Mar. 21 Ralph Hockin

1648

Ap. 24 Thomas Treleigh  
 „ 27 Rachel Thomas  
 Sept. 29 Thomas Batler  
 Oct. 19 Anne Trehwela  
 „ 26 Oreng wife of James Bray  
 Nov. 17 Margarett Penhellecke

PAGE 85]

1649

Jan. 17 Thomas Crudge " Rector of this pish."

1650

April 28 Blanch d. of Daudid Hawes  
 Feb. 6 John Cooke  
 Aug. 7 Nicholas s. of David Hawes

1653

Sept. 11 Susan wife of David Hawes

PAGE 86]

Nov. 13 \* \* \* \* " Tremellen's sonne "  
 „ 24 Elizabeth Penhellecke  
 Feb. 6 Prudence d. of Bartholomew Thomas  
 „ 14 The son of Siluester Moore  
 „ 25 Heath d. of John Launder  
 Mar. 10 Margery d. of John Goodman  
 „ 16 Anne d. of Renfra Treweela

1654

Mar. 28 Margeret w. of John Carpenter  
 April 12 Anne d. of William Robenns  
 May 4 Margery d. of Peter Oppy \*  
 „ 6 Margret d. of Bartholamew Thomas  
 „ 27 Susann d. of David Hawes  
 July 3 Richard Towen  
 „ 10 Ralfe s. of George Hockinge  
 „ 20 Renfry Tewella  
 Sept. 27 The son of Anthony Hayne  
 „ 10 The son of Andrew Blacky  
 Nov. 10 William Treweege  
 Dec. 13 Grace d. of John Michell  
 „ „ Mode wife of Phillipe Vinsant  
 „ 15 Allice d. of Bennett Tremellen  
 „ 20 The daughter of James Bray

1655

Apr. 24 Kathren d. of Thomas Renfry  
 „ 26 Bartholomew Peirce  
 May 13 Jone d. of John Luke  
 Aug. 17 Christian d. of James Bennett  
 Sept. 14 Kathren d. of Anthony Hayne  
 „ 30 Jane d. of Thomas West  
 „ „ Katheren wife of John Williams " of  
 Illogan "  
 Oct. 7 Coswarth s. of Thomas Hawes  
 „ 30 Thomas Harris, the elder  
 „ „ Susan wife of William Treweege  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Williams  
 „ 15 Dugles wife of Nicholas Simon  
 „ 29 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hawes, the  
 elder  
 „ 30 Mary d. of John Launder  
 Dec. 7 John base child of Elizabeth Steuens  
 „ 22 John Stansby, geñt.  
 Jan. 7 John Luke  
 Mar. 21 Christian d. of Soloman Stephens

\* A marginal entry.

## 1656

Ap. 4 Jane d. of James Pennarth  
 „ 27 Jane d. of William Cockinge  
 May 24 Jone wife of William Williams  
 „ 29 Mary d. of John Pennarth  
 June 6 Robart s. of Thomas West  
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. of John Rowe

—o—

PAGE 87] 7

\* \* \* Margaret d. of Nicholas Simon \*  
 June 30 Thomas West, the elder  
 July 11 Anne wife of Paul Stephens  
 Sept. 16 Thomas s. of Ralph Jenkyn  
 Nov. 19 Alice Penhelleck  
 Dec. 6 Henry Thurlaby  
 „ 13 Christian d. of George Ffoss  
 „ 20 Margery d. of Phillip Pennarth  
 Jan. 10 Mary wife of William Oppy  
 Feb. 25 Margery Penhellecke  
 „ 26 Maude Robins  
 „ 28 Anne Stoyle  
 Mar. 4 Christian Parkes

## 1657

Ap. 1 Bartholomew Thomas  
 „ 17 Jone d. of William and Marie Robyns  
 „ 19 Kathorine wife of Thomas Remfrie  
 June 4 Martayne s. of Bartholomew Thomas  
 July 5 Bartholomew s. of Thomas Vincent  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hawes  
 Aug. 1 Richard s. of Thomas Remfrie  
 „ 18 Margerie d. of John Jagoe  
 „ 25 Kathorine Phillips widow  
 Sept. 10 Still-born son of Paule Michell  
 „ 21 Rodger s. of Paule Michell  
 Oct. 21 John Champion "of Germoe"  
 Nov. 25 John George  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Green  
 „ 26 Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Remphrie  
 Feb. 3 Alice wife of Alexander Rowse  
 „ „ John s. of John and Anne Penarth  
 „ 13 Still-born son of Georg and Thomosen Ffoss  
 Mar. 23 William Stoile

## 1658

Mar. 31 Richard Jacka  
 Apr. 4 Thomas Bozzo

7 This page is signed at foot and in margin, "Richard Gattye, Register."

z This entry is crossed through.

Apr. 15 Jone d. of Nicholas and Phillippe Halse  
 „ 20 John s. of David and Ann Richards  
 May 10 Jone d. of Thomas and Margaret Cock  
 „ 17 William Treweeke  
 „ 23 Thomas s. of Richard and Jone Penrose  
 June 18 John Paskoe "of S<sup>t</sup>. Just"  
 „ 24 Agnes Battler, widow  
 Oct. 2 Rodger s. of Rodger Watts  
 Nov. 9 Jane d. of Thomas Cock  
 Jan. 6 John s. of Thomas Haweis  
 Dec. 31 Jane d. of Davie Robyns

R<sup>td</sup>. Gattye, Register

—o—

PAGE 88]

Jan. \* \* \* eth d. of John and Constance Luke  
 „ \* [J]ames s. of John and Christian Moore  
 Feb. 1 William s. of James Pennarth  
 „ „ Kathorine d. of Thomas and Jane Haweis  
 „ 3 Elizabeth d. of John Carpenter  
 „ 13 Dorcas d. of Richard and Jane Banburye  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of Rodger Michell  
 „ 20 Jane wife of Richard John  
 „ 24 Jane Jacka, wid.  
 „ 26 Thomas s. of John and Jone Bohemia  
 Mar. 7 Marie d. of Anthonie John

## 1659

Ap. 20 Matthew s. of Matthew and Pacience Thomas  
 May 20 Margery d. of Richard Davie "of S<sup>t</sup>. Agnes"  
 „ 15 John Oppie  
 „ 22 John Rodgers  
 June 11 John Cooke  
 „ 20 John West  
 July 8 Ann d. of Hennery and Jone Rickards  
 „ 15 William Sandoe  
 Aug. 26 Marye wife of John Edmonds "of Illuggan"  
 Sept. 16 Jane d. of Rodger John  
 Oct. 3 John Reignallds  
 Nov. 12 Margery d. of John Edmonds "of Illuggan"  
 Dec. 14 William s. of James Pennarth  
 „ 6 Thomas s. of Bartholomew Remfrie  
 „ 20 Marye d. of Peeter Lamynn  
 Jan. 8 Udie Cock  
 „ 17 Rodger s. of the said Udie Cock  
 „ 14 William Randall "of Gullvall"  
 „ 16 Hennery Sandoe  
 Feb. 4 Christian Buzzoe, wid:  
 „ 12 Katherine Remfrie, wid:

Feb. 15 Phillipp Pennarth  
 „ 13 John s. of John and Jone Jagoe  
 „ 27 Jane d. of David and Ann Richards  
 „ 28 Jane George wid:  
 Mar. 7 William s. of Zacharias and Jane Oppie

1660

June 9 Jone wife of John Jacka  
 Sept. 6 John Pennarth  
 Oct. 11 Kathorine d. of Thomas West  
 „ 18 Jane d. of Matthew Thomas  
 Nov. 5 Constance West, wid:  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 Dec. 18 William Rice  
 Jan. 1 Maudlyn d. of John Steephens

1661

June 13 Richard s. of Hennery Cock  
 Jan. 21 Phillippe wife of Richard Gatty  
 „ 22 Anthonie Rowse  
 R<sup>nd</sup>. Gatty, Register

—o—

PAGE 89]

[166]2

\* \* \* \* Agnes Penhellick, wid:  
 \* \* \* \* Ulalia w. of John Danniell  
 Aug. \* Alice d. of Hennery and Elizab: Cock  
 Oct. 21 John Saundrie  
 Feb. 13 John Jagoe

1663<sup>b</sup>

June 13 Jone d. of Richard Gatty  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Cock

1664

Aug. 12 Triphena d. of Anthonie Cock  
 Dec. 20 Mr. Richard West  
 „ 26 Capt. Nicholas Haweis

1665

May 30 Rodger John  
 June 7 Grace d. of Matthias Bolithoe  
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Jane Banbu<sup>e</sup>  
 „ 20 Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Remfrie  
 „ 27 Nicholas s. of William Davie  
 Sept. 4 Margaret d. of Hennery Cock  
 Nov. 13 Richard Cock  
 „ 18 Phillippe w. of Nicholas Halse

<sup>a</sup> Here an entry obliterated.

<sup>b</sup> The years 1663 and 1664 are together in the margin, and I cannot be confident as to where the entries belonging to them begin and end.

Nov. 23 Thomas Haweis  
 Mar. 14 Temperance d. of Matthias Bolithoe

1666

Mar. 27 William Blakey  
 Ap. 6 John s. of Anthonie Hayne  
 „ \* Kathorine d. of John Remfrie  
 May 10 Paule Moore  
 Oct. 16 Jane w. of Hennery Thomas  
 „ 31 Robt. s. of Robeart and Katherine Roskrow  
 Dec. 28 Phillip s. of Phillip Robearts  
 Nov. 21 Peeter s. of Zacharias and Jane Oppie

1667

———— Marye d. of George and Ann Hoams  
 July 8 Phillip s. of Steephen and Alice Jacka  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 Aug. 6 Robert s. of Thomas Woolcocke  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of William John  
 Dec. 8 Alice wife of Christopher Nicholas  
 „ 13 Joane d. of William Dowrick  
 „ \*\* James Ginnyns  
 „ 21 Anthony Haime  
 „ 28 Jane Haime wife of Anthony Haime  
 Jan. 22 Mary d. of John Ffrancis  
 Feb. 29 Ffrancis Haweis<sup>c</sup>  
 Mar. 2 Ffrances wife of Roger Watts  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \* }<sup>d</sup>

—o—

PAGE 90]

[1668]

Mar. \* \* \* \* wife of Zacharias Oppy  
 May 11 Richard Vosper  
 „ 16 Constance Cocke  
 July 14 Richard s. of Mr. Richard Remfry  
 „ 24 Samuel Bonithon  
 Aug. 22 Richard s. of Edward Cock  
 Sept 12 Richard s. of Edward Collings  
 „ 26 Andrew Towan  
 Oct. 7 Anthony John  
 „ 9 Alce d. of Thomas Meane  
 „ 12 Edward s. of William Ludgy  
 „ 28 Ann wife of John Blaky  
 Nov. 17 Bartholemew s. of Bartholemew Banfield  
 „ 23 David Robins  
 „ 27 Tamsine Bussoe  
 Jan. 16 Katherine Michell  
 „ 21 Hester wife of Baltesar Ffos

<sup>c</sup> "Mr." added in the margin.

<sup>d</sup> Here two entries obliterated.



Jan. 31 John Jacka  
 Feb. 8 Baltesar Ffos  
 Mar. 8 Richard Remfry the elder

## 1669

Ap. 28 Henery James  
 July 24 Christian d. of John Moore  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of William Pawll  
 " 27 Stephen s. of James Bonithon  
 Sept. 28 Margery d. of William Davies  
 Oct. 16 Jane d. of William Pawll  
 Nov. 26 Dority wife of Richard Woulcocke  
 Jan. 27 Grace d. of John Pierce  
 " 8 Mary d. of Sylvester Moore  
 Feb. 8 Elesibth d. of John Sandres  
 " 15 John s. of Richard Cornish

## 1670

June 9 Bennett s. of Sandry Lydgy  
 Aug. 8 Mary wife of Peter Lemin  
 Sept. 21 Grace wife of Jefry Gartrel  
 Oct. 5 John s. of John Penrose  
 " 14 Joan d. of John Moore  
 Dec. 25 John Daniel  
 " 28 Joan Penhellick  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Cock  
 Feb. 4 Margery Benetts

## 1671

Ap. 6 Elizabeth John  
 " 26 David s. of Mr. David Hawes  
 May 8 Thomas s. of Hugh Eplin  
 " 12 Alexander Haweis  
 " 20 William s. of William Davyes  
 July 26 Blanch wife of Francis Hellins  
 Aug. 6 James George "of St. Earth"

PAGE 91]

Aug. \* \* \* child of Jane Tregertin  
 " \* \* \* iam s. of Mathias Bolytho  
 Sept. \* \* \* d. of James Bonithon  
 " 7 \* \* e wife of Thomas Sems  
 " 17 \* \* or d. of Roger Moore  
 Nov. 22 Katherine Penhellick  
 Jan. 6 Rachell d. of Agnis Thomas, wid.  
 Dec. 28 Richard s. of Mr. Richard Remfry  
 Feb. 7 Jane w. of Mr. Tho. Haweis, jn.  
 " 1 Jane Moore  
 " 6 Ellinor Trewheela, widow  
 Mar. 21 Honor wife of Solomon Stephens

e Altered from February.

f Altered from Iplin.

## [1672]

Mar. 31 Margery d. of Thomas Banfield  
 Ap. 1 Ffrancis wife of Michael Renoden  
 May 1 John Pennard  
 May 20 John s. of Wm. Penhellick  
 " 25 Grace d. of Hugh Eplin  
 July 4 Grace wife of Richard Cornish  
 " 15 Thomas s. of Richard Harryes  
 " 20 John s. of Diggery Row  
 Aug. 19 Richard s. of Richard Penrose  
 " 20 Phillip s. of Richard Munday  
 " 30 Mary d. of Richard Davye  
 Sep. 11 \* \* \* d. of Paul Stephens  
 " 12 Thomas s. of John Cock  
 " 13 Paul s. of Paul Stephens  
 " " Philip d. of John Lydgy  
 " 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Daniel  
 " 18 Thomas and John twins of Thomas  
 Lydgy  
 " 21 Joan Luke  
 " " Bar[ba]r d. of Roger Moore  
 " 28 Jane d. of Henry Davyes  
 " 29 Matthias s. of Mathias Bolitho  
 " " Alice Penventon  
 " " William s. of Michael Renoden  
 Oct. 9 Mary d. of James Kemp  
 " 13 William s. of William Davyes  
 " 18 Margaret d. of William John  
 " 23 William s. of Richard Davye  
 " 26 Dorcas d. of Hugh Eplet  
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Thomas West  
 " " John s. of Mr. David Haweis, ju.  
 " 13 Jane d. of Richard Renfry  
 " 28 John s. of William Tege  
 Dec. 1 Richard s. of Richard Cornish  
 " 8 Sampson Bosense  
 " 26 Christopher Nicolas  
 Jan. 8 Joan Browdlin  
 Feb. 9 Alice d. of Nicolas Luke  
 " 11 Bawden James  
 Mar. 22 Richard Drake  
 " 23 Hercules s. of Renald Daniel

## [1673]

Ap. 1 Alice *Cajyna*  
 " 6 Katherine wife of John Trewheela  
 " 7 James Pennard  
 " \* Katherine d. of Bartholomew Renfry  
 May \* Joan wife of Richard John  
 J \* \* \* John Gray  
 \* \* \* \* Alice d. of Richard Harrye

PAGE 92]

June \* Francis s. of Captain David Haweis,  
 " was killed in his Majesty's service,  
 aboard y<sup>e</sup> Rupert "



... for ... with ...  
since the first of August 1678 according to an Act of Parliament  
substantive an Act for burning in wood.

John the son of John Nicholas was buried the 17 of Aug.  
His wife ... the daughter of John ... was buried  
the 27 of September 1678. And affidavit brought and made  
to the said Act.

James Thomas widow was buried the 27 of October 1678. And  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

William Lamb was buried the 1 of November 1678. And  
it being it was according to the said Act.

Mrs Anne Collins was buried the 4 of Decr 1678. and  
affidavit brought according to the said Act.

Ruth ... was buried the 10 of Decr 1678. and  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

James ... was buried the 23 of Decr 1678. And  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

John the son of John ... was buried the 24 of Decr 1678.  
And affidavit brought according to the said Act.

William Hunt was buried the 26 of Decr 1678. And  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

James the wife of John Dany was buried the 6 day of January  
1678. and affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

Francis ... widow was buried the 10 of January 1678.  
And affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

James the daughter of Ruth ... was buried the 10 of  
January 1678. and affidavit brought according to the said Act.

John ... widow was buried the 16 of January 1678.  
And affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

John ... was buried the 21 of January 1678. and  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

James ... was buried the 27 of January 1678. and  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

Ruth the son of John Nicholas was buried the 3 of Feb.  
And affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

James Nicholas was buried the 8 of Feb. 1678. and  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

Patience John was buried the 19 of Feb. 1678. and  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

Mar. 1. Thomas was buried the 6 of Apr. 1678. and  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

James the wife of Mrs. Marmel was buried the 10 of March 1678.  
And affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

Thomas ... was buried the 9 of March 1678. and  
affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

John ... the son of ... was buried the 20 of  
March 1678. and affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

James ... of ... was buried the 25 of  
March 1678. and affidavit brought and made according to the said Act.

29





June \* Nicolas Rodgers  
 July \* Agnis Penhellick, widow  
 " \* Richard s. of Phillip Renalds  
 " 7 James John  
 " 16 Constance Opye  
 " 27 Mary d. of Zecherias Opye  
 Aug. 18 John s. of John Remfry  
 Sept. 4 Magdalene d. of John Raile  
 " 22 Margaret wife of William Pitt  
 " 23 Remfry son-in-law of Peter Lemin  
 Oct. 21 Stephen s. of Stephen Jacka  
 " 28 Stephen s. of Paul Stephens  
 Nov. 16 Ralph Jinking  
 " 16 John Pierce  
 " 19 Elizabeth wife of Mr. Samuel Cock  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Halce  
 Nov. 28 Susan wife of John Nicolas  
 Jan.<sup>s</sup> 3 Jane Lydgy  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth John  
 " 11 John s. of Ralph Prisk  
 " 13 Peter s. of Wm. Denithorne  
 " 16 Honor Moore  
 " 24 Grace wife of Stephen Michell, ju.  
 Mar. 9 James and Stephen twins of Thomas  
 Buttler  
 " 17 Jane d. of Samuel Trewinnick  
 " 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Thomas

1674

April 6 Mary d. of Renalds Ulcock  
 " 16 Anne d. of John Nicolas  
 " 19 Mrs. Joan Willett  
 " 21 Uter Bosence  
 " 22 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Andrew  
 " 23 Sedwell Painter  
 May 1 Thomas Sems  
 " 16 John Row  
 June 28 Constance d. of Stephen Michell, senior  
 " 30 Constance w. of Robert Eede  
 July 19 Wm. Harryes, of parish of Cardinham  
 Oct. 29 Richard Karvolth  
 " 17 John s. of John Bonds  
 Nov. 10 Bennett May  
 " 14 John Knight  
 " 3 Stephen s. of Stephen Jacka  
 " 19 Jane d. of Richard Richards  
 " Anne d. of Richard Richards  
 " 23 Nicolas Tomas  
 " 14 Elizabeth Truthwal  
 " 11 \* \* \* \* Cole  
 " \* \* \* \* Nicolus  
 " 14 \* \* \* \* Spernan

erred from February.

PAGE 93] <sup>b</sup>

"Redruth. A booke for Registring all Burialls within our sayd parish since the 1st of August, 1678, according to an Act of Parliament, entituled an Act for burying in woollen."

1678

Aug. 17 John s. of John Nicholas; *and affidavit brought mee according to the Act.* <sup>i</sup>  
 Sept. 22 Dorothy Carkeeke s. of John Carkeek  
 Oct. 25 Jane Thomas, widow  
 Dec. 1 William Quint  
 " 4 Mrs. Grace Collins  
 " 17 Rich: Perkin  
 " 23 Jane Bodriggy  
 " 24 John s. of John Sandow  
 " 26 William Hunt  
 Jan. 6 Joan wife of John Dauy  
 " 10 Ffrancis Calamy, widow  
 " " Mary d. of Nich. Stephens  
 " 16 Joan Dauyes, widow  
 " 25 John Robins  
 " 27 Jane Stephens  
 Feb. 8 Nich: s. of John Nicholas  
 " " James Nicholas  
 " 19 Patience John

1679

Ap. 6 Margery Thomas  
 May 4 Joan wife of Tho: Manuell  
 " 7 Elenor Thomas  
 Sept. 20 John Richards s. of Dauy Richards  
 Oct. \* \* Grace d. of Ezechiell Merryfeild  
 Nov. 12 Thomasin Tremellen

PAGE 94]

Dec. 14 Edmund Band son of John Band  
 Jan. 11 Mary Lilycropp  
 " 23 Margaret d. of John Coal  
 " 26 Mathew s. of Reignald Woolcock  
 Feb. 1 Henry s. of Zach: George  
 " 7 Solomon s. of Nich: Stephens  
 " 15 Mary wife of Wm. Killy  
 Mar. 21 Phillipp Reignalds

1680

March 25 Joan Townen  
 April 29 Stephen s. of Stephen Michell, senr.

<sup>b</sup> In the Register the order of the four next pages is 96, 95, 93, and 94. These leaves have been cut and folded very small probably for transit by post, and on their receipt back have been bound in the volume backwards.

<sup>i</sup> These words, or the words, "Affidavit made, &c.," or "Affidavit, &c.," are repeated after each entry of a burial until March 13, 1688.

May 8 Elizabeth Michell, widow  
 " 9 Prudence w. of Pascho Eva  
 " 18 Christian w. of Peter Oppy  
 Sept. 23 Luce d. of Rich : Remfry, gent.  
 " " Tho : Lydgy  
 " 25 Nich : Luke  
 Nov. 11 Patience Woolcocke  
 Dec. 14 Katherine Harris  
 " 2 Thomas Royall  
 " 18 Thomas Woolcocke  
 " 24 Stephen Paul  
 " 29 Elizabeth w. of Rich : Penrose  
 Mar. 22 Thamasin w. of John Calamay

## 1681

Ap. 11 Joan Penrose w. of Rich. Penrose, senr.  
 " 9 Rich. Darrell, of Crowan  
 Mar. 25 Zacharias Oppy  
 May 7 Richard s. of John Rosewarne  
 " 14 Honor w. of Stephen Vosper  
 June 23 Ffrancis s. of William Penhelicke  
 July 4 Richard s. of William Trathen  
 " 10 John Harry  
 " 28 Charles Termaine  
 Aug. 3 Christopher Derricke

PAGE 95]

Sept. 22 \* \* \* d. of Tho :  
 Oct. 19 \* \* liam James s. of Willi James  
 " 30 \* ichard s. of Henery Hocken  
 Nov. 21 Mary wife of Anthony Cocke, gent.  
 " 26 Richard s. of Andrew Perrow  
 " 28 Thomas Gwenhannen  
 Dec. 6 Richard Hawke  
 " 9 Jane Trengove d. of And : Trengove  
 " 21 John s. of William Richards  
 " 24 John s. of John Green  
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth wife of Marke Nickolas  
 " 26 Rich : Harris  
 " 30 John Pearse  
 Feb. 3 Blanch Douracke  
 " 10 Mary wife of Rich : Rosecrow  
 " 17 Bathsheba wife of Elias Treneman  
 Mar. 21 Grace d. of John Bremfeild  
 " 22 Joan base child of Rebecca Warren

## 1682

Mar. 28 Agnes Calamay  
 " 29 John s of John Luke  
 " 28 Agnes Calamay  
 Ap. 9 John Rosewarne, junr.  
 " 17 Pascho Eva  
 " " Ulalia Thomas

Ap. 19 Edmund Carthew  
 " " John John  
 " 28 Nicholas Halce  
 May 4 Thomas Bamfeild s. of Tho : Bamfeild  
 " 18 Ann : Opie  
 " 24 Joseph Cocke  
 June 1 Ezechell Pollard  
 " 10 Uny Thomas  
 " 7 Elizabeth John  
 July 31 Richard s. of Stephen Jacca  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of Wm. Cock  
 " 11 Katherine d. of John John  
 Sept. 3 Charles s. of Charles Herbert  
 " 4 Catherine wife of Phyllip Roberts  
 " 17 Silvester Moore  
 Oct. 1 Tho : s. of Wm. Davys  
 " 10 Jane d. of John Cock  
 " " Samuell s. of Andrew Harris  
 " 25 Joan Jenkin  
 " 29 Shadrak s. of Wm. and Margery John  
 " " Jane — of Tho : Rosecrow  
 Nov. 5 Wm. s. of James Trenhaile  
 " 12 Ulalia d. of John Penrose  
 " " Mary d. of John Litleton  
 " 14 Constance d. of John Opy  
 " 15 Eliz : d. of John Opy  
 " 18 Wm. Uden

PAGE 96]

Nov. 26 \* \* \* \* \* of Richd. Cock  
 " 29 \* \* \* \* s. of Rich Treskellerd  
 " 30 \* \* \* \* d. of Rich. Penrose  
 Dec. 2 \* \* \* \* wife of John Coomes  
 " 7 Mary d. of Tho. Thomas  
 " 12 Eliz. d. of Rich. Cock  
 " 12 Grase d. of Zacharias Carkeeke  
 " 14 Edward s. of Hugh Epulet  
 " 24 James s. of Walter Martine  
 " 28 Hugh Haynes  
 " " Judith d. of John Bands  
 Jan. 1 John s. of John Michell  
 " 3 Udy s. of Tho : West  
 " 8 Mary wife of Tho : Banfeild  
 " 10 Alex : s. of Mork Nicholas  
 " 10 John s. of Tho : Vinsond  
 " 18 [K]atherine d. of Sam. Williams  
 " 21 John s. of Geo : Buzza  
 " 23 Eze : s. of Ezekiel Meryfeild  
 " 26 Margery Cocking  
 " " Ann d. of John John  
 " 29 John s. of John John  
 Feb. 2 Eliz. wife of Edward John  
 " 3 Eliz. d. of Henry Stanton  
 " 6 Mary d. of Simon Phyllips

Feb. \* Ann d. of Tho : Butler  
 „ 21 Solomon son of Solomon Leymyn  
 „ 27 John s. of John Drew  
 Mar. 2 Alice Lewis  
 „ 18 Eliz. Banfeild d. of Tho : Banfeild

1683

Ap. 23 Rich. s. of Geo. Buzza  
 May 1 Joan George  
 „ 19 Mary wife of Tho : Manuell  
 „ 22 Jane wife of Stephen Harris  
 June 14 Eliz. Hemmins  
 July 3 Rob. Yelling  
 „ 22 Joan d. of Wm. Carn  
 Aug. 3 John s. of John Bonds  
 Sept. 2 Mary d. of Andrew Harris  
 „ 18 \* \* \* s. of \* \* Pollard  
 Oct. 22 \* \* \* son of Tho. \* \* \*  
 Dec. 6 \* \* \* Stephens  
 „ \* \* \* of Paul Pearse  
 „ 21 \* \* \* Laymin  
 Feb. 20 \* \* \* illy  
 „ \* \* \* Stanesbey  
 Mar. 1 Bartholomew s. of Tho : Banfeild

NOTE.—The years 1684, 1685, and 1686 are altogether missing.

PAGE 97]

1687

Sept. 19 John s. of Thomas Davie  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. of John Williams  
 „ 29 Mr. Stephen Harris  
 „ 30 Arthur Bryan  
 Nov. 4 Catherine Rowse  
 Dec. 21 Jone w. of William Carlile  
 „ 23 Bartholomew Remfry  
 Jan. 19 Robert Carter  
 „ 21 Ann Pearce  
 Feb. 4 Constance Blaky, widow  
 „ 5 William Hunt  
 „ 25 Elizabeth w. of Zacharias George  
 „ 29 George Penhellick  
 Mar. 14 Shadrach Killy  
 „ 17 William s. of John Luke  
 „ 20 Alexander Penhellick

1688

Mar. 31 Jone w. of Paul Michell  
 Ap. 1 Margaret d. of Richard Carvolke  
 „ 2 Henery s. of Moses Williams  
 „ 4 Elizabeth Thomas, widow  
 „ „ Elinor w. of Sampson Bosense  
 „ 14 Phillip Cleeve

Ap. 15 Jone w. of Zacharias Carkeet  
 „ 16 John Michell  
 May 1 Samuell s. of Edward John  
 „ „ Anne d. of Thomas Batler  
 „ 8 Dennis Thomas  
 „ 21 John s. of John Brown  
 „ 27 Nicholas s. of Nicholas Stephens  
 June 7 John Copron  
 „ 24 Anne John  
 July 26 Thomas Roscrow  
 Aug. 24 William s. of Richard Benbury  
 „ 26 Edward Penhellick  
 „ 31 William Donithorne  
 Oct. 19 John Remfry  
 „ 20 Henery Rickard  
 Nov. 1 Mr. William Oppey  
 „ 10 John Nicholas  
 „ 14 John Menedew  
 „ 20 Edmund Williams  
 Dec. 6 Roger s. of Poet Michell  
 „ \* John Rule  
 „ \* Katherine d. of Thomas Botler  
 Dec. 12 \* \* \* \* \*

PAGE 98]

Dec. 16 John s. of John Treweela  
 Jan. 10 John s. Richard Penrose  
 „ 20 Patience w. of John Nicholas  
 „ 22 Margeret w. of Nicholas Wilken  
 „ 23 John s. of Stephen Rickard  
 „ „ Martha May  
 „ „ Sampson Bosence  
 Mar. 9 Sarah w. of John Luke

The record of burials in woollen stops here, except in the single case marked.

Mar. 13 Priscilla w. of William Moor  
 „ 23 Phillip Robbetts

1689

Mar. 30 John Francis  
 Apr. 7 William Moor  
 „ 10 Elizabeth Tremoin, widow  
 „ 11 Vincent s. of Richard Thomas  
 „ 17 Alexander Lamyn  
 „ „ Thomas s. of Thomas Perkyn  
 „ „ Samuell s. of Edward John  
 „ 26 Mrs. Charles Herbert ; *affid* :  
 „ „ Andrew s. of Hugh Towne  
 „ 11 Margeret Ludgy  
 „ 15 George Moor

k A name cut off in binding.

The End of Book 1.





# A BOOKE

FOR THE

## Christnings, Marriages, and Burialls

IN THE

### PARISH OF REDRUTH

*Bought in the year of our Lord, 1691 :*

JAMES BENNETT AND ROBERT EEDE, CHURCHWARDENS



HUGH LEY, CURATE

JOHN LAMYN, REGISTER

HUGH LEY, CURATE OF y<sup>e</sup> PARISH OF REDRUTH

ARTHUR SPRY, RECTOR, JUNE 27TH, 1711

HUGH LEY, RECT<sup>r</sup> OF y<sup>e</sup> PARISH OF REDRUTH, OCTOB. y<sup>e</sup> 18TH, 1711

I



# Christenings.

PAGE 1]

1688

Aug. 4 \* \* d. of Solomon and Elizabeth Lamyn  
 „ 11 \* \* s. of John and Constance Williams  
 „ 12 Edmond s. of William and Elizabeth George  
 „ 25 Mary d. of Aron and Mary Williams  
 Sept. 8 Nicholus s. of David Hawes, gent  
 „ 17 Vincent s. of William and Auies Hocking  
 „ 29 Jane d. of William and Priscilla Moore  
 Oct. 28 John s. of Thomas and Phillipa Williams  
 Nov. 5 Reynald s. of Reynald and Amey Michell  
 „ „ Jane d. of Richard and Constance Rosewarne  
 „ 25 John s. of George Bosence  
 Dec. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jone Parken  
 „ „ Margaret d. of William and Margaret Trathen  
 „ 10 Jone d. of Richard and Mary Banbury  
 „ 16 John s. of George and Thamson Geiles (sic)  
 „ 23 Stephen s. of Thomas and Jone Cocking  
 „ „ William s. of Henery and Elizabeth Hockeng  
 Jan. 14 Jane d. of Reynald and Mary Remfry  
 Feb. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas and Catherine Banfeild  
 „ 10 Mary d. of Robert and Catherine Williams  
 „ 23 Sarah d. of Richard and Sarah Penhelleck  
 „ 25 Edmond s. of Paule and Ann Moore  
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of William and Margery Cocking  
 „ „ Elizabeth d. of George and Grace Richards  
 „ „ Joane d. of Stephen and Honora Vosper  
 „ 12 Mary d. of Stephen and Margery Banfeild

1689

Mar. 25 Ann d. of Henery and Jone Rickard  
 April 1 Samuel s. of Edward and Margeret John  
 „ 2 Henery s. of Martyn Rickard

April 21 Catherine d. of Richard and Margaret Caruolth  
 „ 27 Mary d. of Stephen and Jone Rickard  
 May 4 Walter s. of John and Mary Rosewarne  
 „ „ Bartholomew s. of John and Margeret Remfry  
 „ 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margery Rowe

—o—

PAGE 2]

May 12 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Braudlen  
 „ 20 Ezekiel s. of Ezekiel and Grace Merifeild  
 „ 22 Thomas and Martha s. and d. of Nicholus Jone Stephens  
 „ 26 Elias s. of Elias and Elizabeth Treniman  
 June 1 Ann, base child of Ann Michell  
 „ 2 Mary d. of William and Jane Skuies  
 „ „ Philipa d. of Henery and Elizabeth Paule  
 „ 29 Juleana d. of Silvester and Blanch John  
 July 7 Ann d. of Thomas and Ulalia Bodilley  
 „ 21 Sedwell d. of Anthony and Sarah Tremellen  
 „ 24 Samson s. of Richard and Elizabeth Thomas  
 Aug. 3 William s. of John and Grace Oppie  
 „ 9 James s. of John and Katherine Halce  
 „ 24 Sammuel s. of Thomas and Catherine Bone  
 „ 25 Hugh s. of Henery and Elizabeth Rabarts  
 Sept. 22 William s. of William and Priscila Richards  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of Henery and Elizabeth Sandowe  
 „ 21 Florance d. of Thomas and Florance Vincent  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Vosper  
 „ „ Anna d. of Paule and Amye Pearce  
 „ „ Grace d. of Robert and Mary James  
 „ 25 Nicholus s. of Nicholus and Margerett Luke  
 Dec. 22 Stephen s. of Alexander and Susanna Pulkinhorn

Dec. 23 John s. of George and Christian Sheip-  
heard  
" 26 Vincent s. of Thomas and Elenar Thomas  
Jan. 6 Martha d. of Thomas and Martha Manuell  
" 11 John s. of Richard and Mary Tooker \*  
Feb. 1 John s. of Thomas and Joane Parkin  
" 3 John s. of John and Joane Nicholus  
" 8 Richard s. of Christouer and Catherine  
Rabarts  
" 22 Abraham s. of William and Ann Tredree  
" 24 John s. of John and Joane Bohemia  
Mar. 2 Jane d. of John and Mary Michell  
" 8 John s. of Richard and Mary Penrose  
" " Ann d. of Francis and Barbara Templeria  
" 9 Richard s. of Richard and Joane Thomas  
" 11 Richard s. of John and Margeret Cocke  
" 16 Mary d. of John and Joane Burne  
" 18 John s. of Simon and Mary Trevena  
" 23 Carye s. of John and Elizabeth Cuswarth

PAGE 3]

1690

Mar. 31 Darcus d. of Richard and Mary Banbury  
April 15 Roger s. of Thomas and Rebecka  
Michell  
" 22 Edward s. of Solomon and Elizabeth  
Lamyn  
" 26 Petronella d. of Thomas and Jane Honey  
May 24 Richard s. of Richard and Alce James  
" 25 John s. of James and Sarah Gillbert  
June 1 George s. of George and Joanna  
Penhelleck  
" 14 John s. of Stephen and Margery Banfeild  
" " Mary d. of John and fozzitt Bands  
July 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Jane  
Bohemia  
" 27 Christian d. of Charles and Blanch  
Arthur  
" 28 Ann d. of William and Ann Terrell  
Aug. 2 Edward s. of Thomas and Millstone  
Braye  
" 3 Nicholas s. of Oliver and Cheston Hale  
" 9 John s. of Reynald and Mary Remfry  
" 10 Petter s. of Edmond and Deborah  
Reynald  
Sept. 27 George s. of William and Margerett  
Trathen  
" 28 Jane d. of Aron and Mary Williams  
" 29 Benedict s. of Zekiel and Grace Merifeild  
" " Bartholemew s. of Phillip and Grace  
Vincent  
Oct. 4 Francis s. of John and Constance  
Williams

\* Altered into Tucker.

Oct. 11 Catherin d. of John and Mary Rickard  
" 18 Ann d. of Richard and Margery Torren  
Nov. 22 Maudlen d. of James and Jone Cocking  
" 24 James s. of Haniball and Grace Reynalds  
" 30 Thomas s. of Roger and Margeret  
Terrill  
Dec. 3 Margery d. of William and Margery  
Cocking  
" 15 Constance d. of Stephen and Grace  
Cock  
Jan. 18 Mary d. of John and Jane Stephens  
" 25 Jane d. of Richard and Sarah Penhelleck  
Feb. 1 William s. of John and Margeret Remfry  
" 3 Petronella d. of William and Elizabeth  
Munday  
" 24 Marten s. of Marten and Elizabeth  
Rickard  
" 24 Mary d. of Richard and Catherine  
Roskrow  
" 28 John s. of Stephen and Jane Rickard  
" 27 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Margary  
Towan (born)

1691

Mar. 29 John s. of Thomas and Jane Stephens  
May 17 George s. of Henery and Jone Rickard  
June 21 James s. of Reynald and Amye Michell  
" 24 Alce d. of Ananias John B \* \* den  
" 28 \* \* d. of Stephen and Honner Vosper

PAGE 4]

July 19 Arthur s. of Richard and Mary Banbury  
Aug. 9 Ann d. of Paule and Ann Moore  
Sept. 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Jone  
Parkings  
Oct. 25 Richard s. of Edmond Morkim  
Nov. 1 ffrancis s. of ffrancis and Bettres  
Meddron, of Gwinnep  
" 5 Thomas s. of William and Ann Hattom  
Dec. 7 Ezekiel s. of Henery and Elizabeth  
Sandow  
" 12 Richard s. of Richard and Jone Trengoue  
" 19 Nicholus and Thomas sons to Nicholus  
and Jone Stephens  
" 20 Elizabeth d. of John and Hannah Terrell  
" 26 George s. of George and Margery Lidgery  
Jan. 17 Richard s. of John and Izabella Williams  
" " Darithy d. of John and Catherine  
Woollcocke  
" 30 Henery s. of Thomas and Grace Batler  
Feb. 21 Catherine d. of Henery and Elizabeth  
Roberts  
" 29 Richard s. of John and Grace Oppie  
Mar. 6 Mary d. of George and Grace Richards  
" " Ann d. of Robert and Catherine Williams

1692

Mar. 28 Andrew s. of Hugh and Jone Townen  
 „ 29 John s. of John and Jane Spurway  
 Apr. 5 Jane d. of John and Margeret Cocke  
 „ 17 John s. of George and Philleppa Shipheard  
 „ 25 Christian d. of Solomon and Elizabeth Lamyn  
 May 7 Michael s. of Thomas and Martha Manuell  
 June 9 Stephen s. of Zacarias and Ann Luke  
 „ 20 Paule s. of Thomas and Christian Townen  
 „ 24 Henry s. of Henry and Joane Trathen  
 July 24 William s. of William and Ann Terrell  
 „ 27 John s. of John and Urah Cocke  
 Aug. 14 Ann d. Ezekiel and Grace Merifeild  
 „ „ Margery d. of William and Margeret Trathen  
 „ 20 Zacarias s. of William and Gartrell Opye  
 Sept. 4 William s. of Richard and Margeret Caruoulth  
 „ 14 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Mayne  
 „ 24 Beniamin s. of Beniamin and Blanch Harvie “of St. Tiues”  
 „ „ Mary d. of Marten and Elizabeth Rickard  
 Mar. 5 William s. of Will<sup>m</sup> and Julanah Coole  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Alce James  
 „ 22 John s. of Phillip and Grace Vincent  
 „ 24 John s. of Vernan and Grace Nobel

—o—

PAGE 5]

Oct. 31 Catherine d. of Adam and Grace Sarge  
 Nov. 10 Arthur s. of Mr. John Trewolla  
 „ 26 Amye d. of Stephen and Margery Banfeild  
 „ „ Christian d. of Thomas and Jone Lamyn  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of Robert and Mary Quent  
 Dec. 4 Grace d. of Simon and Mary Benney  
 „ 18 Richard s. of Petter and Margery Lamyn  
 „ 23 Richard s. of Mr. Henry Remfry  
 „ 26 Grace d. of Simon and Mary Trevena  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of John and Constance Williams  
 „ 25 James s. of Hugh and Philleppa Thomas  
 Mar. 7 Jane d. of Mr. Anthony Cocke

1693

Mar. 26 Mary d. of John and Mary Michell  
 May 7 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Munday  
 „ 10 Catherine d. of John and Margeret Remfry  
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Sarah Penhelleck

June 5 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jone Cocking  
 July 7 Jane d. of Michael and Jane Letcher  
 „ 16 Ann d. of John and Mary Rickard  
 „ 22 James s. of Henery and Jone Rickard  
 Aug. 26 John s. of Aron and Mary Williams  
 Sept. 11 Charles s. of Solomon and Elizabeth Lamyn  
 „ 23 John s. of Henery and Phillipa Pipear  
 „ 24 Mary d. of John and Maudlen Pitt  
 Oct. 22 Alce d. of Roger and Margeret Terrill  
 „ 29 Jemima d. of Edmond and Deborah Reynalds  
 Dec. 23 Grace d. of Stephen and Grace Cocke  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of John and Jane Spurway  
 „ „ Ananias s. of Annanas (sic) John  
 „ „ Richard s. of Honibal and Grace Reynolds  
 „ 7 John s. of Richard and Catherine Roskrow  
 „ 9 John s. of George and Margery Lidgey  
 „ 13 Daughter of John and Jane Stephens  
 „ 28 Joseph s. of Oleuer and Cheston Hale  
 Feb. 2 Henery s. of John and Joane Nicklus

—o—

PAGE 6]

Feb. 11 Rebecka d. of Reynald and Amey Michell  
 „ 26 Richard s. of George and Jane Woollcocke  
 Mar. 3 John and Francis sons of Thomas and Elenor Thomas  
 „ 10 Henery s. of Henery and Patience George  
 „ 13 William s. of William and Jane Carter

1694

April 7 Grace d. of Ezekiel and Grace Merefeild  
 „ 15 Samuel s. of Elias and Elizth. Trenimon  
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. of Anthony and Sarah Tremellon  
 May 22 Henery s. of Henery and Elizabeth Sandow  
 June 13 Jone d. of Stephen and Grace Jose  
 July 8 Robert s. of Robert and Catherine Williams  
 „ 19 Margaret d. of Mr. John and Mrs. Margeret Cocke  
 Aug. 11 Peter s. of Hugh and Juliana Thomas  
 „ 12 Jane d. of Francis Williams  
 Sept. 9 Ann d. of John and Catherine Dauie  
 „ 15 John s. of John and Prudent John  
 „ 29 Thomas s. of George and Susana Stone  
 „ 30 Joseph Hussey s. of Joseph Hussey  
 Oct. 6 Rachel d. of Phillip and Catherine Cocking  
 „ 7 John s. of Abel and Alce Carbess  
 „ 28 John s. of John and Hannah Terrell  
 Nov. 25 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Vincent

Dec. 8 Catherine d. of George and Jane Wool-  
 cocke  
 „ 10 Barbara d. of Vernan and Grace Noble  
 Jan. 6 Mary d. of John and Elizb. Wills  
 „ 13 Richard s. of Richard and Margery  
 Townen  
 „ 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Bohemia  
 Feb. 3 Jane d. of William and Ann Terrill  
 „ 4 Jane d. of Michael and Ann Grose  
 „ 8 Alce d. of Richard and Alce James  
 „ 23 Solomon s. of Thomas and Joane Lamyn  
 Mar. 9 Catherine d. of Caleb and Catherine  
 Treweeke  
 „ 9 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth  
 Remfry  
 \* \* \* \* \*

PAGE 7]

1695

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Philip and Grace Vincent  
 Ap. 21 Darithy d. of George and Margery  
 Lidgley  
 May 26 Martha d. of Christouer and Martha  
 Nickalls  
 „ 27 John s. of John and Catherine Woolcock  
 July 9 Thamson d. of Ezekiel and Grace  
 Merifeild  
 „ 21 John s. of John and Mary Luke  
 Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Haneball and Grace  
 Reynalds  
 „ 19 Jane d. of William and Jane Carter  
 „ 31 Christian d. of Michael and Jane Lecher  
 Sept. 1 George s. of William and Ann Hattem  
 „ 8 Mary d. of John and Urah Cocke  
 „ 22 Izabela d. of John and Izabela Williams  
 „ 23 John s. of Nicodemas and Mary Launder  
 Oct. 13 Edward s. of Thomas and Grace Battler  
 „ 27 Jane d. of Richard and Sarah Penhelleck  
 Nov. 2 James s. of John and Margeret Kimp  
 „ 9 John s. of Peter and Margery Lamyn  
 „ 22 Sarah d. of John and Modlin Pitt  
 „ 23 Arramenta d. of Solomon and Elizabeth  
 Lamyn  
 Dec. 1 Edward s. of Edward and Jemima Bone  
 „ 10 Henery s. of Richard and Jone Roswarne  
 „ 31 Mary d. of Mr. Anthony and Mrs.  
 Elizabeth Cocke  
 Jan. 5 Phillip s. of John and Mary Michell  
 „ 6 Grace d. of William and Juliana Coolle  
 „ 13 \* \* \* Kartrill  
 „ „ Ann d. of Zacarias and Ann Luke

b This line has been intentionally erased.

PAGE 8]

Feb. 4 Stephen s. of Stephen and Margery  
 Banfeild  
 Mar. 5 Samuel s. of Simon and Mary Treveena  
 „ 12 Edmond and Deborra s. and d. of Edmo:  
 and Debor: Reynalds

1696

Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Jone  
 Michell  
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. of Xtopher and Catharine  
 Roberts  
 Ap. \* Mary d. of Phip and Mary Roberts  
 „ 4 Jane d. of Abel and Alce Carbess  
 „ 13 Mary d. of Richd. and Catherine  
 Roskrow  
 „ „ Grace d. of Stephen and Jone Rickard  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Richard and Grace Roskrow  
 May 9 John s. of John and Patiance Woolfe  
 „ 16 Udy s. of Andrew and Elizabeth Harris  
 „ 17 Edward s. of Matthias and Grace  
 Williams  
 June 24 Prudence d. of Alexanr. and Susanna  
 Pulkinhorn  
 „ 29 William s. of John and Jone Nicholus  
 July 11 Theophebe d. of Theophilus and  
 Catherine Cornish  
 „ 12 John s. of Ananias and Mary John  
 „ 26 Zacarias s. of Zacarias and Ann Opie  
 „ „ Ann d. of Thomas and Margery Rowe  
 Aug. 23 Thomas base child of Ann Bosence  
 Sept. 13 Margeret d. of William and Christian  
 Ligey  
 „ 20 Theophilus s. of Stephen and Elizath.  
 Sandow  
 „ 27 Mary d. of Anthony and Elizath. Callway  
 „ 29 Mary d. of Marton and Thamson Thomas  
 Nov. 1 Grace d. of Stephen and Alce John  
 „ 4 Margeret d. of Thomas and Jone Perkin  
 „ 8 Robert s. of John and Mary Luke  
 „ 15 Wallter s. of Samuel Bolitha  
 „ 29 Honner d. of Richd. and Mary Remfry  
 „ 30 Andrew s. of Andrew and Catherine  
 Remfry  
 Dec. 6 Darcus d. of Peter and Margery James  
 „ „ Richard s. of John and Callway (sic)  
 „ 18 Elizth. d. of Thomas and Cardelia Upton

PAGE 9]

Dec. 20 Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Bohemia  
 „ 27 Mary and Eleanor ds. of Willm. and  
 Elizth. Munday  
 Jan. 6 Beniemen s. of Beniemen and Prudence  
 Riper

Jan. 10 Hugh s. of Hugh and Juliana Thomas  
 „ 17 Margery d. of George and Jane Woolcock  
 „ 31 William s. of Thomas and Elizth. Remfry  
 Feb. 2 Ann d. of Henery and Elizabeth Sandow  
 „ 9 Mary d. of John Kimpe  
 „ 16 John s. of John and Catherine Dauie  
 „ 28 Richard s. of Richard and Catherine Caruolth  
 Mar. 17 Edward s. of Thomas and Grace Tidd  
 „ 22 Zacarias s. of Jo: and Margerett Remfry

1697

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Edward and Jane Terrill  
 Apr. 11 Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Stephens  
 „ „ Grace d. of Richard and Mary Toker  
 „ 12 Elizth. d. of Richard Bastard  
 „ 25 Rebecka d. of Michael and Jane Lecher  
 „ 28 Andrew s. of Thomas and Christian Towen  
 May 1 Henry s. of John and Constanc Williams  
 „ 2 William s. of Anthony and Sarah Tremellen  
 „ „ Susanna d. of George Stone  
 „ 22 William s. of William and Agness Pollard  
 „ 24 Elizth. d. of Thomas Thomas  
 June 26 Margery d. of Wallter Paul  
 July 1 Luce d. of Arthur Spry, "*Rec<sup>tr</sup>. hujusd  
 & Thom<sup>o</sup>. Uxor.*"  
 „ 3 Jane d. of William and Jane Carther  
 Aug. 16 Robert s. of Roger and Grace Roskrow

PAGE 10]

Sept. 5 Francis s. of Francis and Frances Michell  
 „ 19 William s. of William and Ann Hattem  
 Oct. 17 Elizth. d. of Richard and Catherine Pulkinhorn  
 Nov. 1 Richard s. of Richd. and Frances Gray  
 „ 7 John s. of William and Ulalia Bonithen  
 Dec. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jone Lamyn  
 „ 12 Hugh s. of John and Hanah Terrill  
 „ 27 Ann d. of Michael and Ann Grose  
 Jan. 1 Constance d. of Andrew and Elizth Harris  
 „ 6 George s. of John and Honora Hockin  
 „ 16 Francis s. of Francis and Elizth Harris  
 „ 25 William s. of William and Margeret Bone  
 „ 31 Elenor d. of John and Alce Lake  
 Feb. 2 James s. of John and Jane Spurway  
 „ 19 Caleb s. of Caleb and Catherine Treweek  
 „ „ Anna d. of Phillip and Catherine Cockin  
 Mar. 5 Prudence d. of Henery and Pheleppa Piper  
 „ 6 Honora d. of James and Susanna Harris

1698

Apr. 25 Jone d. of William and Jane Skuess  
 May 1 Philip s. of John and Prudence John  
 „ 23 Anthony s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Cocke  
 „ 30 John s. of Christopher and Martha Nickalls  
 June 18 John s. of Phillip and Grace Vincent  
 „ 19 Mary d. of John and Mary Luke  
 July 3 Darcus d. of Aron and Mary Williams  
 „ 24 Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Bohemia  
 „ 31 Jone d. of Degory and Elizabeth Row  
 Aug. 6 Thomas s. of Roger and Audery Battrell  
 „ 14 Catherine d. of John and Catherine Woolcock  
 „ „ Marge<sup>at</sup>. d. of John and Maudlen Pitt  
 „ 28 William s. of John and Izabela Braudlen  
 „ „ Richd. s. of John and Patience Woolf

PAGE 11]

Sept. 10 Jone d. of Roger and Grace Roskrow  
 „ 11 Mary d. of Stephen and Elizath. Davye  
 „ „ Anthony s. of Anthony and Elizth. Callway  
 „ 25 Joseph s. of John and Urah Cocke  
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Andrew and Catharine Remfry  
 Oct. 16 Sarah d. of John and Margeret Remfry  
 Nov. 3 Jams s. of Thomas and Christion Champion  
 „ 5 John s. of William and Elizath. Munday  
 „ 27 William s. of William and Ann Terrill  
 Dec. 1 William s. of Richard and Grace Roskrow  
 „ 4 Abel s. of Abel and Alce Carbes  
 Jan. 3 Margeret d. of John and Margerett Cocke  
 „ 19 Judeth d. of Hugh and Jane Pawley  
 „ 22 George s. of Haneball and Grace Reynalds  
 Feb. 5 Mary d. of Simon and Mary Treuena  
 „ „ Jane d. of Zacarias and Ann Luke  
 „ 12 Pearce s. of Pearce and Margerett Penhalureck  
 „ 19 Margery d. of George and Margery Ligey  
 Mar. 4 Mary d. of Richard and Mary Penrose  
 „ 12 Henery s. of Reynald and Mary Remfry

1699

Apl. 2 Edward s. of Edward and Jane Terrill  
 „ „ Margery d. of Peter and Margery James  
 „ 29 Thomas s. of Thomas and Grace Batler  
 „ 30 William s. of Thos. and Ulalia Bodillye  
 May 6 Jane d. of George and Thamson Tresadron



May 14 John s. of Richd. and Honora Bastard  
 " " Daudid s. of franciss and Barbara  
 Templeria  
 " " frances d. of Andrew and Deborah John

—o—

## PAGE 12]

May 21 Walter s. of Walter and Elenor Paul  
 " " Grace d. of Thomas and Jone Cocking  
 " 28 Pearce s. of Marten and Thamsen  
 Thomas  
 June 10 Nicodemus s. of Nicodemus and Mary  
 Launder  
 " 25 Jone d. of Henery and Elizath. Sandow  
 July 2 Mary d. of Samuel and Mary Roswarne  
 " 16 Peter s. of Peter and Margery Lamyn  
 " 30 William s. of Philip and Grace Vincentt  
 Aug. 12 Thomas s. of John and Catherine Dauie  
 " " Margerett d. of Solomon and Elizabeth  
 Lamyn  
 " 19 John s. of Thomas and Cardelia Upton  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Elizabeth  
 Remfry  
 " 29 Sedwell d. of Stephen and Jone Rickard  
 Sept. 2 Thomas s. of Hugh and Juliana Thomas  
 " 24 Johanna d. of Zacarias and Ann Opye  
 Oct. 3 Robert s. of Stephen and Catherine  
 Harris  
 " 7 Elenor d. of Christopher and Catherine  
 Raberts, of Gwinip  
 " " Catherine d. of Richd. and francis Gray  
 " 14 Elizabeth base child of Temperance  
 Haruie  
 " 28 Robert son of George and Susanna Stone  
 Nov. 14 John s. of Willm. and Margerett Bone  
 " 18 John s. of John and Honora Hocking  
 " 19 Jane d. of Alexandr and Jone Cockin

—o—

## PAGE 13]

Dec. 21 John s. of John and Alce Lakes  
 " 26 Grace d. of Richd. and Mary Remfry  
 Jan. 6 Stephen s. of Stephen and Jone Michell  
 Feb. 5 George s. of William and Agness Pollard  
 " " William s. of Thos. and Jone Lamyn  
 " 6 Jemima d. of franciss and frances Michell  
 " 11 Anthony s. of Anthony and Sarah  
 Tremellen  
 " 21 Elizth. d. of Edmond and Grace Morkim  
 " 24 William s. of Jacob and Grace Polleow  
 " 29 Thomas s. of William and Elizth.  
 Munday  
 Mar. 9 Phelepa d. of William and Jane Carter  
 " 13 Grace d. of Roger and Grace Roskrow  
 " 17 Thomas s. of John and Mary Knight

Mar. 18 Bennett s. of Benidect and Elizth.  
 Champion  
 " 21 Hugh s. of John and Jone Nicholes

1700

Apl. 1 Elizth. d. of John and Mary Callway  
 " 16 Hugh s. of Hugh and Jane Pawley  
 " " Jone d. of John and Mary Rickard  
 " 21 John s. of Nicholus and Mary Moore  
 " 23 Elizabeth d. of Richd. and Jane Grose

—o—

## PAGE 14]

May 5 Askutt s. of Henery and Jone Treneare  
 " 11 Philip s. of John and Mary Luke  
 " 20 Joane d. of William and Christion  
 Ledgery  
 " 25 Philip s. of Philip and Catherine  
 Cocking  
 June 4 John s. of John and Jane Brenfeild  
 " 23 Edward s. of Richard and Catherine  
 Polkinhorne  
 " " Ann d. of Robert and Mary Pike  
 " 25 Mary d. of Henery and Catherine  
 Morkem  
 " 29 William s. of Robert and Elizth. Penn  
 " 30 James s. of John and Jane Spurway  
 July 7 Mathew and Zacarias ss. of francis and  
 Elizth. Williams  
 " 14 Hanah d. of John and Hanah Terrill  
 " 21 George s. of George and Ann Rowe  
 Sept. 1 Temperence d. of Thomas and Jane  
 Bohemia  
 " 22 Degory s. of Degory and Elizth. Rowe  
 Oct. 12 Edward s. of Alexander and Juliana  
 Lidgery  
 " 14 Mary d. of Christopher and Martha  
 Nickalls  
 " 20 Robert s. of William and Ann Bohemia  
 Dec. 3 Udye s. of Andrew and Elizth. Harris  
 " 14 Thomas s. of Thomas and Juliana  
 Honney  
 " 17 Abraham s. of George and Jone  
 Penhellick  
 " \* Darithy d. of Robert and Mary Quent  
 " 26 John s. of Edward and Mary Mayne

—o—

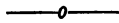
## PAGE 15]

Jan. 6 Jone d. of Alexandr. and Jone Cocking  
 " 12 James s. of Stephen and Margery  
 Banfeild  
 Feb. 2 Margery d. of Thomas and Margery  
 Row  
 " 8 Ann d. of Willm. and Jane Skues  
 " 9 Thomas s. of John and Jane Stephens

Feb. 24 Ann d. of Stephen and Ann Ledgcy  
 Mar. 2 John s. of Roger and Audery Battrell  
 „ Prudence d. of John and Prudence John  
 „ 4 Elizth. d. of Richd. and frances Gray  
 „ 9 Uny s. of Thos. and Phelepa Williams

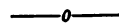
1701

Mar. 25 Thomas s. of William and Ualial  
 Bonithon  
 Apr. 5 Jone d. of John and Oliue Nicholes  
 May 10 Patience d. of John and Modlin Pitt  
 „ 11 Mary d. of John and Jane Collins  
 June 14 Elenar d. of Wallter and Elenar Paul  
 „ 21 John s. of Edward and Jane Terrill  
 July 13 Sarah d. of Henery and Jone Rickard  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Paul and Mary Michell  
 „ 9 Jane d. of Anthony and Elizth. Callway  
 „ „ Jane d. of Philip and Charity Vincentt  
 „ 17 Robert s. of Richd. and Grace Roskrowe



PAGE 16]

Aug. 30 Meriam d. of Matthias and Grace  
 Williams  
 Sept. 7 Jane d. of John and Jone Lankesburie  
 „ 14 Matilda d. of William and Matilda  
 Maynards  
 „ 29 Jone d. of John and Urah Cocke  
 Oct. 4 George s. of Nicholus and Mary Moore  
 „ 5 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Elizth. Penn  
 „ 11 John s. of John and Mary Rickard  
 „ „ John s. of John and Margerett Remfry  
 „ „ Margery d. of Charlis and Catherine  
 Bands  
 „ 18 Jane d. of John and Jane Brenfeild  
 „ „ Mary d. of Robert and Mary Larence  
 „ 19 Constance d. of William and Jane  
 Paynter  
 „ „ Alce d. of Able and Alce Carbes  
 „ 25 Richd. s. of Thomas and Elizth. Remfry  
 „ „ Elizath. d. of John and Patience Woolfe  
 Nov. 5 Thomas s. of Samuel and Mary  
 Rosewaren  
 „ 8 Richard s. of Beniemen and Prudence  
 Ripper  
 „ „ Richd. s. of Richd. and Elizth. Bohemia  
 „ 10 Constance d. of Richd. and Mary  
 Penrose  
 „ „ Ann d. of Simon and Mary Treuena  
 „ 16 Jone d. of John and Mary Luke



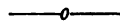
PAGE 17]

Nov. 23 Christian d. of Stephen and Jone Michell  
 „ 24 Stephen s. of franciss and frances  
 Michell  
 Dec. 6 William s. of Amos and Oliue Nickalls

Dec. 7 Andrew s. of Andrew and Catherine  
 Remfry  
 „ 13 James s. of Philip and Elenor John  
 Jan. 1 John s. of John and Alce Lakes  
 „ 3 Philip s. of Philip and Grace Reynalds  
 „ 11 Sarah d. of William and Juliana Coole  
 „ 17 Honnora d. of John and Honnora  
 Hocking  
 „ 21 Richd. s. of Thomas and Christian  
 Townen  
 Feb. 5 Edward s. of William and Elizth.  
 Munday  
 „ 7 John s. of George and Susanna Stone  
 „ „ Zacarias s. of Zacarias and Ann Luke  
 „ 9 Darethy d. of John and Darethy Cocke  
 „ 21 Stephen s. of Edward and Triphena  
 Carter  
 Mar. 2 Grace d. of Jacob and Grace Polleow  
 „ 14 Stephen s. of Stephen and Elizth. Daue

1702

Mar. 25 Mary d. of William and Agness Pollard



PAGE 18]

Mar. 28 Ann d. of Henery and Catherine Morkim  
 „ 29 Ann d. of Haneybale and Grace  
 Reynalds  
 „ „ Elizath. d. of Marten and Thiamson  
 Thomas  
 Apr. 4 John s. of Robeart and Ester Turnbull  
 „ 7 William s. of John and Catherine Daue  
 „ 11 James s. of Ezekiel and Jane Williams  
 „ „ George s. of George and Tamson  
 Tresadron  
 „ 28 Mary d. of Stephen and Catherine  
 Harris  
 May 9 Jone d. of Thos. and Christian Merifeild  
 „ 16 Jane d. of Henery and Elizabeth Sandow  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Callway  
 „ 31 Jane d. of Zacarias and Ann Opye  
 June 8 Margerett d. of Robert and Jane  
 Roskrowe  
 „ 20 Ann d. of Nicodemias and Mary Launder  
 „ 27 Richard s. of Hugh and Juliana Thomas  
 „ „ Honora d. of Thomas and Jone Lamyn  
 July 18 Sarah d. of Stephen and Alce John  
 „ 25 Michael s. of Michael and Ann Grose  
 Aug. 1 Ann d. of Alexar. and Juliana Ligey  
 „ 8 "Probably her name is Joan"<sup>d</sup> d. of  
 Willm. Ligey  
 „ 25 Andrew s. of Andrew and Elizth. Harris

c "Jane" written in blank space in another hand.

d The words within commas written in blank space in another hand.

PAGE 19]

Sept. 12 Stephen s. of Stephen and Jone Penhellick  
 " " Margerett d. of William and Elizabeth Paul  
 " 19 Stephen s. of Stephen and Ann Lidgley  
 " 29 Catherine d. of William and Margerett Bone

Oct. 4 Patience d. of franciss and Barbara Tempelria (sic)  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Androw and Ann Thomas  
 " 10 Henry s. of Aaron Williams  
 " 11 Ann d. of John and Hannah Terrill  
 " 17 Thomas s. of Richd. and Honora Bastard  
 " 24 John s. of Henry and Jone Rickard  
 " 26 Stephen s. of Paul and Mary Michell  
 " 31 Catherine d. of Richd. and Mary Remfry

Nov. 15 Julian s. of George and Jane Woolcock  
 " 21 Mary d. of Stephen and Jone Battler

Dec. 6 Martha d. of George Shepherd  
 " 14 Joan d. of John John's  
 " 19 Bennett s. of Samuel and Jone Carbiss  
 " 26 Stephen s. of John and Izabela Braudlin  
 " " John and Nicholus ss. of Jo<sup>n</sup>. and Jane Stephens

Jan. 9 Richard s. of Thos. and Jone Cockin  
 " " Maudlen d. of Thos. and Phelepa Stephens  
 " 17 Robert s. of franciss and frances Michell  
 " 18 Michael s. of Christar. and Martha Nickalls  
 " 30 Christr. s. of Christr. and Catherine Robarts  
 " 31 Diggory s. of Thomas Rowe

PAGE 20]

Feb. 1 Mary d. of John and Elizth. Garbye  
 " " Barbara d. of Peter and Grace Knight  
 " 2 John s. of Charls Bands  
 " 9 Arthur s. of George and Ann Row  
 " 13 A child to Edward Richards  
 " 28 Stephen s. of Philip Cockin

Mar. 6 Amey d. of Philip and Ann Wills  
 " 9 Grace d. of Philip and Grace Vincent  
 " 13 John s. of Richard Gray  
 " " John s. of Ralph and Ann Hocking  
 " 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Mayne

1703

Apr. 10 Jacob s. of James John  
 " 17 Margaret d. of Robert Penn  
 " 20 A child to Edmond Morcomb

May 2 Philippa d. of William and Agnis Pollard  
 " 3 Daniel s. of William and Jane Carter  
 " 9 Elizabeth d. of John Pitt  
 " 13 Richard s. of Walter and Eleanor Paule  
 " " A child to Richard Penrose unbaptised 3<sup>o</sup> weeks old  
 " 17 Anthony s. of Thomas and Jane Jordane  
 " 23 Elizabeth d. of Williã and Ann Bohemiah  
 " 24 Alice d. of John and Oliva Nicholas  
 " 29 Grace d. of Thomas and Juliana Hunny  
 " " Constance d. of William and Ulalia Bonithon  
 " 30 Wakefield s. of Anthony and Sarah Tremellin

June 4 Elizabeth d. of Digory and Elizabeth Rowe  
 " 19 Joyce d. of Richard and Catharine Polkinhorn

July 18 Jane d. of Robert and Mary Quent  
 Aug. 30 Martha d. of Richard and Jane Grose

Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. of francis and Elizabeth Williams  
 " 12 John s. of John and Jane Penrose  
 " 19 Philip s. of John and Jane Spurway  
 " " Sarah d. of Zecharias and Ann Luke  
 " 22 Blanch d. of Philip and Elener John

PAGE 21]

Sept. 27 William s. of William and Christian Ledgy

Oct. 2 John s. of John and Dorothy Cock  
 " 6 Catharine d. of William and Ann Terrell  
 " 16 Hugh s. of Thomas and Christian Townen

Nov. 1 Georg s. of Thomas and Joan Tregidgion  
 " 6 Elizabeth d. of Ralf and Dianah Prisk  
 " 14 Christian the base child of Christian Woolcock  
 " 20 Mary d. of Venson and Mary Cestale  
 " 27 Richard s. of Andru and Cathrion Renfry  
 " 30 Richard s. of John and Jane Brenfeld

Dec. 1 John s. of Thomas and Philippy Stephens  
 " 4 William and Thomas ss. of John and Patiens Wolf  
 " 11 John s. of John and Mary John  
 " 22 John s. of Nicholus and Mary Moor  
 " 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ulalia<sup>†</sup> Teage

Jan. 3 Jane d. of William and Jane Paynter<sup>g</sup>

<sup>e</sup> Or "2 weeks." The figure has been altered.

<sup>f</sup> "Ulalia" altered from "Constance."

<sup>g</sup> "Paynter" altered from "Williams."

Jan. 8 Anthony s. of John and Ann Harris  
 " 12 Jane d. of William and Jane Francis  
 " 15 Alice d. of John and Prudanc John  
 " 19 John s. of Georg and Thamson Tresodran  
 " 23 Alexander s. of Alexander and Jone  
 Cocking  
 " 26 Jeane d. of John and Ann Jacka  
 " 31 Thomas s. of Philip and Charity Vensent  
 Feb. 2 Philip s. of John and Mary Luck  
 " 6 Edward s. of Edward and Grace Richards  
 " 12 Richard s. of thomas and Ualia  
 Bodillye  
 " 26 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth  
 Renfre  
 " " Henry s. of Richard and Grace Roskrow  
 " " Christian d. of Rogar and Odry Battrell  
 " 29 Margery d. of Edward and Jane Terrell  
 " " Jane d. of John and Jane Colings  
 Mar. 5 Cathrine, the base child of Jane Dourack  
 " 13 Thomas s. of Ezekiell and Jane Williams  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Cathrien  
 Harris  
 " 18 John s. of Stephen and Ann Lidgcy

—o—

PAGE 22]

Mar. 22 Richard s. of Philip and Grac Reynolds  
 1704  
 Mar. 25 Margaret d. of Robert and Heste  
 Turnbull  
 " " James s. of Willm. and Elizabeth  
 Mundy  
 Apr. 1 Grace d. of Ambrus and Cathrian Vrien,  
 of Guinap  
 " " John s. of John and Jone Lanksbury  
 " " Thomas s. of Richard and Elizabeth  
 Behemah  
 " " Richard s. of Gorg and Elizabeth  
 Whistlade  
 " " Richard s. of John and Mary Knight  
 " " Richard s. of John and Jane Trevailar  
 " " Mary d. of John and Honora Hocking  
 " 2 Mary d. of Samuel and Mary Sandars  
 " 8 Udy s. of Samviel and Mary Roswarn  
 " 9 Mary d. of Abel and Alce<sup>h</sup> Carbes  
 " " Dorothy d. of Thomas and Phibley  
 Williams  
 " 10 George s. of William and Margaret  
 Boone  
 " 17 Margarit d. of John and Margarit Renfry  
 " 30 Christian d. of Thomas and Christian  
 Meriful

<sup>h</sup> Altered by another hand into "Alice."

May 6 Mary d. of Jams and Elizabeth Shipard  
 " 7 William s. of John and Cathrin Woolcock  
 " 20 Rodger s. of Rodger and Grac Roskrow  
 " 27 William s. of William and Metilda  
 Maynard  
 " 29 John son of Zachrias and Elizabeth  
 Georg  
 June 3 Jane d. of Robart and Elizabeth Penn  
 " 5 Susanah d. of Christouer and Patisions  
 Smith  
 " " Stephen s. of Stephen and Jone Battlar  
 " 10 William s. of Richard and Mary Penrose  
 " 12 Jacob s. of Jacob and Grace Polleow  
 " 18 Constance d. of Henry and Philippy  
 Pipar  
 " 24 James<sup>1</sup> s. of Thomas and Cathrian Mean  
 July 2 Francis d. of frances and francis Michall  
 " 4 William s. of John and Alce Lakes  
 " 17 Hanah d. of Ma. Thomas and Mi.  
 Cathrien<sup>k</sup> Buskah  
 " 29 Elizabeth d. of John and Urah Cock

—o—

PAGE 23]

Aug. 5 Cathrine d. of Robart and Jane Roskrow  
 " 13 Richard s. of Edward and Trefenah  
 Cartar  
 Sept. 3 Patiens d. of Jams John  
 " 17 Edmand s. of Ezekiell and Honora John  
 Oct. 7 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Renfry  
 " 22 Stephen s. of Stephen and Margry  
 Maynard  
 Nov. 1 William s. of Mathias and Grac Williams  
 " 5 Thomas s. of Andru and Elizabeth  
 Harris  
 " 6 Robart s. of Waltar and Elenar Baule  
 " 19 Joane d. of Simon and Mary Trevena  
 " 25 John s. of Amos and Olive Nickalls  
 Dec. 26 Frances d. of Thomas and Jone  
 Woolcock  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Richard and Prudanc  
 Cread  
 " 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and frances  
 Yelings  
 " 29 Cathrien d. of Richard and Cathrien  
 Polkinghorn  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of William and Ann Nickals  
 " 6 John s. of John and Thamson Halse  
 " 15 Jane d. of Thomas and Christian  
 Chambion  
 " 20 Prudence d. of Stephen and Elizabeth  
 Dauye

<sup>1</sup> Altered from "Jams."

<sup>k</sup> "Cathrien" altered from "Christian."

Jan. 21 Marten s. of Marten and Thamson  
Thomas  
" 25 Thomas s. of Andrew and Ann Thomas  
" 27 Charles s. of Charles and Cathrien Banns  
Feb. 3 Cathrien d. of Georg and Margrit  
Triblat  
" 6 Elizabeth d. of John and Jane Banns  
" 10 Alice d. of Israell and Mary Odgers  
" 24 Francis s. of Richard and frances Gray  
Mar. 3 Barbara d. of Georg and Jane Woolcock  
" 4 Thomas s. of John and Ann Harris  
" 10 Mary d. of Henry and Cathrien Morcom  
" 17 William s. of John and Mary Calaway  
" 18 Elizabeth d. of Nicodemus and Mary  
Landar

PAGE 24]

1705

Mar. 25 Francis s. of Thomas and Joane Cocking  
" 31 Henry s. of John and Cathrien Davy  
Apr. 1 Francis s. of Thomas and Margery Rowe  
" 9 Dorothy d. of Richard and Jone Row  
" 22 Jenifer d. of Thomas and Joane Lamynn  
" 28 Frances d. of John and Rebeckah Mathis  
May 12 Loueday d. of Aaron and Mary Williams  
" 19 Samuell s. of Samuell and Joane Carbus  
June 10 Cathrien d. of Henry and Mary Vifion  
July 1 Ann d. of William and Ann Bohemia  
" 3 Francis s. of Ma. Thomas and M.  
Kathrien Buskah  
" 10 Andrew, the base child of Mary Coole  
" 14 Richard s. of Ralef and Dinah Prisk  
" 21 Richard s. of Petar and Grace Knight  
" 29 Jone d. of Richard and Jone Michall  
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of Georg and Philipa Giles  
" 13 Elizabeth d. of Richard and Mary  
Penrose  
" 15 John s. of Edward and Mary Mayne  
" 18 John s. of John and Elizabeth Garby  
Sept. 1 Jane d. of Robart and Elizabeth Penn  
" 2 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth  
Paul  
" 4 Grace d. of Robart and Hester Turnbull  
" 10 Juliana d. of Elexandar Ledgy  
" 23 Jane d. of Diggory and Elizabeth Rowe  
" 29 John s. of John and Jane Trevaylar  
Oct. 6 Sarah d. of Henry and Jone Rickard  
" 7 Grace d. of Georg and Ann Rowe  
" 8 Constanc d. of Paul and Mary Michall  
" 13 Jone d. of Edward and Elizabeth Carbus  
" 16 Ann d. of William and Christian Ledgy  
" 20 Mellecent d. of Thomas and Christian  
Townen

PAGE 25]

Nov. 3 Constanc d. of Bennett and Prudanc  
Riper  
" " Grace d. of William and Jane Daniel  
" of Ilogan"  
" 24 John s. of Hugh and Jone Phillips " of  
Ilogan"  
Dec. 9 Jane d. of Francis and Frances Michall  
" 15 Alice d. of Philip and Elenor John  
" " John s. of Thomas and Cathrien Gilbert  
" of Ilogan"  
" 16 Stephen s. of Thomas and Sebela Michall  
" Margery d. of Georg and Margery Ledgy  
" 22 Thomas s. of Ralf and Jane Goulsery  
Jan. 1 Samuel s. of Charlis and Repecka Harris  
" " John s. of John and Jane Harry  
" 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Juliana  
Honey  
" 6 Christion d. of Edward Richards  
" 19 John s. of John and Jane Brenfeald  
" " Ann d. of Ralf and Ann Hocking  
" 25 Ann d. of Richard Bastard  
" 30 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Lamynn  
" 31 Richard s. of John and Jane Penrose  
Feb. 2 Mary d. of John and Mary John  
" 4 Josias s. of m. John and mi. Dorathy  
Cock  
" 5 Elizabeth d. of Michael and Ann Grose  
" 6 Richard s. of Stephen and Ann Ledgy  
" 9 Henry s. of John and Mary Williams  
" 16 Elizabeth d. of Zachrias and Elizabeth  
Georg  
" " Margerit d. of William and Juliana Coule  
Mar. 5 Margery d. of Richard and M. Sebela  
Trengeou  
" 8 Ann d. of Philip and Ann Wills  
" 10 Ann d. of Zachrias and Ann Oppie  
" 17 Christion d. of Philip and Cathrien  
Cocking

PAGE 26]

1706

Apr. 16 Alice d. of Samuel and Mary Saundry  
" 20 Philip s. of Philip and Charity Vinson  
" " Elizabeth d. of John and Ann Jackah  
" 21 Jams s. of John and Hanah Terril  
" 23 William s. of William Donstone " of y<sup>e</sup>  
parish of Stithons"  
" " A child to Andru<sup>1</sup> Thomas

<sup>1</sup> This name, like many others in this part of the volume, has been "doctored" by some foolish person anxious to "correct" the spelling. I have not made a note of such cases, but have in each case selected the spelling that appeared to me to be the original.

May 4 John s. of Marcks Jeforie "of the parish of Guinap"  
 „ 11 Robart s. of Robart and Milesent Rowe <sup>m</sup>  
 „ „ Christian d. of William and Agnis Polard  
 „ 12 Degory s. of Rodger and Margerit Terril  
 „ 18 John s. of Anthony and Judeth Harris  
 „ „ Francis s. of Francis and Modlin Georg  
 „ „ Cathrien d. of Ezekiell and Honora John  
 „ „ Jone d. of Richard and Ann Behemah  
 „ 19 Sarah d. of Thomas and Ulala Teage  
 „ 25 Deborah d. of Martin and Cathrion Martin  
 June 1 Margerit d. of John and Honora Hocking  
 „ 8 Elizabeth d. of Philip and Grace Reynolds  
 „ „ Elizabeth d. of William and Jane Payntar  
 „ „ A child to Edward Remfre  
 „ 16 John s. of Stephen and Margery Maynard  
 „ 23 John s. of Vinson and Mary Cusel  
 „ „ Thomas s. of Thomas and Philipi Stephans  
 „ 2\* Henry s. of Henry and Mary Vifion  
 July 1\* Stephen s. of Stephen and Cathrien Harris  
 „ 13 Richard s. of Richard and Earthy Luck  
 „ 20 John s. of Richard and Anne Allen  
 „ 27 Margerit d. of John and Cathrien Hosking, of Ilogan

Oct. 5 Ann d. of Richard and Margerey Conzeau  
 „ 9 Nichlus s. of John and Alice Lakes  
 „ 12 Grace d. of Richard Cathrien Polkinghorn  
 „ 13 Abraham s. of Henry and Philipa Piper  
 „ 17 John s. of John and Elizabeth Paule  
 „ 19 Sarah d. of John and Mary Knight  
 „ 20 John s. of John and Ezabelah Williams  
 „ „ John s. of John and Rebeckah Mathis  
 „ 21 Alice d. of Thomas and Jane Jordane  
 „ 27 Edward s. of Edward and Trifenah Cartar  
 „ 28 Philipah d. of Georg and Philipah Giles  
 „ „ Mary d. of Ezekiell and Grace Merifeald  
 Nov. 3 John s. of John and Jane Spoway  
 „ 10 Jane d. of Elexandar and Joane Cocking  
 „ 16 James s. of Ezekiell and Jane Williams

PAGE 28]

PAGE 27]  
 July 28 Cathrien d. of Matthew and Grace Georg  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. of Rodger and Grace Roskrow  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Trevenah  
 „ „ Elizabeth d. of Jams and Elizabeth Shipard  
 „ 14 Jane d. of Edward and Jane Terrel  
 „ 24 Cathrion d. of Thomas and Jenifear Williams  
 Sept. 1 John s. of Thomas and Christion Merrifeald  
 „ 2 Elizth. d. of John and Jane Colings  
 „ 8 Margery d. of John and Joan Lanksbury  
 „ 15 Joane d. of Richard and Grace Roskrow  
 „ 22 Jane d. of Edward and Mary Mayne  
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. of Chistouer and Martha Nichals  
 „ 28 Agnis d. of William and Ann Bassat  
 „ 29 Ann d. of Francis Williams

Nov. 16 Millison d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bray  
 „ 17 Thomas s. of John and Ann Lichar  
 „ 19 Mary d. of William Borril  
 „ 23 John s. of John and Ann Harris  
 Dec. 1 Mathew s. of William and Mary Georg  
 „ 3 Jane d. of Robart and Jane Roskrow  
 „ 11 Georg and Edward ss. of Thomas and Philipah Williams  
 „ 14 John s. of Andrew and Elizabeth Harris  
 „ „ Thomas s. of Thomas and frances Yellings  
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. of Paul and Mary Michall  
 „ 26 William s. of Simond and Mary Trevenia  
 „ „ Charlis s. of Charlis and Cathrien Banns  
 Jan. 12 John s. of John and Barbra Gray  
 „ 21 Elizabeth, the base child of Mary Behemah  
 „ „ Thomas s. of Thomas and Cathrien Mayne  
 „ 27 Arthar s. of Richard and Mary Penrose  
 „ „ Thamson d. of John and Thamson Halls  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of Stephen and Grace Penrose  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of John and Modlin Pitt  
 „ 17 Mary d. of Edmond Morcom  
 „ 22 Francis s. of Francis and Jane Ledgery  
 „ 24 Constanc d. of Charlis and Rebecka Harris  
 Mar. 1 Jane d. of William and Ann Nichals  
 „ 8 William s. of Rodgar and Odrey Batriel  
 „ „ Mary d. of John and Ann Saundry  
 „ 11 John s. of Jacob and Grace Polleow  
 „ 16 Mary d. of John and Philipa Andrew  
 „ 22 Andrew s. of Georg and Jane Woolcock

<sup>m</sup> Altered from "Ledgy."

PAGE 29]

1707

Mar. 25 John s. of John and Elizabeth Merifeald  
 " " Mary d. of Francis and Frances Michall  
 " 29 Beatris d. of Zacharias and Joan John  
 " " Waltar s. of John and Pations Woolf  
 " " Arcilus s. of Thomas and Joane Woolcock  
 " 30 Jane d. of John and Jane Richards  
 Apr. 8 Mary d. of Ma. Thomas and Mi. Cathrien  
 Booskah  
 " 12 John s. of John and Jane Nichlus  
 " 14 Joane d. of Zachrias and Ann Lucke  
 " " Richard s. of Amos and Oliue Nichals  
 " " Richard s. of Christouar and Pations  
 Smith  
 " " Ann d. of Richard and Honora <sup>a</sup> Pastard  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Hezekiah and Juliana  
 Thomas  
 " 19 Jams s of John and Elizabeth Eddey  
 " " John s. of Ambrus and Jane Dauye  
 " 27 Joane d. of Stephen and Joane Penhelick  
 May 4 Richard s. of Richard and Joane Michell  
 " 10 William s. of Richard and frances Gray  
 " 31 Joane d. of Mathias and Grace Williams  
 June 2 William s. of Richard and Cheston  
 Rodgars  
 " 7 Christion d. of Thomas and Christion  
 Towan  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Edward and Agnus  
 Remfre  
 " 14 Elizabeth d. of Jams and Sidwel Toom  
 " 28 Jacobus s. of Jacobus and Gartry John  
 " 29 Stephen s. of Anthony Tremelen  
 July 12 Thamson d. of Georg and Thamson  
 Tresodren  
 " 22 Christion d. of William and Christion  
 Ledger  
 " " Thomas s. of Stephen and Elizb. Dauy  
 " 26 Martha d. of Samuel and frances Pollard  
 " 27 Mary d. of Nichlus and Mary Moor

PAGE 30]

July 27 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Daus  
 Aug. 2 John s. of Ralf and Jane Goulser  
 " 9 Georg s. of Georg and Margerit Triblat  
 " " Joane d. of Israel and Mary Odgers  
 " 10 Jane d. of Thomas and Sebelah Michell  
 " 16 Petternell d. of Andrew and Ann  
 Thomas  
 " " William s. of William and Grace Michall  
 " " Margere d. of Arron and Mary Williams

n " Honora " altered from " Ann."

Aug. 20 Arthar s. of Richard and Mary Remfre  
 " 30 Ulalah d. of Elexandar and Mary Ledger  
 Sept. 6 Phillip s. of Phillip and Elenar John  
 " 13 William s. of Richard and Jane Rickard  
 " 20 David s. of John and Jane Treuailer  
 " 22 Stephen s. of John and Jane Banns  
 " 28 Bauden s. of Thomas and Joane Lamynn  
 Oct. 4 Constanc d. of John and Constanc  
 Thomson  
 " " Henry s. of Oliuer and Grace Duncalfe  
 " " Samuel s. of William and Mary Cock  
 " " Margery d. of Richard and Aues John  
 " 11 Edward s. of Samuel and Mary  
 Roswaren  
 " 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Margerit  
 Ledger  
 Nov. 3 Nichlos s. of Georg and Cathrien  
 Stephens  
 " 5 Esther d. of Robart and Esther Turnbull  
 " 15 Christion d. of Thomas and Elizb.  
 Remfre  
 " " Elizab. d. of Abel and Alice Carbus  
 " " Jane d. of Samuel and Joane Carbus  
 " 29 Grace d. of William and Agnus Pollard  
 " " John s. of John and Elizb. Lamynn  
 " 30 Grace d. of Ralf and Dinah Prisk  
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Stephen and Ann Ledger  
 " 14 John and Grace s. and d. of John and  
 Grace Georg

PAGE 31]

Dec. 26 Samuel s. of Stephen and Cathrien  
 Harris  
 " " Joane d. of Petar and Mary Pollard  
 " " Agnus d. of Stephen and Mary  
 Sheareman  
 " " Arthar s. of Digory and Elizb. Rowe  
 Jan. 1 Samuel s. of John and Barbara Gray  
 " 6 John s. of John and Mary Payntar  
 " 10 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jenifear  
 Williams  
 " " Robart s. of Robart and Elizabeth Peen  
 " " Richard s. of John and Jane Harrey  
 " 25 Joane d. of William and Margery Caren  
 Feb. 3 Arthar s. of John and Jane Penrose  
 " 12 John s. of Charlis and Thamson Richards  
 " 24 Agnis d. of Walter and Agnes Roswaren  
 " " Agnis d. of John and Honorah Hocking  
 Mar. 2 Jane d. of Ma. John and Mi. Dorothy  
 Cock  
 " 6 Jane d. of Ezekiell and Honorah John  
 " 8 John s. Thomas and francis Yelens  
 " " Henry s. of Henry and Alice Nichals  
 " 12 Cathrien d. of Ma. Thomas and Mi.  
 Cathrien Boskah

Mar. 13 William s. of William and Ann Bohemah  
 „ 20 Samuel s. of Francis and Modlen Georg

1708

Apr. 3 Mary d. of Thomas and Jane Trathen  
 „ 5 Margery d. of John and Elizabeth  
 Treuenah  
 „ „ Thomas s. of John and Mary Calaway  
 „ 6 Anthony s. of Anthony and Judah Harris  
 „ 17 Edward s. of Edward and Elizb. Carbus  
 „ 25 John s. of Zachrias and Ann Oppy  
 May 1 William s. of William and Sarah  
 Cocking  
 „ 9 Georg s. of Nicodemos and Mary Landar  
 „ 15 Mary d. of Richard and Margery  
 Conzeau  
 „ 25 John s. of Philip and Charity Vinson

PAGE 32]

May 27 Ann d. of John and Ann Jacka  
 June 5 Nichlus s. of Thomas and Cathrian  
 Mayne  
 „ 6 Edmond s. of Mathew and Grace Georg  
 „ 12 Elias s. of Michal and Juliana Lowre  
 „ „ Christian d. of Henry and Philipa  
 Pippar  
 „ 26 Elizb. d. of John and Thamson ° Simons  
 July 3 Henary s. of Thomas and Juliana Honey  
 „ 4 John s. of John and Mary Paule  
 „ 10 Gidgon s. of Marten and Cathrien  
 Marten  
 „ 17 Ann d. of John and Constanc Goulsary  
 „ 24 John s. of Georg and Elizabeth Stephens  
 „ 31 Christian d. of Edward and Mary Garby  
 Aug. 8 Hanah d. of William and Ann Bassat  
 „ 14 Thomas s. of Philip and Cathrien  
 Cocking  
 „ „ Elizb. d. of John and florance Guy  
 „ 21 Rebeckah d. of Charles and Rebeckah  
 Harris  
 „ 24 William s. of Waltar and Elenar Paul  
 Sept. 4 Ann d. of James and Sidwell Toom  
 „ „ Zacharias s. of Zachrias and Joane John  
 „ 11 John s. of Francis and Frances Michell  
 „ 27 Jane d. of Samuel and Mary Sandars  
 „ 29 Jane d. of Henry and Margary Hocking  
 Oct. 9 Edward s. of Ezeikiel and Grace  
 Merifeald  
 „ 10 Ann d. of Georg and Ann Rowe  
 „ 16 Zachrias s. of Zachrias and Elizb. Georg  
 „ „ Cathrien d. of Richard and Mary Penrose

° "Thamson" altered from "Sarah."

Oct. 18 Richard s. of John and Mary John  
 „ „ Mary d. of John and Elizb. Paule  
 „ 24 Zacharias s. of Zacharias and Ann Luck  
 „ 26 William s. of Philip and Grace Reynolds  
 „ 30 Christion d. of Jams and Elizb. Shipard  
 „ 31 Jane d. of Thomas and Philipah Stephens

PAGE 33]

Nov. 1 John s. of John and Constance Thamson  
 „ 6 John s. of John and Ann Licher  
 „ 13 Richard s. of Rodgar and Grace Roskrow  
 „ „ John s. of William and Agnis Polard  
 „ „ Richard s. of Richard and Alice Carkeek  
 „ 15 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Penrose  
 „ „ Agnis d. of Georg and Philipah Giels  
 „ 16 Margerit d. of Ma. Anthony and Mi.  
 Mary Roskreage  
 „ 20 Alice d. of John and Mary Richards  
 „ „ Julianah d. of Stephen and Jane Marten  
 of Ilogan  
 „ 27 Richard s. of Hatén and Jenifear Pears  
 „ 30 Robart s. of Robart and Jane Roskrow  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Andrew and Elizb. Harris  
 „ 11 Francis s. of Leaués and Frances  
 Cocking  
 „ „ William s. of William and Elizabeth  
 Treuorro  
 „ 18 Margerit d. of Francis and Joane  
 Madran  
 „ 27 Elizb. d. of Thomas and Cathrion  
 Gilbert  
 „ „ James s. of Jams and Gartry John  
 „ 28 William s. of Thomas and Ufalia Teage  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of William and Grace  
 Michell  
 „ „ Rebeckah d. of Stephens and Joane  
 Penhelick  
 „ 8 Mary d. of Jeremiah and Mary Nichlus  
 „ 15 Samson s. of Charles and Cathrien  
 Banns  
 „ 22 Jane d. of Thomas and Jenifear Williams  
 „ 31 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary  
 Williams  
 Feb. 2 Jane d. of Amos and Oliue Nichals  
 „ „ Elizb. d. of Omphry and Jane Stone  
 „ 5 Blanch d. of John and Elizabeth Paul  
 „ 6 Mary d. of William and Jane Payntar  
 „ 13 Dorathy d. of William and Mary Georg  
 „ 19 Daudid s. of John and Jane Michell  
 „ „ Grace d. of John and Jane Colings  
 „ 20 Thomas s. of John and Mary Knight  
 „ „ William s. of John and Jane Mill, of the  
 Parish of Ilogan



## PAGE 34]

Feb. 22 Elizb. d. of Thomas and Christion Merifeald  
 „ 26 Thamsan d. of Ralf and Ann Hocking  
 „ „ Grace d. of John and Elizabeth Garbye  
 „ 28 Mary d. of Robart and Estar Turnbull  
 Mar. 5 Thomas s. of Ezekiell and Jane Williams  
 „ „ William s. of Richard and frances Gray  
 „ 8 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bray  
 „ 12 frances d. of Thomas and frances Yelens  
 „ 13 Cathrien d. of Stephen and Margery Maynard  
 „ 17 Blanch d. of William and Alice Angoue  
 „ 19 Jane d. of John and Jane Nichlus  
 „ „ Cathrien d. of Richard and Cathrien Polkinghorn  
 „ 20 Constanc d. of William and Juliana Colle  
 „ „ Elizb. d. of Ralph and Jane Goulsery

1709

Mar. 26 Isaac s. of Isaac and Ann Penberthy  
 „ „ Elias s. of Elias and Elizb. Londar  
 „ „ John s. of John and Roesse Luke  
 „ 27 Jane d. of Georg and Jane Woolcock  
 „ „ Prudence d. of Ambrus and Jane Dauy  
 Apr. 25 Richard s. of Thomas and Christion Townen  
 „ 30 Andrew s. of John and Prudanc John  
 „ „ Matildah d. of Stephen and Mary Sherman  
 May 7 Margerit d. of John and Philipi Andrew  
 „ 9 Agnis d. of Richard and Joane Michell  
 „ 14 Benatt s. of Philip and Ann Wills  
 „ „ Margarey d. of William and Joane Benats  
 „ 15 Mary d. of William and Mary Cock  
 „ 22 William s. of Henary and Mary Vifion  
 „ 23 Grace d. of Jacob and Grace Bolleaw  
 „ 28 Samuell s. of Samuel and frances Pollard  
 „ 30 Agnis d. of Charles and Jane Ley  
 June 4 Christion d. of Edward and Agnus Remfre  
 „ 11 Elizabeth d. of Michall and Ann Grose  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of John and Agnis Jams  
 „ 26 Edmond s. of James and Christian Perrow  
 „ „ Arther s. of John and Pations Woolf

## PAGE 35]

June 26 Thomas s. of Richard and Grace Roskrow  
 July 3 William s. of John and Joane Lanckbery  
 „ 9 Susonah d. of John and Honora Hocking  
 „ 10 John s. of John and Mary Boodings  
 „ 16 Cathrien d. of francis and Elizb. Williams  
 „ „ Rachell d. of John and Prudence Seccom  
 „ 17 Rodger s. of Stephen and Ann Ledgy  
 „ 30 William s. of John and Ann Harris  
 „ „ Mary d. of John and Mary Harris  
 Aug. 6 Grace d. of Thomas and Jane Brownfeald  
 „ 7 John s. of Thomas and Joane Lamynn  
 „ 8 Samuel s. of Thomas and Jane Jordane  
 „ 13 Henary s. of John and Thamson Halse  
 „ „ Margerit d. of Elexandar and Mary Ledgy  
 „ 28 John s. of John and Jane Banns  
 Sept. 4 Richard s. of Ezekiell and Honora John  
 „ 10 Stephen s. of Stephen and Mary Harris  
 „ „ Elizb. d. of Digory and Elizb. Elveans  
 „ 11 Chesten d. of Oleuer and Alice Hall  
 „ „ Jane d. of John and Barbra Gray  
 „ 18 Jane d. of Philip and Elizb. Knocke  
 „ 24 Charles s. of Charles and Thamson Richards  
 „ 29 John s. of Homfre and Julianah Harris  
 „ „ Daudid and Juliana s. and d. of John and Joane Rowe of the parish of Ilogan  
 Oct. 9 William s. of William and Ann Nichols  
 „ 13 Mary d. of Ma. Thomas [and] Mi. Cathrien Boskah  
 „ 18 Ruth d. of John and Ruth Carbus  
 „ 22 Elizb. d. of John and Elizb. Merifeald  
 „ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sebelah Michell  
 „ „ Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Trathen  
 „ 29 Jonathan s. of Philip and Charaty Vinson  
 Nov. 5 Jenifear d. of John and Constanc Thamson  
 „ „ Margerit d. of John and Joane Champion  
 „ 6 Elizb. d. of John and florans Guy  
 „ 12 John s. of Philip and Elenar John

## PAGE 36]

Nov. 20 Richard s. of Stephen and Grace Penrose  
 „ 26 Waltar s. of Waltar and Agness Roswaren  
 „ 27 Ann d. of John and Jane Williams  
 Dec. 3 Agness d. of Israel and Mary Odgars  
 „ „ Florans d. of Ezekiell and Mary Vospar  
 „ 11 Robart s. of John and Jane Brownfeald

Dec. 26 John s. of Richard and Margery  
 Conzeau  
 „ „ Stephen s. of Abel and Alice Carbus  
 „ 27 Jams s. of James and Gartare John  
 Jan. 7 Constanc d. of Richard and Mary  
 Penrose  
 „ 8 Petar s. of Ishmaell and Honora Pears  
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. of Ma. John and Mi.  
 Darathy Cock  
 „ 15 Joane d. of John and Joane Daws  
 „ 17 Elenar d. of Georg and Cathrien  
 Stephens  
 „ 21 Margarit d. of Francis and Jane Ledger  
 „ 30 Richard s. of Richard and Chesten  
 Rodgars  
 „ 31 Jane d. of John and Jane Penrose  
 Feb. 1 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Roswaren  
 „ 2 Thamson d. of John and Thamson  
 Simons  
 „ 5 Jane d. of John Gelbart  
 „ 18 Aron s. of Mathias and Grace Williams  
 „ „ Elizb. d. of Edward and Elizb. Carbus  
 „ 19 Richard s. of William and Alice Angoue  
 „ 21 John s. of Jams and Elizabeth Shipard  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. of Andrew and Honora  
 Hocking  
 „ „ William s. of William and Margary  
 Caren  
 „ 5 Jane d. of Ralph and Dianah Prisk  
 „ 11 Christion d. of Edmond and Jane  
 Morcom  
 „ „ Petar s. of Petar and Mary Pollard  
 „ 18 Jane d. of Olevor and Grace Doncalfe  
 „ „ Beatrice d. of Zachrias and Joane John  
 „ 21 Mary d. of Waltar and Elenar Paule

1710

Apr. 1 Thomas s. of William and Sarah Cocking  
 „ 7 Ezekeiell s. of Ezekeiell and Grace  
 Merifeald  
 „ 15 Margery d. of John and Jane Trevailor  
 „ 16 William s. of Edward and Mary Mayne  
 „ 29 Rodgar s. of Rodger and Adrey Batral  
 „ 30 Richard s. of Digory and Elizb. Rowe

PAGE 37]

May 1 James s. of John and Christion Reynolds  
 „ „ Jams s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Remfre  
 „ 27 Margarit d. of George and Margarit  
 Triblat  
 June 3 Joane d. of Richard and Alice Carkeek  
 „ „ Thomas s. of Ananias and Christion  
 John

June 11 Georg s. of Francis and Frances Michell  
 „ „ Jane d. of John and Mary Payntar  
 „ 25 John s. of Robart and Elizabeth Penn  
 July 1 John s. of William and Grace Michell  
 „ 7 Andrew s. of Andrew and Ann Thomas  
 „ 15 Margarit d. of Samuel and Joane  
 Carbus  
 Aug. 5 John s. of John and Mary Trevenah  
 „ „ Sarah d. of John and Modlen Pitt  
 „ 6 Richard s. of Tobias and Ann Richards  
 „ „ Mathew s. of Thomas and Philipah  
 Williams  
 „ 10 Stephen s. of Stephen and Cathrien  
 Michell  
 „ 12 Henary s. of Henary and Alice Nickals  
 Sept. 9 William s. of William and Elizabeth  
 Paul  
 „ 15 Thomas and Elizb. s. and d. of Thomas  
 and Elizb. Cock  
 „ 16 Frances d. of Ma. Thomas and Mi.  
 Cathrien Boskah  
 „ 23 Richard s. of Richard and Joane Michell  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 Oct. 7 Grace d. of John and Elizb. Mesengar  
 „ „ John s. of John and Jane Richards  
 „ 29 William s. of William and Joane Benats  
 Nov. 5 Margaryt d. of Henry and Margary  
 Hocking  
 „ 19 Rebeckah d. of Marten and Cathrien  
 Marten  
 Dec. 9 Joane d. of Richard and Elizb. Bohemah  
 „ 16 John s. of Nichlus and Suseliah Cock  
 „ 26 Ann d. of Isaac and Ann Penberthy  
 „ „ Stephen s. of John and Mary Knight  
 Jan. 3 A child to John Michel  
 „ 13 John s. of John and Mary Lamynn  
 „ 14 Ezekeiell s. of Thomas and Joane  
 Lamynn  
 „ „ Avis d. of John and Jane Sporway  
 „ 15 Frances d. of Ma. John and Mi. Dorathy  
 Cock

PAGE 38]

Jan. 28 Samuel s. of John and Jemimah Odgars  
 Feb. 5 Samuel s. of Thomas and frances Yelens  
 „ „ Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Jane Jordan  
 „ „ Nethaniel s. of Christover and Pations  
 Smith  
 „ „ John s. of John and Mary Booings  
 „ „ Richard s. of John Callaway  
 „ 6 Dorathy d. of Ma. Anthony and Mi.  
 Mary Roskreg  
 „ 10 florance d. of Thomas and Elizb. Bray

p Here an entry erased.

Feb. 13 Jams s. of Edward and Mary Garby  
 " " Edward s. of Thomas and Julianah Honey  
 " 17 Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah and Mary Nichlus  
 " 24 Ann d. of Amos and Olive Nickals  
 " 25 Bartholamu s. of Waltar and Elenar Paul  
 " " Sidwel d. of John and Mary Angoue  
 Mar. 3 Grace d. of Philip and Grace Reynolds  
 " 10 Jane d. of Thomas and Cathrien Gelbart  
 " 12 John s. of Robart and Jane Roskrow  
 " 17 William s. of John and Joane Champion  
 " 24<sup>q</sup> Stephen s. of Ezekiell and Mary Vosper  
 " " Paul s. of Thomas and Sarah Penrose

1711

Mar. 25 Ann daughter of William and Jane Odgars  
 " 26 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizb. Reynolds  
 Apr. 7 Christian d. of John and Ann Leacher  
 " 8 William s. of William and Ann Bassat  
 " 13 Stephen s. of Ropart and Mary Hall  
 Mar. 30 "P. S———" (sic) son of George Woolcock  
 Apr. 28 Judah d. of Richard and Earthy Luke  
 " " John s. of Israel and Mary Odgars  
 " 29 Samuel s. of John and Jane Harris  
 " 29 Ann d. of William and Jane Payntar  
 May 1 Ambros s. of of Ambros and Jane Dauy  
 " 12 John s. of Thomas and Ann Philips  
 " 13 Cathrien d. of William and Mary Georg  
 " 20 Jane and Margary dd. of Richard and Mary Remfre  
 " " Barshebah d. of John and Joane Rowe, of the parish of Illogan  
 " 21 William s. of William and Ann Borrell

PAGE 39]

May 26 Ezekiell s. of Ezekiell and Jane Williams  
 " 27 Constance d. of Daudid and Rosaman Nicklus  
 June 3 Thomas s. of John and Mary John  
 " " John s. of John and Jenifear Williams  
 " " Philip s. of William and Ann Pehemah (sic)  
 " 9 William s. of William and Agnis Pollard  
 " " Jacob s. of James and Garthare John  
 " " Pations d. of James and Christian Perrow

<sup>q</sup> This entry is dated 17<sup>20</sup>/<sub>11</sub><sup>r</sup> Query : means " Privately, S, &c."

June 16 Jane d. of John and Jane Trevailar  
 " " Honorah d. of Thomas and Christian Merifeald  
 " 23 Agnis d. of Charlis and Rebeckah Harris  
 " 30 Joane d. of Thomas and Joane Woolcock  
 July 8 Samuel s. of John and Barbara Gray  
 " 15 Joane d. of Richard and Alice Carkeek  
 " 21 John s. of John and Cardelia Cleft  
 " 22 Jane d. of Stephen and Mary Harris  
 " 28 William s. of Mathew and Grace Georg  
 " " William s. of William and Jane Gelbart  
 " " Georg s. of Thomas and Mary Williams  
 Aug. 11 Margarit d. of Thomas and Jane Trathen  
 " 19 Prudanc d. of William and Elizabeth Ching  
 " 26 francis s. of francis and Joan Bartlat  
 Sept. 1 Richard s. of John and Jane Collins  
 " 2 Honorah d. of William and Honorah Harris  
 " 4 Jane d. of Samuel Sandry  
 " 9 Richard s. of Henry and Mary Georg  
 " 16 Grace d. of Nichlus and Mary Moor  
 " 22 Grace d. of Anthony and Christian Harris  
 " " Paule s. of Charles and Cathrien Banns  
 " " Zacharias s. of John and Jane Nichlus  
 " " Constanc d. of John and Philipi Davy, sogornars  
 " 23 Mary d. of John and Ann Goodman, sogornar  
 " 29 Nichlus s. of John and Prudanc Secom  
 " " Constanc d. of Waltar and Agnis Roswaren  
 " " Admonision d. of Richard and Admonision Williams  
 Oct. 5 John s. of Mar. Thomas and Mir. Cathrien Boskah  
 " 6 Juliana d. of Richard and Philipa Richards  
 " " Waltar s. of William and Elizb. Trevorow  
 " " Jenifear d. of Edward and Grace Richards

PAGE 40]

Oct. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizb. Trevailar  
 " " Elizabeth d. of John and Jane Prisk  
 " " Alice d. of William and Jane Daniel, of Ilogan  
 " 11 Nicholus pears, the base child of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harris  
 " 13 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Paul  
 " 14 Cathrien d. of Sandry and Cathrien Cocking  
 " 15 Elizabeth d. of John and Thamson Halse

Oct. 20 Thomas s. of Richard and frances Gray  
 „ 21 Jane d. of John and Redigon Barlase,  
 sogornars  
 „ „ Jane d. of John and Mary Harris  
 „ 24 Mary d. of Samuel and Martha May  
 „ 27 Margarit d. of Zacharias and Elizabeth  
 Georg  
 Nov. 5 Ezekiel s. of Ezekiel and Honorah John  
 „ 10 Thomas s. of Lewes and frances Cocking  
 „ 17 Andrew s. of Philip and Elanar John  
 „ „ Daudid s. of Daudid and Charity Williams  
 „ „ Cathrien d. of Andrew and Elizb. Harris  
 „ „ John s. of John and Alice Magar of  
 Ilogan  
 „ 18 John s. of Philip and Elizabeth Knuckey  
 „ 24 Joane d. of Zachrias and Joane John  
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of Georg and Ann Rowe  
 Dec. 2 William s. of John and Joane Lankesbury  
 „ „ John s. of Richard and Cheston Rodgars  
 „ 8 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Brenfeald  
 „ „ Prudence d. of Richard and Grace  
 Roskrow  
 „ 15 Mary d. of Andrew and Honora Hocking  
 „ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jenifear  
 Williams  
 „ 26 Stephin s. of Charles and Thamson  
 Richards  
 „ „ Jacob s. of John and Mary Lamynn  
 „ 27 Elizabeth d. of Philip and Charity  
 Vinson  
 „ 30 James s. of Sidne and Margary Tyrack  
 „ „ Rebeckah d. of Ropart and Mary Hall  
 Jan. 1 William s. of John and Elizabeth  
 Mesengar  
 „ „ Ruth d. of John and Honora Hocking  
 „ 6 Ann d. of Thomas and Ann Moor  
 „ 12 William s. of William and Alice Leggo,  
 sogornar  
 „ „ Richard s. of Stephen and Elizb. Davy

Feb. 24 Edward s. of John and Elizabeth Garby  
 „ „ John s. of Tobias and Ann Richards  
 „ „ Sidwel d. of Robart and Milesen Rowe  
 Mar. 1 William s. of William and Alice Angoue  
 „ 8 John s. of John and Mary Richards  
 „ „ Margary d. of John and Ruth Carbes  
 „ 16 Stephen s. of Stephen and Margary  
 Maynard

1712

Mar. 29 Joane d. of William and Sarah Cocking  
 „ „ Petronella d. of Philip and Grace  
 Reynolds  
 Apr. 7 Constance d. of William and Constance  
 James  
 „ 13 Samuel s. of Samuel and Grace Williams  
 „ 14 Margaret d. of Ma. William and Mir.  
 Mary Cock  
 May 3 Anne d. of John and Ann Saundry was  
 boarn April y<sup>e</sup> 13  
 „ 4 Jane d. of William and Sidwel Tyrack  
 „ 10 Daudid s. of William and Grace Michel  
 „ 11 Elizabeth d. of John and Eliz<sup>p</sup>. Michel  
 „ 17 Thomas s. of Alexandar and Mary  
 Ledgey  
 „ „ Julion s. of Ralph and Anne Hocking  
 „ „ Stephen s. of John and Grace John  
 „ 18 William s. of Stephen and Ann Ledgey  
 June 1 Robart s. of Hauton and Jenifear Pears  
 „ „ Ann d. of Scipio and Miriam Michell,  
 of the parish of Genap  
 „ 7 Joane d. of Rogar and Grace Roskrow  
 „ 20 William s. of Nichlus and Soselah Cock  
 „ 28 Mary d. of Stephen and Mary Sherman  
 „ „ Honorah d. of Richard and Prudanc  
 Hocking, of Ilogan

PAGE 42]

July 5 Frances d. of francis and frances Michell  
 „ „ Jane d. of Daudid and Jane Halle  
 „ 14 Richard s. of Ma. William and Mir.  
 Elizb. Reynolds  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Samuel and Mary Roswaren  
 „ „ Christion d. of Petar and Mary Polard  
 „ „ John s. of William and Joane Benates  
 „ 9 James s. of James and Elizabeth Shipard  
 „ 10 Ann d. of Georg and Jane Woolcock  
 „ 16 Grace d. of John and Christion Reynolds  
 „ 23 John s. of John and Mary Perkins  
 „ „ Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Paul  
 „ 25 Dorathy d. of Thomas and Christion  
 Townen  
 „ 31 Jane d. of Richard and Jane Ninnis  
 „ „ Joane d. of Stephen and Alice Cocking

PAGE 41]

Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of John and Philipi  
 Andrew  
 „ 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Margarret \*  
 Thomas *alise* Tergear  
 „ 30 Jane d. of Georg and Jane Rabarts “ of  
 Ilogan ”  
 Feb. 2 Francis s. of William and Joane Madran  
 „ 9 Elanar d. of Daniel and Honora Besenc  
 „ 10 Alice d. of Thomas and Cathrien Meane  
 „ 17 John s. of John and Thamson Simons  
 „ 24 Mary d. of John and Mary Harris

\* “Margarret” over “Cathrien” crossed out. *Alise* no  
 doubt stands for *alias*.

Aug. 31 Prudence d. of Thomas and Jane Jacka  
 " " Georg s. of Edward and Eliz<sup>b</sup>. Carbes  
 Sept. 7 William s. of Zacharias and Ann Luke  
 " " Mary d. of William and Ann Nichals  
 " 13 John s. of John and Prudence Elary  
 " " Blanch d. of Thomas and Eliz<sup>b</sup>. Cock  
 " 14 John base child of Mary Cristovars  
 " 20 William s. of Digory Elveans  
 " " John s. of Samuel and frances Pollard  
 " 27 William s. of William and Elizabeth  
 Luke  
 Oct. 12 John s. of Jno. and Joan Daws  
 " 21 Maudlin d. of Thomas and Philippa  
 Stephens  
 " 25 Sampson s. of John and Sarah Bosence  
 " 28 Elizabeth d. of John and Constance  
 Tampuson<sup>†</sup>  
 " " Oliver s. of Oliver and Alice Hall  
 " 29 Jane d. of Robert and Jane Rosecrow  
 Nov. 1 Margaret d. of Isaac and Ann Penberthie  
 " 2 Ann d. of Richard and Margery Carnsew  
 " 5 Joan d. of George and Catharine  
 Stephens  
 " 16 Samll. s. of Asa and Ann Middleton,  
 sojourner  
 " 17 Mary d. of Robt. and Mary Hall  
 " 22 Margery d. of Wm. and Mary John  
 " " Honora d. of John and Florence Guy  
 Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

PAGE 43]

Nov. 23 Thomasine d. of Ishmael and Honora  
 Pierce  
 Dec. 2 Jane d. of John and Thomasine Halse  
 " 7 Jemimah d. of James and Jemimah  
 Hocking, of Illogan  
 " 17 Stephen s. of Richd. and Joan Michell  
 " 20 Julian d. of Thomas and Elizabeth  
 Remfry  
 " 27 Joan d. of John and Jane Davy  
 Jan. 4 Mary d. of Thomas and Ulalah Teague  
 " 6 John s. of John and Jane Opie  
 " " Ann d. of Wm. and Margery Carn  
 " 18 Joan d. of Stephen and Joan Penhellock  
 " 24 Mary d. of Ralph and Diana Prisk  
 " 25 Charles s. of Charles and Rebecca  
 Harris  
 Feb. 1 John s. of Annanias and Xstian John  
 " " Christian d. of Digory and Elizabeth  
 Rowe  
 " 2 John s. of Ezekiel and Jane Wms.  
 " " Walter s. of John and Elizabeth  
 Trevenna

† Query, Clerical error for "Sampson."

Feb. 7 Wm. s. of Henry and Margery Hocking  
 " 14 James s. of Martin and Catharine Martin  
 " 15 Elizabeth d. of Wm. and Elizabeth  
 Remfry  
 " 17 Mary d. of John and Mary Angove  
 " 21 Ann d. of John and Ann Carverth  
 " 22 Johannes s. of Stephen Penrose  
 Mar. 7 Susanna d. of David and Jane Grenslade  
 " 8 Theophilus s. of Stephen and Catharine  
 Michell  
 " 9 Ann d. of John and Mary Lamynn  
 " 19 John s. of John and Agnus James  
 " 16 Thomas s. of Ezekiel and Jane Sandow  
 " 22 Elizabeth d. of Wm. and Honora Harris  
 " " Elizabeth d. of David and Charity  
 Williams

1713

Mar. 25 Mary d. of John and Thomasine Symons  
 Apr. 6 Elizabeth d. of John and Alice Remfry  
 " " James s. of John and Barbara Gray  
 " " Honora d. of Andrew and Honora Hocking  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Wm. and Margarrit<sup>u</sup>  
 Bands  
 " 10 John and Elizabeth s. and d. of  
 Susanna Grigg *alias* Stotam  
 " 13 Susanna d. of Mr. Thos. and Cath.  
 Burscough

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

PAGE 44]

Apr. 20 Triphæna d. of Mr. John and Dorothy  
 Cocke  
 " 25 Mary d. of Ezekiel and Grace Merryfield  
 " " Rebecca d. of John and Rebecca Thomas  
 " 26 Edwd. s. of Edwd. and Elizabeth Stone-  
 man of Illogan pish  
 May 9 Luce d. of Thos. Morcomb of Gwennap  
 pish  
 " 10 Joan d. of John and Joan W<sup>ms</sup>.  
 " 22 Sarah d. of Wm. and Mary Cock  
 " 31 Richd. s. of Wm. and Elizabeth Symons  
 June 6 Grace d. of Oliver and Grace Duncalf  
 " " Wm. s. of John and Ann Harris  
 " 7 Joseph s. of John and Jemima Odgers  
 " 14 Francis s. of Henry and Alice Nicholls  
 " " Mary d. of John and Mary Vosper  
 " 20 Elizabeth d. of Jonathan and Rebecca  
 W<sup>ms</sup>., sojorn<sup>m</sup>.  
 " 21 John s. of Philip and Mary Reynolds,  
 sojorn<sup>m</sup>.

u "Margarrit" altered from "Cath:"

June 21 Rebecca d. of Hauton and Jennifer Pearce  
 July 20 Mary d. of John and Ann Jacka  
 „ 25 Mary d. of Edwd. and Mary Garby  
 Aug. 1 Elias s. of Elias and Jane Trennyman  
 „ „ Ann d. of Wm. and Ann Hall  
 „ 9 Thos. s. of Thomas and Frances Yellens  
 „ „ Jennifer d. of Thomas and Jennifer W<sup>m</sup>.  
 „ 22 Wm. son of John and Philippa Davy  
 „ 30 Thos. son of Thomas and Catharine Gilbert  
 Sept. 2 Honour d. of Wm. and Ann Burrell  
 „ 6 Richd. s. of Stephen and Mary Harris  
 „ „ Mary d. of Francis and Eliz : Williams  
 „ 19 John s. of Wm. and Ann Hodge  
 „ „ Jennifer d. of Walter and Agnes Rosewarne  
 „ „ Sarah d. of Wm. and Sarah Cocking  
 „ 26 Catharine d. of Zach : and Joan John  
 „ „ Sam<sup>d</sup>. s. of Sam<sup>d</sup>. and Martha May  
 „ 29 John s. of John and Mary Paynter  
 Oct. 10 Hezekiah s. of Hezekiah and Margaret Thomas  
 „ „ Thos. s. of Jeremiah and Mary Nicholas  
 „ „ Richd. s. of Thos. and Sarah Penrose

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

PAGE 45]

Oct. 18 Wm. s. of Wm. and Jane Paynter  
 „ „ Monnaca d. of Charles and Catharine Banns  
 „ 31 Thos. s. of Anthony and Christian Harris  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. of Henry and Mary George  
 „ 7 Thos. s. of Francis and Jane Lydgy  
 „ „ Blanch d. of Thos. and Mary Rowe  
 „ 8 John s. of William and Ann Bassett  
 „ 14 Ezekiel s. of John and Jane Trevealer  
 „ 16 Mary d. of Mr. Wm. and Mrs. Mary Cock  
 „ „ Susanna d. of Wm. and Elizabeth Ching  
 „ 21 Stephen s. of Robert and Mary Hall  
 „ „ Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Michell  
 „ „ Rebecca d. of John and Joan Champion  
 „ 22 Mary d. of John and Mary Knight  
 „ 29 Frances d. of Thos. and Christian Merrifield  
 „ 30 Zacharias s. of Zach. and Elizabeth George  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Abel and Alice Carbrie  
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. of George and Margaret Triblett  
 Jan. 18 Jno. s. of Ezekiel Vospar  
 Dec. 26 Wm. s. of Wm. and Jane Polkinghorn

Dec. 26 Richd. s. of John and Mary Boynes  
 „ „ Margaret d. of John and Sarah Bosence  
 „ 29 Mary d. of Wm. and Grace Mynard  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Thos. and Elizb : Bray  
 „ 17 Metilda d. of John and Eliz : Messenger  
 „ 30 Mary d. of Henry and Mary Vivian  
 „ 31 Wm. s. of Philip and Charity Vincent  
 Feb. 1 Ann d. of Mr. James and Ann Harrie  
 „ „ Nich : s. of Nicholas and Mary Moor  
 „ „ Wm. s. of Philip and Catharine Cocking  
 „ „ David s. of David Tomm  
 „ 2 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Harris

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

PAGE 46]

1713-14

Feb. 2 John s. of John and Honora Hocking  
 „ „ David s. of David and Margery Launder  
 „ 5 Wm. s. of John Harry  
 „ 9 Wm. s. of Thos. and Julian Honey  
 „ „ Ann d. of John and Ruth Carbrie  
 „ 14 Patience d. of Christopher and Patience Smith  
 „ 17 Martha d. of Richd. and Jone Michell  
 „ 21 Philippa d. of Thos. and Ann Moor  
 „ 23 Constance d. of Mr. George and Constance Giles  
 „ 28 John s. of Alexander Cocking  
 „ „ Clarinda d. of John and Redijan Borlace  
 Mar. 3 Thos. s. of Thos. and Sybilla Michell  
 „ 14 Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Paul

1714

Apr. 4 Richd. s. of Stephen and Alice Cocking  
 „ „ Zacharias s. of Richd. and Alice Carkeet  
 „ „ Thomasine d. of Charles and Thomasine Richds.  
 „ „ Alice d. of Ambross and Jane Davy  
 „ 5 Wm. s. of Wm. and Elizabeth Reynolds  
 „ 11 Wm. s. of Ezekiel and Honorah John  
 „ „ Jane d. of Thomas and Mary Wms.  
 May 1 Edmd. s. of Saml. Wms.  
 „ 9 Margery d. of Jno. Daws  
 „ 16 Mary d. of Charles Harris  
 „ 20 Honara d. of Wm. John  
 June 6 James s. of Ishmael Pearce  
 „ 13 Jno. s. of Wm. Odgers  
 „ 17 Jno. s. of Thos. Trevealer  
 „ 19 Jennifer d. of Thos. Trathen  
 „ „ Susanna d. of George Grible  
 „ 20 Mathew s. of Mathew George

July 3 Mary d. of Ananias John  
 " 17 Mary d. of Wm. James  
 " 24 Charles s. of Jno. Parsons  
 " 25 Honora d. of Stephen Thomas  
 Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

## PAGE 47]

July 31 Richd. s. of Richd. Gilbert  
 " " Mary d. of Anthony Rosecrugue, gent.  
 Aug. 1 Jno. s. of Jno. Goldsery  
 " " Richd. s. of Walter Paul  
 " " Margaret d. of Jno. Terril  
 " 7 George s. of Jno. Richds.  
 " 16 Donnett d. of Jno. Opie  
 " 29 Eleoner d. of Jno. Lamynn  
 Sept. 4 Prudence d. of Jno. Seccombe  
 " 19 Sarah d. of Edwd. Jno.  
 " 25 Sampson s. of Daniel Bosence  
 " 26 Wm. s. of Isaac Penberthy  
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Nicholas Luke  
 " 12 Mary d. of Robt. Roscrow  
 " 18 Patience d. of Jno. Nicholas  
 Nov. 6 Henry s. of Henry Rob<sup>th</sup>.  
 " " Thomas s. of John Guy  
 " 7 Mary d. of William George  
 " 9 Luce d. of David Haweis, gent.  
 " 13 Urah d. of David Brenfield  
 " 25 Blanch d. of Digory Elvens  
 " 27 Wm. s. of Wm. Hall  
 " 30 Cheston d. of Robert Hall  
 Dec. 4 Ann d. of Jno. Gray  
 " 5 Grace d. of Jno. Collings  
 " " Ann d. of Paul Michell  
 " " Mary d. of Nich. Cock  
 " 21 Richd. s. of Richd. Ninnis  
 " 25 Joan d. of George Rowe  
 " 26 Saml. s. of Wm. Bennetts  
 " 27 Richd. s. of Wm. Trevorra  
 Jan. 1 Thos. s. of Thos. Morcomb  
 " " Jno. s. of Jno. Bond

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

## PAGE 48]

1714-15

Jan. 8 Thomasine d. of Stephen Sherman  
 " 15 Mary d. of Roger Roscrow  
 " 16 Jno. s. of Jno. Carveth  
 " 17 Eliz. d. of Mr. Thos. Burscough  
 " 23 Francis s. of Francis Michell  
 " 31 Nich. s. of Sydney Tyrack  
 " " Mary d. of Alexander Lydgy  
 " " Wm. s. of Thos. Cocke

Feb. 12 Thos. s. of David Wms.  
 " " Thos. s. of Wm. Pollard  
 " 13 Constance d. of Jno. Angove  
 " 19 Philippa d. of Jno. Andrew  
 " " Mary d. of Israel Odgers  
 " 23 Mary d. of George Stephens  
 " 26 Walter s. of Richd. Roscrow  
 " " Jno. s. of Jno. Prisk  
 " " Elizabeth d. of Wm. Remfry  
 " " Mary d. of Jno. Davy  
 " 27 Jno. s. of Walter Rosewarn  
 Mar. 10 Sydwell d. of Wm. Tyrack  
 " 14 Richd. s. of Mr. Thomas Cocke  
 " 15 James s. of Jno. Garby was privately  
 baptized

"Baptiz'd in ye whole year 76 persons."

1715

Mar. 27 Elean<sup>r</sup>. d. of Hauton Pearce  
 Apr. 1 Nation s. of Asa Middleton  
 " 3 Jacob s. of James John  
 " 15 Grace d. of Stephen Maynard  
 " 16 Eliz: d. of Edwd. Rich<sup>th</sup>.  
 " " Richd. s. of Richd. Rich<sup>th</sup>.  
 " 18 Wm. s. of Jno. Odgers  
 " 19 Christian d. of Wm. Burrell  
 " 23 Wm. s. of Elias Trenniman

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

## PAGE 49]

Apr. 24 Elizabeth d. of Jno. Harris  
 " 25 Christian d. of James Shepherd  
 " " Petronel d. of Philip Reynolds  
 " 30 Elizabeth d. of Edwd. Golsery  
 May 1 George<sup>x</sup> s. of Peter Pollard  
 " 7 Sarah d. of James Champion  
 " " Grace d. of Oliver Duncalfe  
 " 15 Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Nicholes  
 " 21 Margery d. of Alexander Repper  
 " " Henry s. of Jacob Polleow (privately)  
 " 28 Wm. s. of Philip Cann  
 June 4 Elizabeth d. of Jno. Davy  
 " 6 Elizabeth d. of Jno. Lanksbury  
 " 12 Mary d. of Jno. Paul  
 " 18 Saml. s. of Roger Battrell  
 " 19 Jane d. of Charles Harris  
 " 26 Jno. s. of Martyn Martyn  
 July 2 Walter s. of Richd. Terstrail  
 " 9 Joseph s. of Wm. Nicholls  
 " " George s. of George Roberts, of Illogan  
 " " Winnefred d. of Jno. Trevenna

x "George" over "John" crossed out.

July 11 Jno. s. of Mr. James Harry  
 „ 24 Mary d. of Saml. May  
 „ 25 Jane d. of Jno. Michell, junr.  
 „ 31 Elizabeth d. of Jno. Vosper  
 Aug. 6 Jno. s. of Jno. Lamyn  
 „ 20 Jno. s. of Jno. Harris  
 „ „ Sarah d. of Jno. Bosence  
 „ 21 Grace d. of Stephen Penrose  
 „ „ Sarah d. of Jno. Luke, of Illogan  
 „ 27 Margaret d. of Wm. Bond

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

—o—

PAGE 50]

Sept. 3 Richd. s. of Jno. Richards, junr.  
 „ 12 Mary d. of y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. Hugh Ley was  
 born Augst. 13th, privately baptiz'd  
 Augst. 25th, and received full baptism  
 in y<sup>e</sup> church 7ber 12th, 1715  
 „ 17 Constance d. of Richd. Rosewarne  
 „ „ Sarah d. of Thos. Prisk  
 „ 18 Henry s. of Matthias Williams  
 „ 24 Grace d. of Francis Penhellick  
 „ 25 Jno. s. of Jno. Messenger  
 „ 26 Thomasine d. of Mr. James Harrie, junr.  
 Oct. 2 Stephen s. of Jno. Williams  
 „ „ Wm. s. of Richd. Trevennen  
 „ 15 Henry s. of Henry Hocking  
 „ 16 Digory s. of Digory Rowe  
 „ 17 Wm. s. of Wm. Bolithoe  
 Nov. 6 Thos. s. of Stephen Michell  
 „ 7 Christian d. of Thos. Merryfield  
 „ 6 Jane d. of Wm. Robyns (privately)  
 „ 11 Jno. s. of Thos. Teague (privately)  
 „ 20 Ann d. of Wm. Luke  
 „ „ Richd. s. of Richd. Higgens, of Illogan  
 „ „ Nicholas s. of Mr. Jno. Opie  
 „ 26 Grace d. of Step: y<sup>e</sup> Hendy, junr.  
 „ 27 Richd. s. of Thos. Morcombe  
 Dec. 3 Chesten d. of Richd. Rogers, of Illogan  
 „ 4 John s. of Jno. Thompson  
 „ 18 Nicholus s. of Nich: Paul  
 „ „ Ann d. of Jno. Paul  
 „ 24 Joan d. of Jno. Noble  
 „ 26 Zach. s. of Samuel Pollard  
 „ „ Jno. s. of Martyn Jolley

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

—o—

PAGE 51]

1715-16

Dec. 31 Wm. s. of Wm. Russell  
 Jan. 1 Wm. s. of Mathew George

y "Step:" altered from "Stephen."

Jan. 3 Mathew s. of Mr. Thos. Burscough  
 „ 11 David s. of David Hall (privately)  
 „ 14 Richd. s. of Thos. Gilbert  
 „ 15 Mary d. of Stephen Harris  
 „ 28 Jane d. of Wm. Polkinghorn  
 „ 30 Honour d. of Jno. Ellery  
 „ 31 Wm. s. of Charles Rich<sup>d</sup>. (privately)  
 Feb. 1 Jane d. of Thos: Remfry (privately)  
 „ 4 Abraham s. of Abraham Fordrey  
 „ „ Thos. s. of Wm. Carn  
 „ „ Catharine d. of Richd. Roscrow  
 „ 12 Thos. s. of Jno. Symons  
 „ „ Mary d. of Nich: Luke  
 „ 19 Wm. s. of Wm. Harris  
 „ 25 Susanna d. of George Grible  
 Mar. 3 Jone d. of Jno. Nicholas, junr.  
 „ „ Margaret d. of Hezekiah Thos.  
 „ 4 Thos. s. of Richd. Wms. *alias* Broadling  
 „ 11 Christian d. of Wm. John  
 „ 17 Richd. s. of Abel Carbrie  
 „ 18 Eliz. d. of Jno. Terril  
 „ „ Catharine d. of Henry Roberts  
 „ 24 George s. of Jno. Hocking

"Baptiz'd in all this year 94 persons."

1716

Mar. 25 Ann d. of Jno. Carveth  
 „ „ Mary d. of Richd. Carkeek  
 „ 28 Prudence d. of Houton Pearce  
 „ 31 Richd. s. of Philip John  
 „ „ Peters s. of David Tomm  
 Apr. 2 Jane d. of Ezekiel Williams

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

—o—

PAGE 52]

Apr. 2 Mary d. of Stephen Polkinghorn  
 „ 5 Grace d. of Wm. Maynard  
 „ 14 Arthur s. of Henry Nicolls  
 „ „ Mary d. of Wm. George  
 „ 15 Patience d. of Charles Bands  
 „ 22 Stephen s. of Zach: John  
 „ „ Ann d. of Lewis Cocking  
 „ 23 Constance d. of Mr. George Giles, junr.  
 „ 28 Wm. s. of Barth. Vincent  
 May 5 Martha d. of Mr. Jno. Cocke, privately  
 baptiz'd Apl. 24th, and publickly  
 baptiz'd May 5  
 „ „ Eliz: d. of Richd. Harris  
 „ „ Henry s. of Henry George  
 „ 12 Thos. s. of Thos. Bray  
 „ 13 Paul s. of Thos. Penrose  
 „ „ Jno. s. of Jno. Reynolds  
 „ 14 Wm. s. of Wm. Reynolds



May 21 Wm. s. of Saml. Saundry  
 " " Richd. s. of Wm. Paynter  
 " 27 George s. of David Launder  
 " " Thos. s. of Jno. Knight  
 " " Jone d. of Henry George  
 " 29 Eliz. d. of Jno. Gray  
 June 3 Richd. s. of Ambross Davye  
 " 9 Reginald s. of Jno. Gilbert  
 " 11 Jno. s. of Jno. Hattam  
 " " Gideon s. of James Reynolds  
 " 24 Wm. s. of Wm. Odgers  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 June 24 Prudence d. of Thos. Yellens  
 July 1 Eliz. d. of Abraham Seward  
 " 8 Step: s. of Stephen Cocking  
 " " Wm. s. of Stephen Penhillick  
 " 15 Ann d. of Philip Knuckey  
 " 28 Ann d. of James Champion  
 Aug. 4 Patience d. of Christopher Smith

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

—o—  
 PAGE 53]

Aug. 5 Enstice d. of Andrew Hocking  
 " " Mary d. of Oliver Hall  
 " " Matthew s. of Wm. Bennetts  
 " 11 Jno. s. of David W<sup>m</sup>.  
 " " Grace d. of Anthony Harris  
 " 14 Wm. s. of Wm. Lydgy (privately)  
 " 18 Paul s. of Ralph Prisk  
 " 25 Bawden s. of Zach: George  
 " " Ann d. of Wm. Tyrack  
 " 26 Jno. s. of Paul Michell  
 Sept. 1 James s. of Richd. Gilbert  
 " " Wm. s. of Thos. Cocking  
 " 2 Eliz. d. of Edmond Davis  
 " " Honr.<sup>a</sup> d. of Jno. Guy  
 " 15 Florence d. of Philip Vincent  
 " 22 Stephen s. of Thos. Philips  
 " 23 Andrew s. of Jno. Paynter  
 " 25 James s. of James Halse  
 " " Eliz. d. of Robt. Roscrow  
 " 29 Jno. s. of Jno. Tho<sup>s</sup>.  
 " " Eliz. d. of Edwd. Garby  
 " " Grace d. of Ezekiel Merrifield, deceased  
 Oct. 6 Bartholomew s. of Steph. W<sup>m</sup>.  
 " " Alice d. of Jno. Remfry  
 " " Eleanr. d. of Jno. John  
 " 7 Richd. s. of Francis Michell  
 " 20 Jno. s. of Thos. Hunney, junr.  
 " " Jno. s. of Isaac Penberthy

\* An entry erased here " Eliz. d. of Abraham Seward," repeated below.

<sup>a</sup> " Honr." over " Eliz.:" crossed out.

Oct. 20 Richard<sup>b</sup> s. of Richd. Richds.  
 " 21 Jno. s. of Wm. James (privately)  
 " 28 Eliza d. of Steph. Davy  
 " 29 Stephen Harris s. of Henry Sandow  
 Nov. 1 Dunnett d. of David Haweis, gent.  
 " 5 Eliz. d. of Jno. Dawes  
 " 10 Eliz. and Jane dd. of David Greenslade

Hugh Ley, Rector, 1716.

—o—  
 PAGE 54]

Nov. 11 Jochebed d. of Richd. Trevennen  
 " 17 Catharine d. of Thos. Bone  
 " 18 Margery d. of Ezekiel John  
 " 24 Saml. s. of Elias Treniman  
 " 28 Jno. s. of Richd. Terstrail  
 Dec. 15 Henry s. of Jno. Cocke  
 " 16 Mary d.<sup>c</sup> of Roger Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
 " 27 Jno. illegitimate son of Eliz. John, of Illogan  
 " 30 Richd. s. of Thos. Teague  
 " " Eliz. d. of James Shepheard  
 Jan. 13 Saml. s. of Wm Bolitho  
 " 19 Stephen s. of Jno. Jacka  
 " 20 Thos. s. of Jno. Harrie  
 Feb. 2 Richd. s. of Robt. Hall  
 " 4 Saml. s. of Charles Harris  
 " " Edwd. s. of Wm. Luke  
 " 9 Susanna d. of Thos. Trathen  
 " 16 Jane d. of Sampson Bosence  
 " 23 Jno. s. of Henry Trathen  
 " 24 Henry s. of Walter Rosewarne  
 " 26 Richd. s. of Richd. Reynolds (privately)  
 Mar. 2 Paul s. of Thomas Towan  
 " " Frances d. of Mr. James Harrie, junr.  
 " " Eliz. d. of Stephen Michell  
 " 3 Mary d. of Jno. Band  
 " 5 Grace d. of Wm. Cocke  
 " 10 Philip s. of Alexander Cocking  
 " " Jane d. of Stephen Harris  
 " 17 Nowel s. of Jno. Messenger  
 " " Wm. s. of Charles Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
 " " Mary d. of Jno. Piper  
 " " Stephen s. of Ralph Hocking  
 " 18 Andrew s. of y<sup>e</sup> Revd. Mr. Hugh Ley, was born febr. 3d. Privately baptized febr. 5, and recd. full baptism in y<sup>e</sup> church March 18th.

" Baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> year 109."

Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>. 1717.

<sup>b</sup> " Richard" over " Jno." crossed out.

<sup>c</sup> " Daughter" written over " son" crossed out.

PAGE 55]

James, son of Wm. Mundy, junr., of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Redruth, was born in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St. Mawgan, y<sup>e</sup> 4th day of Janry., and baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> sixth day of y<sup>e</sup> same month, in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Ld. Gd., 1716/17

Wm., son of Wm. Mundy, junr., of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Redruth, was born in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St. Evall, febry. 22d, and baptiz'd febry. 28th, 17<sup>19</sup>/<sub>20</sub>

End of Christenings in the Second Book.

M

# Marriages.

PAGE 56]

## 1689

- Apr. 13 Thomas Bodillie and Ulalia Champion  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Vincint and Christian Simons  
 Sept. 7 William Oppie and Garteret Borlase  
 „ 14 Thomas Thomas and Elener Michell  
 Jan. 25 James Kimpe and Margeret Treweeke  
 Feb. 3 William Munday and Elizabeth  
       Brownfeild  
 „ 12 John Pitt and Mary Luney

## 1690

- Apr. 23 Richard James and Alce Battrell  
 May 1 Richard Gribby, gent., and Ms. Mary  
       Littleton, widow  
 June 21 Phillip Vincent and Grace Proues  
 „ 28 Richard Townen and Margery Michell  
 Aug. 25 Zacarias Carkeeke and Darithy Penarth,  
       widow  
 Oct. 20 Ananias Joh (sic) and Mary Willes  
 Nov. 24 George Lidgery and Margery James  
 „ 29 John Williams and Izabella Paule  
 Jan. 13 Zacarias Luke and Ann Ede  
 „ 23 Arthur Launder and Blanch Pearce  
 „ 13 James Harris and Susanna Sanders

## 1691

- June 20 George Shipheard and Pheleppa Moone,  
       widow  
 Sep. 19 Richard Trengoue and Jone Michell  
 Nov. 21 Edward Mayne and Mary John  
 „ 28 Henry Pipear and Pheleppa Thomas  
 Dec. 28 John Cock and Urah Brounfeild  
 Jan. 25 John Spurway and Jane Killey

## 1692

- Apr. 2 Thomas Townen and Christian Michell  
 July 30 Robert Quent and Mary Gonanen  
 Sept. 16 Joseph Hussey, gent., and Mary d. of  
       Richard Remfry, gent.  
 Dec. 17 John Pitt and Maudlen Batler  
 „ 24 Henery George and Patiance James  
 „ 26 Phillip Cocking and Catherine Hocking

## 1693

- Aug. 12 Hugh Thomas and Juliana Launder  
 Jan. 1 Christover Nickalls and Martha Manuell  
 „ 13 Abel Carbes and Alce John

—o—

PAGE 57]

- Feb. 3 John Moore and Thamson Browne  
 „ 19 Michael Grose and Ann Sandow

## 1694

- Apr. 10 Edward Bone and Jemima Michell  
 May 12 Robert Pike and Mary d. of Richard  
       Cocke  
 „ 19 Caleb Treweeke and Catherine Terrill  
 June 9 James John and Cheston Bastard

## 1695

- Apr. 30 Thomas Upton and Cardelia Gonanon  
 Aug. 13 Richard Remfry and Mary John  
 „ 19 Anthony Callway and Elizabeth Stanton  
 Oct. 5 Richd. Carvolth and Catherine Davies  
 „ 12 Roger Battrell and Auderey Brenfeild  
 „ „ Marten Thomas and Thamson Geene  
 Nov. 30 Edward Terrill and Jane Rowe  
 Dec. 14 John Woolfe and Patience Gray  
 „ 24 George Triplet and Margeret Raborts  
 „ 26 Andrew Remfry and Catherine John  
 „ „ Philip Roberts and Mary Williams  
 „ „ Matthias Williams and Grace Hancock  
 Jan. 29 Mr. Arthur Spry, Rect<sup>r</sup>. of this parish  
       and Ms. Thamson Remfry d. to  
       Richard Remfry, gent<sup>m</sup>. of this parish  
 Feb. 3 Richard Bastard and Honor White

## 1696

- Apr. 19 Robert Nicholus and Sisellia Stephens  
 June 27 William Lidgery and Christian Pollard  
 July 4 Stephen John and Alce Batler  
 Aug. 10 Samuel Rosewarne and Mary West  
 „ 25 Peter James and Margery Paul

- Nov. 9 Francis Michell and Frances Rosekrow  
 „ 29 Stephen Davye and Elizabeth Thomas  
 „ 30 Richard Pulkinhorne of Kinarn and Catherine Cocke  
 Dec. 14 Roger Roskrow and Grace Michell  
 „ 19 William Pollard and Agness Batler  
 Jan. 1 Pearce Penhalureck of Stytheance, and Margeret Cocke  
 „ 9 Richard Gray and Frances Williams

1697

- June 2 Degory Row and Elizth. Roskrow  
 „ 28 John Kistell and Jane Trenhaile  
 July 31 John Hockin and Honora Bosence  
 Nov. 20 Stephen Bartle and Grace Merifeild

PAGE 58]

- Dec. 16 Mr. Hugh Pawley and Ms. Jane Remfry, d. of Richd. Remfry, gent.  
 Feb. 12 Bauden James and Darithy Moore

1698

- May 14 Edward Blewett and Mary Cocke  
 June 1 George Row and Ann Richards  
 July 3 John Thomas and Jane Penhellick  
 Oct. 31 Richard Townen and Darithy Jenings  
 Dec. 1 Stephen Harris and Catherine Cornish, widow  
 „ 26 Alexander Cockin and Jone Luke  
 „ 31 Benedicct Champion and Elizabeth Drew  
 Feb. 18 Edward Stoneman and Elizabeth Samson

1699

- Apr. 29 Jacob Polleow and Grace Honney  
 July 30 Nicolus Moore and Mary Harris  
 Sept. 9 John Brownfeild and Jane Launder  
 Jan. 7 William Bohemia and Ann James  
 Feb. 2 Alexandr. Ligey and Juliana Vincent  
 „ 3 Stephen Ligey and Ann ———

1700

- May 13 Richard Jenkin and Catherine Treneare  
 June 23 John Nicholus and Oliue Seacome  
 Sept. 23 Stephen Penhellick and Jone Dauie  
 Dec. 30 William Painter and Jane Harris  
 Jan. 1 John Raborts and Jane Banburie  
 „ „ John Remfry and Margerett Bosence

PAGE 59]

- Jan. 28 William Maynerds and Matilda Zanes  
 Mar. 4 Degery Preden and Jone Simons

1701

- June 2 Mr.\* William Daus and Ms. Mary Hussey  
 „ 4 David Lawe and Elizabeth Reynalds  
 „ 7 Philip John and Elenar Gilbert  
 „ 11 Ezekiel Williams and Jane Wattes  
 July 6 Charlis Bands and Catherine Nicholus  
 Oct. 5 Andrew Thomas and Ann Williams  
 Dec. 23 William Paul and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Ligey  
 „ „ Samuel Carbess and Jone Gray  
 Jan. 2 Edward Richards and Grace Roberts  
 „ 3 John Paul and Mary Tucker  
 „ 31 Ralph Hocking and Ann Tayler

1702

- Feb. 2 Thomas Merifeild [and] Chirstians Thomas  
 Apr. 11 Thomas Stephens and Philepa Halce  
 May 18 James Shipherd and Eliza<sup>th</sup>. Merifeild  
 „ 19 Stephen Batlor and Jone Pollard  
 Sept. 22 John Harriss and Ann Pottuen  
 Oct. 3 John John and Mary White

PAGE 60]

- Oct. 24 Richard Thomas and Jane Anthoney  
 „ 28 Haniball Reynallds and Rachell Hockin  
 Nov. 21 John Garbye and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Yeallins  
 Jan. 2 Edward Carbuss and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Thomas  
 Feb. 2 Ralph Prisk and Dinah Job  
 Mar. 2 John Jacka and Ann Roswarne

1703

- June 13 George Whistlade and Elizabeth Banburie  
 Oct. 1 Ma. Thomas Buskah and Mi. Cathrian Hause  
 „ 16 John Treuailar and Jane Williams  
 Nov. 6 Zachrias Gorge and Elizabeth Besence  
 Dec. 13 Christouer Smith and Patience Ternere  
 Dec. 21 Ezekiell John and Honora Williams  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Wolcock and Joane Richard  
 „ 8 John Mathies and Rebeckah Williams

1704

- Apr. 30 Thomas Michal and Sebela Slow  
 „ „ William Nickals and Ann Champion  
 May 13 Anthony Harris and Judah Band  
 June 3 Stephen Maynard and Margary Georg  
 \* \* \* \* \*

a "Mr." in this case seems to have been added subsequently—perhaps by Daus himself, who did not like his wife to appear with a title when he did not.

b An incomplete entry, "Susanah d. of Christouer and \* \* \* Smith," here erased.

June 10 Thomas Yeallins and Francis Marten  
 Oct. 8 Henry Vifion and Mary May  
 " 21 John Lamynn and Elizabeth Landar  
 Dec. 21 Charles Harris and Rebeckah Michall  
 " 26 Ralf Goulsworthy and Jane Brabon  
 Feb. 27 Richard Michall and Joane Jacka

## 1705

Apr. 11 Richard Jenings and Joane Roskrow  
 " 14 John Merifeald and Elizabeth Carah  
 July 14 John Harris and Jane Crap

## PAGE 61]

Aug. 5 John Payntar and Mary Trengove  
 Oct. 7 Richard Conzeave and Margery John  
 " 23 Ma. William Pearse and Mi. Elizabeth Remfre  
 Nov. 4 William Bassat and Ann Riper  
 " 10 Mathew Georg and Grac Trathen  
 " 18 Martin Marten and Cathrion Reynolds  
 " 24 Richard Rodgers and Chiston Hall  
 Dec. 1 John Georg and Blanch Paul  
 " 3 John Paul and Elizabeth Polleow  
 " 8 Thomas Williams and Jenifear Honey  
 " 21 Edward Remfre and Agnus Dourack  
 " 22 Francis Georg and Modlin Ledgy  
 " 23 Francis Ledgy and Jane Paul  
 Jan. 19 William Georg and Mary Pears  
 " " John Leachar and Ann John  
 " 26 John Jenings and Elizabeth Edwards  
 Feb. 2 John Nicklus and Jane Bosence  
 " 4 Richard John and Auis Pears  
 " 5 Stephen Penrose and Grace Richards

## 1706

Apr. 6 William Michall and Grace Pears  
 May 14 William Remfre and Agnes Light  
 June 11 Henry Nickals and Alice Richards  
 " 26 Waltar Roswarden and Agnis Michall  
 July 4 Nichlis Brown and Grace Oppy  
 Sept. 2 John Gray and Barbara Tamplearia<sup>c</sup>  
 " 7 Richard Holman and Elizabeth T———<sup>d</sup>  
 " " "of guinap"  
 Oct. 5 John Andrew and Phelipa Dauy  
 " 19 John Dauy and Elizabeth Paule  
 " 22 Samuel Pollard and Frances May

<sup>c</sup> Or Query, "Tamblearia." Both "p" and "b" are written. I am not sure which is the original.

<sup>d</sup> The "Elizabeth T———" was first written, the blank being afterwards filled in with the words "of guinap," the name being probably forgotten.

## PAGE 62]

Nov. 9 Charlis Richards and Thamson Loueis  
 " 13 John Georg and Grace Drew  
 " 16 Ambrus Daue and Jane Ripper  
 " 17 Ezekias Thomas and Juliana Wescote  
 Dec. 1 Zacharias John and Joane Madrian  
 " 15 John Richards and Jane Emmat  
 " 21 John Tamson and Constanc Roswarn  
 " 23 Peter Pollard and Mary Nichals  
 " 26 William Cock and Mary Sparnan  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Lidgery and Margerit Carkeek  
 " 13 Hawten Pears and Jenifear Michall  
 " 18 William Cocking and Sarah Vinson  
 Feb. 25 Richard Bolitho and Sidwel Vinsont

## 1707

Apr. 19 Thomas Trathen and Jane Stephens  
 " 26 John Boins and Mary Honey  
 " 30 Stephen Sherman and Mary Lamynn  
 June 6 Philip Tangey and Grace Emat  
 " 17 William Reynolds and Elizabeth Daniel  
 " 19 John Tamblen and Mary Banbory  
 " 22 Michal Lovrey and Juliana May  
 Sept. 16 William Caren and Margeri Brodlen  
 " 22 Ma. Henry Harris and Mi. Joane Harris  
 Oct. 26 Oliuer Halle and Alice Williams  
 Nov. 26 Ma. Anthony Roskreaage and Mi. Mary Cock  
 Dec. 24 John Symons and Thamson Tremelon  
 " 26 John Paul and Elizabeth Grean  
 " " John Woolcock and Elizabeth Paul  
 " 27 Edward Garbe and Mary Pears  
 " 31 William Rodgars and Ann Hattan  
 Jan. 6 Henrey Hocking and Margery Richards  
 " 22 Thomas Penrose and Sarah Michell

## PAGE 63]

Jan. 31 Richard Carkeek and Alice Georg  
 Feb. 2 Francis Grigger, gent<sup>a</sup>, and Mi. Honora Remfre  
 " 3 William Tinckom and Jane Dourack  
 " 14 Ropart Woolcock and Alice Paule

## 1708

Apr. 5 Homphary Stone and Jane Hende  
 " " Thomas Williams and Mary Dowrack  
 " 17 John Goulserre and Constace Michell  
 May 16 Garans Dauy and Mary Larans  
 " 22 Lewes Cocking and frances Guy  
 " 24 Isaac Penberthe and Ann Paule  
 " " Jeremiah Nichlus and Mary Harris

June 19 William Treorrah and Elizabeth Williams  
 „ 26 Marcks Berimon and Elonar Eade  
 Sept. 11 John Harris and Mary Vospar  
 Oct. 1 James Perrow and Christian Woolcock  
 „ 7 William Bennats and Joane Stone  
 „ 23 Thomas Brodlen and Jane Merrat  
 „ 30 Thomas Brownfeald and Jane Bray  
 Nov. 3 Edmond Moorcam and Jane Teage  
 „ 13 Stephen Harris and Mary Banns  
 Dec. 30 John Champion and Joane Rickard  
 Jan. 9 William Angoue and Alice Luke  
 Feb. 5 John William and Jane Scues  
 „ 23 Vinson Kessel and Jane Adams

1709

June 7 Nichlus Vinson and Loorre Thomas, of the Parish of Stithons  
 „ 9 Ma. Georg Giles and Mi. Constanc Cock  
 „ 15 Waltur Symons and Tryfenah Remfre  
 „ 20 John Reynolds and Christian Hocking  
 July 17 Thomas Philips and Ann Marten  
 „ 30 Richard Rabarts and Cordeliah Oxten  
 Aug. 8 Ananias John and Christian Champion  
 Nov. 5 John Daws and Joane Luke  
 „ 22 Georg Bastard and Ann Simons

PAGE 64]

Dec. 24 William Ching and Elizabeth Perkins  
 „ „ John Goodman and Ann Remfre  
 „ 31 John Barlace and Redigon White  
 Jan. 18 Stephen Michell and Catrien Cornish  
 „ 30 Richard Williams and Admonition Teage  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Trevailar and Elizabeth Williams

1710

Apr. 22 John Lamynn and Mary Hampton  
 „ „ John Messengar and Elizabeth Maynard  
 May 7 John Brenfeld and Jane May  
 „ 20 John Angoue and Mary Scues  
 June 1 Mr. Halamoor Cartar and Mis. Mary Haws  
 „ 18 John Odgars and Jemimah Reynolds  
 „ 25 Thomas Cock and Elizabeth Honey  
 July 9 John Michell and Elizabeth Richards  
 Aug. 26 John Carverth and Ann Michell  
 Sept. 3 William Haris and Honorah Collings  
 „ 24 Sandry Cocking and Cathrien Larans  
 Oct. 7 Henary Georg and Mary Roskrow  
 Nov. 25 John Frisk and Jane Prides  
 Dec. 25 Samuel May and Martha Michell

Feb. 3 Ropart Hall and Mary Penhilick  
 „ 10 David Williams and Charity Gillard  
 „ „ Sidney Tyrack and Margary Cock  
 „ 13 John Davy and Felice Toncking

1711

Apr. 2 William Tyack and Sydwel Bray  
 „ 9 Richard Ninnes and Jane John  
 May 19 William James and Constance Penrose  
 „ Daniel Besence and Honorah Guy  
 July 1 Ma. Stephen Banfeild and Mis. Margarit Hawse\*  
 Aug. 5 John Budell and Elizabeth Stanton  
 „ 6 Daudid Hall and Jane Bannnd  
 Sept. 30 William Remfry and Elizb. Liscom  
 Oct. 2 William Maynard and Mi. Grace Banbory  
 Nov. 1 Samuel Hallat and Elizabeth Bonithon  
 „ 5 Philip Francis and Sarah Lamynn

PAGE 65]

Dec. 23 William Polkinghorn and Jane Michell  
 Feb. 4 William John and Mary John  
 Mar. 3 David Greanslad and Jane Jvell

1712

May 3 John Remfre and Alice Nekarwes  
 „ 13 Ezekiell Sandowe and Mi. Jane Hawies  
 June 7 John Vosper and Mary Williams  
 July 9 Asa Mitelton and Elizb. Londar  
 Aug. 17 John Thomas and Rebecka Craze  
 Oct. 4 John Davy and Jane his wife  
 „ 14 John Kempton and Hon<sup>r</sup>. his wife  
 Nov. 9 Elias Treniman and Jane Michell his wife  
 Dec. 8 David Lawnder and Margery Cocking  
 „ 27 Paul Michell and Ann Francis  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Rowe and Mary Webster

1713

Apr. 9 William Hall and Ann Jacka  
 May 13 George Grible and Elizabeth John  
 Dec. 13 Sampson Thomas and Sarah Bishop  
 „ 26 Stephen Thomas and Catharine Tonkin  
 „ „ Nicholas Luke and Mary Stephens  
 Feb. 2 Henry Roberts and Jone Hocking

1714

Apr. 18 Wm. Davy and Mary Holmes  
 May 30 Richd. Gilbert and Jane Remfry

\* "Margarit" altered into "Margarett." "Hawse" altered into "Haweis."

May 30 Jno. Paul and Ann Knookey  
 June 3 Edwd. John and Triphæna Luke  
 July 24 David Brenfield and Jane Rowe  
 Oct. 17 Saml. Stodden and Jane Brenfield  
 „ 30 Richd. Gilbert and Jone Roberts  
 Nov. 14 Richd. Trevennen and Margery Paul  
 Dec. 4 Nicholas Paul and Constance Harris  
 „ 12 Francis Penhillick and Grace Cock

—o—

PAGE 66]

Dec. 18 Bartholomew Vincent and Ann Terril  
 „ 19 Wm. Robyns and Hon<sup>r</sup>. Stephens  
 „ 26 Richd. Roscrow and Barbara Teague  
 „ 27 Stephen Polkinghorn and Mary Michell  
 Jan. 1 Philip Jno. and Elizabeth Tonkin  
 Feb. 5 James Champion and Mary Remfry  
 „ 13 George Davy and Mary Humphrys <sup>f</sup>  
 „ 27 Alexander Repper and Temperance  
 Repper  
 Mar. 1 Richd. Terstrayle and Elizabeth Lee

" Married y<sup>s</sup> year 19 couple."

1715

Apr. 23 Thos. Prisk and Sarah Penhillock  
 June 6 Wm. Smith and Susanna Daniel, both of  
 Truro  
 „ 11 Stephen Wms. and Amey Banfield  
 „ 27 Timothy Stukely and Sarah Vincent  
 July 16 Wm. Tyrack and Mary Rickard  
 Aug. 20 Jno. Noble and Mary Remfry  
 Sept. 12 George Lydgy and Jone Jose  
 Oct. 31 James Halse and Ann Carpenter  
 Nov. 6 Richd. Richds. and Ann John  
 „ 12 Henry Vyvyan and Mary Gilbert  
 „ 21 Thos. Phillips and Jane Alleyn

<sup>f</sup> " Humphrys " over " Remfry " crossed out.

Dec. 18 Richd. Wms. and Margaret Rowe  
 „ 19 Jno. Hattam and Mary Bohemia  
 „ 26 Jno. Wms. and Cordelia Robts.  
 „ 29 Thos. Bone and Ursula Bands  
 Jan. 1 Henry Trathen and Mary Pitt  
 „ 15 Jno. Hocking and Elizabeth Grose  
 „ 16 Thos. Giddy and Mary Rosewarne  
 Feb. 11 Henry Sandoe and Mary d. of Mr. Step.  
 Harris  
 „ 14 Jno. Cocke and Jane Webster  
 „ „ James Michell and Mary Rogers

" Married in all y<sup>s</sup> year 21 couple "

—o—

PAGE 67]

1716

Apr. 29 Francis George and Margrett<sup>g</sup> Lydgy  
 May 26 Wm. Luly and Wilmot Rosewarne  
 June 3 Thos. Towan and Mary Calaway  
 July 9 William Lydgy, junr. and Jone Luxon<sup>h</sup>  
 „ 28 Sampson Bosence and Ann Goodman  
 Oct. 3 Richd. Penrose and Mary Rich<sup>ds</sup>.  
 „ 14 Richd. Reynolds and Cath: Humphry  
 „ 27 Jno. Corkeek and Prudence Polkinghorn  
 Nov. 10 Elias Stephens and Eliz. Paul  
 Dec. 2 Thos. Davy and Mary Haby  
 „ 23 Vincent Thomas and Jane Stephens  
 „ 25 George Stone and Catharine Rickart  
 „ 30 Edmond Williams and Jane Williams  
 Feb. 10 Wm. Michell and Ulalia Bonithon  
 „ 24 Walter Bolitho and Ann Godolphin  
 Mar. 4 Stephen Skewis and Frances Lydgy  
 „ 5 James Traher and Elizabeth Michell

" Married y<sup>s</sup> year 17 couple "<sup>g</sup> " Margrett " altered from " Margery."<sup>h</sup> This name has been so meddled with I am not sure what it is.

End of Marriages in the Second Book.

# Burials.

PAGE 68]

1689

May 26 Thomas s. of Nicholus Stephens  
 June 1 Martha d. of Nicholus Stephens  
 " 8 John Cocke  
 " 11 Thamson d. of George Geilles  
 " " Mary d. of Stephen Banfeild  
 " 24 Robert James  
 " 28 Jone the wife of James Kimpe  
 " 30 George s. of Richard Penhellack  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Champion  
 " 9 Richard Emat  
 " 19 Phelleppa d. of John Carter  
 " 24 Mark the base child of Ann Sanders  
 " 28 Wallter s. of John Rosewarne  
 " 31 Mrs. Phelleppa Grose, widow  
 Sept. 5 Richard s. of Richard Reynalds  
 " 10 Elizabeth d. of Paule Stephens  
 " 11 Margeret the wife of Thomas Vincent  
 " 12 John Luke  
 " 24 Margeret Paule, widow  
 " 27 John Moone  
 Oct. 9 Constance the wife of Andrew Harries  
 " 12 John Cocke  
 " 24 Constance d. of Richard Penrose  
 " 29 Jullian Hocking  
 Nov. 3 Samuel Williams  
 " 10 Sarah d. of John Cole  
 Dec. 23 Christian the wife of George Shepheard  
 " 26 John Stephens  
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Richard Thomas  
 " 12 Elizabeth d. of John Cocke  
 " 26 John s. of George Shepheard  
 Feb. 19 Jane Sandow, widow  
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Theophelus Cornish  
 " 19 Elizabeth d. of Ezekieil Vosper

Apr. 7 Jane d. of John Halce  
 " 16 Grace the wife of John Ede  
 " 25 Jane wife of Daud Richards  
 May 21 Charity Pulkinhorn  
 " 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Michell  
 June 30 George s. of Daud Richards  
 July 1 Roger Michell  
 " " George s. of George Moore, deceased  
 " 7 James s. of Haniball Reynalds  
 " 10 John Michell  
 " 21 William Daue  
 " 27 Catherine, the wife of Matthias Bolitha  
 " 28 Alce Griger, widow  
 Sept. 5 Anthony and Richard ss. to Mr. John  
 Cocke  
 " 14 Jane the wife of Richard Trengoue  
 " 29 Richard the base child of Thamson  
 Pearce  
 Oct. 9 Nicholus the s. of George Penhelleck  
 " 15 Darcus the d. of Richard Banbury  
 " 26 William s. of Edward Carther  
 " 29 Margery Champion, widow  
 Nov. 18 Petrinello d. of Thomas Honey  
 " 21 Jone wife of William Carne  
 Dec. 9 Mary wife of John Pitt  
 " 12 Jane Pearce, widow  
 " 22 Jone wife of William Bone  
 " 28 Edward s. of Edward Carther  
 Jan. 6 Constance Luke, widow  
 " 11 John s. of John Cocke, deceased  
 Feb. 12 Jennifer wife of William Michell  
 " " Ezekiel s. of Ezekiel Merifeild  
 " 14 John Yellens  
 Mar. 18 Alce the wife of Henery George

PAGE 70]

1691

Apr. 22 Barbara Moore, widow  
 " " John s. of George Carkeeke  
 May 1 George s. of George Penhelleck  
 " 24 Margery Michell  
 June 1 Nicholus Willkin  
 July 12 Elizabeth wife of John Pearce

PAGE 69]

1690

Mar. 30 Ann Bodille, widow  
 " " John Nicholus  
 Apr. 6 Phillip Penearth



Aug. 7 Daud s. of John Brown  
 " 8 Nicholus the s. of Mr. Daudid Hawes  
 " 9 Richard Penrose  
 " " Ann the wife of Paule Moore  
 Oct. 13 Mary d. of John Opie  
 Nov. 30 Constance the wife of Richard Roswarne  
 Dec. 7 John Treweelah  
 Jan. 12 Jone Petters  
 " 14 Bartholemew s. of John Remfry  
 " 17 Alexander Penhelleck  
 Feb. 1 Daud Richards  
 " 11 Margery the wife of John Bands  
 " 27 Thomas Remfry  
 Mar. 13 Mathew s. of Roger Williams  
 " 17 Margeret Woolfe, widow

## 1692

Mar. 26 Jone Daue, widow  
 Apr. 2 Henery s. of Thomas Batler  
 " 5 John s. of Richard Tucker  
 " 6 Jane d. of Mr. John Cocke  
 " 10 Mary d. of Thomas Bodille  
 " 24 Stephen Vosper  
 May 9 Jane d. of James Bennet  
 " 20 Richard Rawlein  
 June 6 John Pearce  
 " 19 Alce wife of Thomas Carpenter  
 July 9 Chesten Stephens, widow  
 " 25 Christian d.<sup>a</sup> of Solomon Lamyn  
 Aug. 10 William s. of William Terrill  
 " " Jane wife of Roger Williams  
 " 22 Anthony John  
 Sept. 16 Thamson Stephens, widow  
 " 23 Grace wife of Thomas Lawar

## PAGE 71]

Sept. 28 Ann d. of Ezekiel Merifeild  
 " 30 Sarah the wife of James Gilbert  
 Oct. 2 Johnson Daue  
 C " 15 John s. of George Gilles  
 " 22 Askeut Treneare  
 C Nov. 21 John Opie  
 C Dec. 12 John s. of John Williams  
 C Jan. 27 Thomas Manuell  
 Mar. 1 John Treneare  
 C " 14 Michael s. of Thomas Manuell, deceased

## 1693

Apr. 28 Samuel Skues  
 May 5 Alexan<sup>r</sup>. Lidgely

<sup>a</sup> The original has *son* and the alteration to *daughter* is in a later hand. At same time *daughter* is so clearly right I have allowed it to stand. See Christening of 25th April, 1692, Book 2, page 4, *supra*.

May 8 Mary Daue  
 " 11 James s. of Hugh Thomas  
 " 25 Phelleppa the wife of Hugh Thomas  
 June 6 Ann d. of Paule Moore  
 " 9 John James  
 July 21 Henery Trathen  
 Aug. 15 Andrew s. of Andrew Trengoué  
 Sept. 18 Martha d. of Thomas Manuell, deceased  
 Nov. 4 Mr. John Trowolla  
 " 12 John s. of George Shepheard  
 " 14 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bohemia  
 " 18 Jane d. of Thomas Bohemia  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Williams  
 Jan. 5 Richard Trengoué  
 " " Margery Lidgely, widow  
 " 15 John s. of George Lidgely  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Daniel  
 " 17 Thomas Williams  
 Mar. 11 John s. of Phillip Vincent

## PAGE 72]

## 1694

Mar. 26 Mary the wife of Simon Beney  
 " 27 Jone Roskrow, widow  
 Apr. 9 Grace the d. of Andrew Trengoué  
 " 30 Grace the d. of Ezekiel Merifeild  
 May 4 Thomas Opye  
 " 6 Moses Williams  
 " 23 Joseph s. of Oleuer Hale  
 " 26 John Edwards  
 " 27 Margeret the wife of John Cole  
 June 16 Elizabeth Uden  
 " 26 John Bohemia  
 July 10 Robert Roskrow  
 " 16 Jane the wife of Mr. Thomas Hawes  
 " 25 Paul Stephens  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Cocke, widow  
 " 3 Thomas Ligey  
 " 15 John Roswarne  
 " 19 John s. of Andrew Harris  
 Sept. 3 Richd. s. of Richard Caruoulth  
 " 23 William John  
 " 24 Chesten the d. of John Carkeeké  
 Oct. 7 Jone the d. of Anthony Tremellen  
 " 8 Margeret the d. of Mr. John Cocke  
 Nov. 17 Mary the wife of William John  
 " 25 Stephen Cocke  
 Dec. 18 James Bennett  
 Mar. 6 Christian the wife of William Pitt  
 " 8 Margeret Cocke, widow  
 " 11 Benidect the s. of John Wills

## 1695

Mar. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas Banfeild  
 " 28 Thomas Roskrow

PAGE 73]

June 8 Elizabeth the wife of Martyn Rickard  
 „ 27 Oyne John  
 July 28 Mary d. of Richard Roskrow  
 Aug. 5 Edward Opie  
 „ 22 William Teage  
 „ 29 Hugh Towne  
 „ 31 Jane d. of William Carter  
 Sept. 3 Margery the wife of Richard Towne  
 „ 17 Christian the d. of Michael Lecher  
 Oct. 1 George Carkeeke  
 „ 26 Ann d. of Paul Pearce  
 „ 30 Jane d. of Richd. Penhelleck  
 Nov. 3 John Greene  
 „ 25 Joseph s. of Mr. Joseph Hossey deceased  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of Richard Remfry  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth the wife of John Callway  
 Jan. 4 George s. of William Hattem  
 „ 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard James  
 Feb. 10 Richard Daniel  
 „ 11 Mis. Honor<sup>b</sup> Remfry  
 „ 12 Prudence wife of Richard Daus<sup>c</sup>  
 „ 19 John the base child of Dina Richards  
 „ 29 Rebecka Penhelleck, widow  
 Mar. 12 Catherine Honey, widow

1696

Mar. 31 Ezekiel Merifeild  
 Apr. 1 Simon s. of Robert Quent  
 „ 4 Elizabeth d. of Christouer Raberts  
 „ 21 Theophilus Cornish  
 „ 23 Mary d. of Thomas Banfeild  
 May 2 Audery the wife of Paul John  
 „ 7 Jane John  
 „ 8 John Penrose  
 „ „ Ann d. of Thomas Bone  
 June 2 Samuel s. of George Shepheard  
 „ 3 Agness Williams, widow

PAGE 74]

June 19 Matthias Bolitha  
 „ „ Reynold Woolcock  
 „ 30 Giells Knight  
 July 1 Elizabeth wife of Walter Marten  
 „ 11 Ann d. of John Band  
 „ 20 Meriam d. of Aron Williams  
 „ 22 Udy s. of Andrew Harris  
 „ 31 James s. of John Kimpe

Aug. 8 Mary wife of Thomas Batler  
 „ 27 Jemima the wife of Edward Bone  
 Sept. 13 Jone the wife of Thomas White  
 „ 20 William Thomos  
 „ „ Mary the base child of Mary Jenkin  
 „ 24 Catherine Caruolth, widow  
 Oct. 11 Ann wife of Thomas Thomas  
 „ 12 Elizabeth Cocke, widow  
 „ 17 Alce d. of Richard James  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Thomas  
 „ 29 Christian wife of Thomas Vincent  
 Dec. 10 William Maynerd  
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Upton  
 Jan. 2 Alce the wife of Richard James  
 „ 17 Mary d. of William Munday  
 „ 19 George Henwood  
 „ 22 Simon Phillips  
 „ 23 Millisent fanner  
 „ 28 Henery Paul  
 Feb. 14 Paul Michell  
 Mar. 6 Vincent Thomas  
 „ 10 Alexan<sup>d</sup> s. of James Gilbert  
 „ 19 Ann Opye, widow  
 „ „ Jone Michell

1697

Mar. 31 Rebecka d. of Reynald Michell  
 Apr. 1 Jo: s. of John Stephens

PAGE 75]

Apr. 4 Charety Allan  
 „ 10 Mary d. of Simon Benny  
 „ 17 Henery s. of John Rickard  
 „ „ Honora d. of Stephen Vosper  
 „ 18 William Teage  
 „ 21 Elizabeth Madren, of Gwennop  
 May 14 Constance d. of William Opye  
 „ 18 Ann d. of John Stephens  
 „ 20 William John  
 „ 31 Andrew Trengoue<sup>e</sup>  
 June 2 Mary d. of Mr. Anthony Cock  
 „ „ Elizth. d. of Henery Paul  
 „ 4 Jane d. of Thomas Stephens  
 „ 6 Thomas Michell  
 „ 7 Sarah d. of Henery Piper  
 „ 23 John Laundar  
 „ 24 Margeret d. of John Remfry  
 „ 29 Thomas the base child of Ann Bosence  
 Aug. 21 Henery Dauye  
 „ 22 Robert s. of Roger Roskrow  
 „ 29 Andrew s. of Andrew Remfry

<sup>b</sup> "Honor" has been turned into "Honora" by a later hand.

<sup>c</sup> Or query, "Dausie." The writing has been meddled with.

<sup>d</sup> "Alexan<sup>t</sup>." over an erasure.

<sup>e</sup> This entry written over erasure.

Sept. 13 Jane d. of Thomas Bohemia  
 „ 17 Margery d. of Thomas Banfeild  
 Oct. 1 Ann wife of Richd. Bastard  
 „ 28 Sarah d. of John Vincent  
 Nov. 26 William Robens  
 Dec. 1 Grace the wife of Vernon Noble  
 „ 21 Richard s. of Richd. Penrose  
 „ 31 Jane d. of William Carter  
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of Andrew John  
 „ 21 Jane Thomas, widow  
 „ 23 Margeret Ward  
 „ 27 Margeret Jagoe  
 Feb. 5 Blanch the wife of James Trenhaile  
 „ 9 Thomas Batler  
 „ „ Grace the wife of Thomas White  
 „ 10 John John

—o—  
 PAGE 76]

Feb. 13 John Penhellick  
 „ 16 Margery wife of Bartholemew John  
 „ 25 William Triplett

1698

Mar. 26 James Harris  
 „ 27 Ralph Tamblen  
 „ 28 Siluester John  
 May 2 Stephen John  
 „ 9 Jone d. of Thomas White  
 „ 25 Arthur Launder  
 June 3 Paul John  
 „ 11 Mary d. of Philip Raberts  
 „ 25 Mathew George  
 „ 26 Richard s. of William Trathen  
 „ 27 Rachel d. of Philip Cocking  
 July 4 Roger Braudlen  
 „ 6 John s. of Philip Vincent  
 „ 19 Richard s. of John Opie, deceased  
 Oct. 21 Jane Harris  
 Nov. 6 Elias Treniman  
 „ 17 florence the wife of Thomas Vencent  
 „ 20 Grace the wife of Stephen Jose  
 Dec. 2 William Carne  
 Jan. 14 Sedwell d. of Anthony Tremellen  
 „ 17 James Bonithon  
 „ 31 William Killye  
 Feb. 11 Mary wife of Ananias John

1699

Apr. 18 Jone wife of Thomas Daue  
 May 17 Jone d. of Roger Roskrow  
 June 18 Edward s. of Thomas Battler  
 „ 22 Margeret the wife of John Cocke

PAGE 77]

June 28 ——— son of Simon Phillips, deceased.  
 July 2 ——— son of Simon Phillips, deceased  
 „ 5 Margeret d. of John Cocke  
 „ 10 George s. of George Carkeeke, deceased  
 „ 13 Richd. s. of Richard Grose  
 „ 20 ——— d. of Simon Phillips, deceased  
 Sept. 12 Robert Roskrowe  
 Dec. 29 Judeth d. of Hugh Pawley  
 Jan. 8 John Williams  
 „ 10 Edward s. of Edward Remfry  
 „ 14 William Cock  
 „ 19 Grace Painter  
 Feb. 3 Richd. Munday  
 „ 4 Darcus d. of Bawden James, deceased  
 „ 11 Alce John  
 Mar. 21 Jone wife of John Nicholes  
 „ 22 Ann Davie, widow

1700

May 18 Thomas s. of William Munday  
 „ 25 Andrew James  
 „ 31 Donnett wife of Daudid Haweis  
 June 8 Alce Tresillian  
 „ 27 Philip s. of John Luke  
 „ 28 John s. of John Brenfeild  
 „ 30 Margery d. of George Lige  
 Aug. 5 George Richards

—o—  
 PAGE 78]

Aug. 9 Thomas Thomas  
 „ 13 Jane wife of Degory Predem  
 Sept. 6 Mary d. of Henery Morkim  
 „ 24 Margeret the wife of Edward John  
 „ 30 Edward John  
 Oct. 7 John Brenfeild  
 „ 8 Degory Rowe  
 Nov. 3 John John  
 Dec. 8 John s. of John Lakes  
 Jan. 12 Jane Michell, widow  
 Feb. 25 Mary wife of Thomas Philips  
 „ 26 Margery Munday  
 Mar. 13 Mr. Anthony Cocke

1701

Apr. 13 Jane wife of Udye West  
 „ „ Paul Stephens  
 „ 18 Elizth. Stephens, widow  
 „ 19 Thomas Carpenter  
 May 4 Elizabeth wife of Ralph Prisk  
 „ 26 Dennesia wife of Willm. Williams, of  
 St. Agnes

May 30 Jone wife of Richard Thomas  
 „ 31 Jone d. of Michell † Grose

PAGE 79]

Aug. 6 Eliza<sup>th</sup>. d. of John Callway  
 „ 9 Thomas s. of George Shipheard  
 Sept. 18 Hugh s. of John Nicholus  
 Oct. 18 Maudlen wife of John Stephens  
 „ 28 John Drew  
 Dec. 14 Jone James, widow  
 „ 19 Matilda d. of William Maynards  
 „ 20 Robert Larance  
 Jan. 3 Elizth. d. of Henery Dauie, deceased  
 „ 13 Richard the sonn of Mr. Henry Remfry,  
 late of y<sup>e</sup> Inner Temple, London,  
 deceased, y<sup>e</sup> grand-sonn of Mr.  
 Richard Remfry  
 „ 31 William Dauie  
 „ „ Mary Dauie  
 Feb. 8 John s. of George Stone  
 Mar. 14 William Bosence

1702

May 1 Jane d. of Jo<sup>n</sup>. Capron, dece<sup>d</sup>.  
 „ 19 Robert Eede  
 „ 21 Ann d. of Haniball Reynalds  
 „ 27 Sarah wife of Henery Battler  
 „ 29 Edward s. of Willm. Munday  
 June 8 Zacarias s. of Zacarias Luke  
 „ 16 Richard s. of John Cocke, deceased

PAGE 80]

June 17 Mary the wife of Robert Pike  
 „ 21 Richard Penrose  
 „ 25 Nicodemus s. of Nicodemus Launder  
 July 8 Thomas s. of William Bonithon  
 „ 18 Hugh s. of Hugh Pawly  
 „ „ Grace Richards, widow  
 „ 22 Stephen s. of Edward Carter  
 Aug. 12 Grace wife of William Moore  
 „ 24 Hezekiel Thomas  
 Sept. 15 Edward Garbye  
 „ 17 John s. of Thomas Michell, dece<sup>d</sup>.  
 „ 21 Elizth. d. of Richd. Gray  
 „ 24 John s. of Robert Turnbull  
 „ 30 ——— d. of William Ligey  
 Oct. 6 John Carkeeke  
 „ 12 John Stephens, “ list colect<sup>r</sup> ”  
 „ 18 Degory s. of Degory Rowe  
 „ 22 Mellfry James, widow  
 „ „ Jane d. of Henry Sandow  
 Dec. 15 Jone d. of John John

† Or “ Michael.” The word has been meddled with.

Jan. 14 Jane d. of Zacarias Opye  
 „ 31 Thomas s. of Thos. Vincint

PAGE 81]

Feb. 3 Maudlen d. of Thomas Stephens  
 „ 10 Robert s. of ffrancis Mitchel  
 „ 15 A child to Edward Richards  
 Mar. 3 John Simons

1703

Mar. 28 Thomas Banfield  
 „ 30 Solomon Lemyn  
 „ „ William Hocking  
 Apr. 5 A child to William Pollard  
 „ 12 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis Maddern, of  
 Gwennap  
 May 19 John s. of John and Jane Stephens  
 „ 30 Zecharias George  
 June 6 Beatrice y<sup>e</sup> wife of ffrancis Maddern, of  
 Gwennap  
 „ 21 Alice d. of John Nicholas  
 July 16 Ann Trenhayle  
 „ 19 Ann John  
 Sept. 19 Joan d. of Stephen Vosper  
 „ 29 John s. of Richard Penrose, deceased  
 Oct. 2 Richard Richards  
 „ 27 Edward Remfry  
 „ 28 John Jacka, of Lelant  
 Nov. 19 Joane Behemah  
 „ 21 William Penhillick  
 „ 30 Honora Hichens, of saintagnus  
 Dec. 19 John Moor  
 Feb. 5 Juliana the wife of Elexandar Ligey  
 „ 10 Edward s. of Edward Richars  
 „ 17 Joane d. of William Cocking

1704

Apr. 10 Christovr s. of Christover Rabarts  
 May 6 Virnan Canty  
 „ 8 A child to Anthony Calaway  
 „ 23 Ann Michall  
 June 3 Georg Tremone  
 „ 5 A child to William Pollard  
 „ 14 Christion the wife of John Sanda  
 „ 20 A child to frances Trambleriah  
 „ 29 John Harpar, of the parish of Stocke  
 „ 30 A child to Richard Grose  
 July 6 John Roswaren

PAGE 82]

July 14 Philip Rabarts  
 „ 25 Cathrien Paule  
 Aug. 10 Richard John

Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Stephens  
 „ 30 Julianah Michal  
 Nov. 2 A child to John Pitt  
 „ 17 Grace John  
 Dec. 2 Blanch Angove  
 „ 11 A child to John Knight  
 „ 12 Jams Davy  
 „ 21 A child to frances Michall  
 Jan. 11 Stephen Jacka  
 „ 25 Martha Cock  
 Feb. 21 A child to Thomas Champion  
 „ 23 Elexandar Renfry  
 „ 24 Jone Rickard  
 Mar. 18 Henry Batlar  
 „ 22 Stephen Michall

1705

Apr. 2 Cathrien the wife of John Woolcock  
 „ 6 Thomas Cock  
 „ 8 Jane Paul  
 „ 30 Joan the wife of John Behemah  
 May 10 Richard Colings  
 „ 19 A child to Ezekiell Williams  
 „ 24 Virnan Nobell  
 „ 29 Elizabeth Triplat  
 June 11 Joane Cock  
 „ 16 A child to Henry Vifon  
 July 16 A child to Andrew Thomas

PAGE 83]

July 17 Prudence Trewineck  
 Aug. 17 A child to Robart Penn  
 „ 25 John s. of Edward Mayne  
 Sept. 25 A child to Edward Cartar  
 Oct. 18 John Trathing  
 Nov. 6 A child to Stephen Lidgy  
 „ 15 Christion d. of Thomas Merifeald  
 „ 25 William Moor  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Thomas  
 „ 8 Joane the wife of Georg Penhilick  
 „ 30 Thomas Weast  
 Jan. 9 A child to ffrancis Michall  
 „ 13 John s. of John Lakes  
 „ 26 Ann d. of Richard Bastard  
 Feb. 1 A child to Nicklus Moor  
 „ 21 Joane the wife of John Luke  
 Mar. 5 Grace the d. of Jacop Pollew  
 „ 12 Sarah the wife of Georg Bastard

1706

Apr. 16 Cathrien the wife of Robart Williams  
 „ „ Mary d. of Henry Morcom  
 „ 24 Jams s. of Honebal Reynolds  
 „ „ A child to Andrew Thomas  
 „ 27 *Shobe'd* Williams

May 17 Auis Teage  
 June 10 A child to Edward Remfre  
 „ 12 Samuel s. of Charlis Harris  
 „ 16 Blanch the wife of John Georg  
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. of William Paul  
 „ 21 Jone Cornish

PAGE 84]

July 31 Stephen s. of Paul Michall  
 Aug. 6 Grace Cock, of the Parish of Sainagnis  
 „ 13 A child to Richard Polkinghorn  
 „ 24 Stephen Halle  
 Sept. 3 A child to John Hosking, of Ilogan  
 „ 8 Ann Harris *als* Garbe  
 „ 26 Paul Moore  
 Oct. 7 A child to Philip John  
 „ 9 A child to PenJamen (sic) Ripper  
 „ „ John Holman, of the parish of Cambron  
 „ 12 Mr. Richard Cock  
 „ „ Thomas Vincent  
 „ 21 A child to John Lucke  
 „ 25 Stephen s. of Thomas Michall  
 Nov. 24 A child to Stephen Maynard  
 Dec. 14 A child to Thomas Williams  
 „ 28 A child to William Polard  
 „ „ A child to Charlis Banns  
 „ 31 William Cocking  
 Jan. 3 Richard Pears  
 „ 7 A child to Philip Wills  
 „ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Mayne  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Harris  
 „ 27 Nicklus s. of John Lakes  
 Mar. 2 Mr. John Cock  
 „ „ Mary Nichals  
 „ 11 John s. of Andrew Harris

PAGE 85]

1707

Apr. 2 Abraham s. of Henry Pippar  
 „ 10 Georg Polard  
 „ 20 Julala the wife of William Jams  
 „ 25 A child to Anthoni Harris  
 May 10 Mary Paule, of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Cenwen  
 „ 14 Joane d. of Stephen Penhelick  
 „ 17 A child to Jams Shippard  
 „ 21 Joane the wife of Stephen Rickard  
 June 10 A child to Nicodemos Landar  
 „ 15 Elizb. the d. of Michal Grose  
 „ 26 Richard Bastard  
 July 3 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Brodlen  
 „ „ A child to Vinson Cestall  
 „ 8 Darcus James, widow  
 „ 22 Thomas Mayne, of the parish of Lelant

Aug. 7 Ambrus Daue  
 „ 10 Stephen s. of Stephen Maynard  
 „ 24 Charles Smith of y<sup>e</sup> parish of S<sup>t</sup>. Meuian  
 „ 29 Richard John  
 „ 31 William Trathen  
 Sept. 21 Elizabeth Corkeek  
 Oct. 17 Francis s. of Francis Ledgey  
 „ 18 A child to Zackarias Luck  
 Nov. 30 Joane Hunt  
 Dec. 9 Henry fannar  
 „ 11 Arthar s. of Richard Penrose  
 „ 17 A child to William Pollard  
 Jan. 1 Constanc d. of John Thamson  
 „ 8 John s. of John Paintar  
 „ 9 Ralf Prisk

—o—

PAGE 86]

Jan. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams  
 „ 16 A child to Thomas Yelens  
 „ 22 A child to Aron Williams  
 „ 30 A child to Mathias Williams  
 Feb. 2 A child to Charlis Banns  
 „ 3 A child to Stephen Maynard  
 „ 17 James s. of James John  
 „ 21 Samuel Brag, of the parish of Hartelande  
 „ „ A child to Richard Gray  
 „ 28 Agnis d. of Stephen Sherman  
 „ 29 Jane Remfre  
 Mar. 4 Aron Williams  
 „ 13 A child to Samuel Carbus  
 „ „ A child to Thomas Yelens  
 „ 24 John Vinson

1708

Mar. 30 A child to Aues Pears  
 Apr. 11 Richard son of Richard Michell  
 „ 13 A child to Israel Odgars  
 „ 26 William Teage  
 „ „ A child to Ezekiell John  
 „ 30 A child to Samuel Roswaren  
 May 3 Thomas Tregidon  
 „ 6 A child to William Cock  
 „ 12 Joane the wife of Stephen Michell  
 „ 14 A child to John Pitt  
 „ 24 Edmond s. of Ezekiell John  
 „ 25 Emblen Weast  
 „ 29 Elizabeth Remfre, widow  
 „ 30 A child to Richard Conzeau  
 June 17 Gidgon Reynolds

—o—

PAGE 87]

June 21 A child to John Leachar  
 „ 26 Grace Cock

July 10 “Vinson Cestale wife and child”  
 „ 25 Stephen Rickard  
 „ 26 Nichlus Stephens  
 „ 27 A child to Abel Carbus  
 Aug. 1 A child to Stephen Ledgey  
 „ 5 John Goulsary, of the parish of Guinap  
 „ 6 Mary d. of Ma. Thomas Boskah  
 „ „ John Boone  
 „ 7 A child to Richard Bohemah  
 „ 9 Grace the wife of Edmond Morcom  
 „ „ A child to Stephen Dauy  
 „ 11 Richard Remfre  
 „ 17 A child to John Hocking  
 „ 21 A child to John Treuailar  
 „ 23 A child to Thomas Teage  
 „ 31 A child to Thomas Laminn  
 Sept. 11 John s. of Nichlus Cock  
 „ 13 Bartholamue John  
 „ 17 John Euah  
 „ 27 A child to Thomas Lamynn  
 „ 29 A child to Ezekiell Merifeald  
 Oct. 4 A child to William Ledgey  
 „ 5 John Ledgey  
 „ 7 Elizabeth Cock  
 „ 18 Robart Heathman of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Blisland  
 „ 20 A child to Ezekiell Merifeald  
 „ 23 Jacop s. of James John  
 „ 26 A child to Zacharias Oppy  
 „ „ Richard John, junior  
 „ 29 A child to John Carbus

—o—

PAGE 88]

Nov. 2 Thomas Ledgey, junr.  
 „ „ William s. of William Ledgey  
 „ 5 Richard s. of Thomas Townen  
 „ 8 Ma. Thomas Hawse, gent  
 „ 10 Francis Wiat sogornar in this parish  
 „ „ The son of Francis Brodlen  
 „ 11 Margrit d. of William Ledgey  
 „ 14 A child to Richard Conzeau  
 „ 16 Christion Moor  
 „ 20 Philipa the wife of Georg Giles  
 „ 22 Zacharias Carkeek, junior  
 „ 23 William Richards  
 „ 28 Thomas Vinson  
 „ „ John s. of John Paule  
 „ 30 A child to James Shipard  
 Dec. 1 A child to Georg Giles  
 „ 4 Paule Moor, junior  
 „ „ Mary the wife of Georg Bastard  
 „ 5 A child to Ezekiell Williams  
 „ 11 Bartholamew Banfeald  
 „ „ A child to Thomas Trathen  
 „ 14 Thomas Champion

Dec. 15 Bartholamew Remfrey  
 " " John Williams  
 " " Richard Jenckin  
 " 18 A child to John Guy  
 " 24 William Snell  
 " 27 John s. of John Thamson  
 " 28 A child to John Calaway  
 Jan. 3 Julianah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Hezekias Thomas  
 " " A child to Robart Cock  
 " 6 Elizabeth Georg

—o—  
 PAGE 89]

Jan. 17 Sarah d. of John Pitt  
 " 18 A child to Henry Nichals  
 " 23 A child to Stephen John  
 " 27 A child to Edward Stone  
 " 29 Ruth Hocking  
 Feb. 7 A child to Hezekias Thomas  
 " 8 Zachrias Carkeek y<sup>e</sup> eldar  
 " 11 A child to Georg Rabarts, of Ilogan  
 " 18 Joane the wife of Elexandar Cocking  
 " 19 A child to Homfre Stone  
 " 25 A child to Robart Roskrow  
 " " A son to John Calaway  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Waltar Paule  
 " " Thomas Opten  
 " 4 Edward John  
 " 12 John Woolcock  
 " 13 George Paule  
 " 15 Georg Ledgely  
 " 16 Modlen the wife of francis Georg  
 " 19 Henary Hocking  
 " 23 A child to Edward Carbus

1709

Mar. 26 Henary Georg  
 " " Stephen Boorley  
 " 27 Thomas Whyte  
 " 28 Elizabeth Trevailar  
 Apr. 2 Joane Evah  
 " 5 Luce the d. of Arthur Spry  
 " 8 Elizabeth the wife of John Daues  
 " " A child to Samuell Sandars  
 " 9 Arthar Rodgars  
 " " A child to John Gray  
 " 15 Margery the wife of Thomas Boorley

—o—  
 PAGE 90]

Apr. 17 Modlen Rodgars  
 " 19 A son to Ananias John  
 " 20 Joane Lamynn, widow  
 " 26 Peternel d. of William Munday  
 " 28 A child to John Banns

May 9 James Jelbart  
 " 10 Cathrien the wife of Richard Corvolth  
 " " A child to Tobias Richards, of Ilogan  
 " 13 A child to Jacob Cooll  
 " 14 Ma. John Townsend  
 " 22 William Hocking  
 " 23 William Williams  
 " " A child to Stephen Botlar  
 " 30 Alice Terrell, widow  
 " " Thomas Harris  
 June 8 A child to Thomas Rowe  
 " 9 Thomas s. of Richard Roskrow  
 " 25 Thomas Hichings  
 July 6 A child to Zachrias Georg  
 " 13 Mary Drew, widow  
 Aug. 16 A child to Simon Treuenah  
 " 31 Elizabeth the wife of John Lamynn  
 Sept. 13 A child to John Boodings  
 " 25 John Tremeane  
 Oct. 1 John Colle  
 " 4 John Michell, of the Parish of Mogen  
 " 11 Thomas Williams  
 " 18 A child to John Carbus  
 " 30 A child to John Knight  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Tregear<sup>g</sup>  
 " 9 Andrew Thomas  
 " 12 Elizabeth Wills, sogornar in this parish  
 " " A child to John Rowe, of parish of Ilogan  
 " 19 Ma. Thomas Hawse, gent  
 " 23 Jams Garbye

—o—  
 PAGE 91]

Dec. 11 Jane the wife of John Brownfeald  
 " 23 Mi. Elizabeth the wife of Ma<sup>r</sup>. John Brown  
 " 24 A child to John Paul  
 " 25 A child to Israell Odgars  
 Jan. 26 A child to Richard Penrose  
 " 30 A child to John Champion  
 " 31 A child to Stephen Ledgely  
 Feb. 12 Jane daughter of Aron Williams  
 " 22 Sebelah the wife of William Wills  
 " 25 A child to Zacharias John  
 Mar. 3 A child to Stephen Ledgely  
 " 9 John s. of John Hocking  
 " 13 Judah the wife of Anthony Harris

1710

Apr. 6 John s. of John Lamynn  
 " 9 John Eade  
 " 12 A child to William Angoue  
 May 1 A child to James Perrow  
 " 5 A child to Thomas Bray

<sup>g</sup> "Thomas *alias* Tregear" added in another hand.

May 20 A son to Simon Trevenah  
 June 8 A child to Richard Carkeek  
 „ 12 Blanch Elveans  
 „ 20 Petar Lamynn, senior  
 „ „ John Brenfeald  
 „ 29 Petar s. of Petar Lamynn  
 July 30 Georg Stephens  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Lahar  
 „ 19 John s. of Christovar Nichals  
 „ 28 A child to Thomas Trathen  
 Sept. 7 Juliana Richards, widow  
 „ 22 Elizb. Denethorn, widow  
 Oct. 2 Elexandar Andrew  
 „ 19 John s. of Edmond Reynolds  
 „ „ Thomas s. of Thomas Remfre  
 „ 25 Elizb. Yelings, widow  
 Nov. 2 William Pitt  
 „ 20 A child to John Harris

PAGE 92]

Dec. 2 Richard Williams, sogornar in this parish  
 „ 11 Sidwell Ledgey  
 „ 15 John Cocking  
 Jan. 3 A child to John Trevailar  
 „ 6 A child to John Michell  
 „ 9 Francis s. of francis<sup>h</sup> Madran  
 „ 14 A child to Tobias Richards  
 „ 16 Grace Vinson  
 „ 21 Mi. Cathrien Roskrow  
 „ „ A child to John Lanckbury  
 Feb. 5 A child to Samvel Sandars  
 „ 7 Mahtilda the wife of William Maynard  
 „ 18 A child to Thomas Brenfeald  
 „ 22 A child to William Cocking  
 „ 25 A child to William Wills  
 „ 27 Richard Rickard  
 Mar. 7 Richard Reynolds  
 „ 18 Alice Thomas, widow  
 „ „ A child to Stephen Maynard

1711

Mar. 31 A child to Georg Woolcock  
 Apr. 2 A child to Thomas Cocking  
 „ 15 A child to Robart Hall  
 „ 23 Margarit Besence  
 May 17 Melesen Townen  
 June 12 Sarah d. of John Luke  
 „ 18 John Penrose  
 „ 22 Georg Holmes  
 „ 30 A child to Ananias John  
 „ „ A child to John Harris  
 „ „ A child to Ezekiell Vospar

Aug. 6 A child to William Ledgey  
 „ 14 A child to Thomas Cock  
 „ 17 A child to John Sporway  
 „ 24 Jane wife of William Trenweth  
 Sept. 22 A child to Thomas Remfry  
 „ 24 A daughter to Thomas Rowe

PAGE 93]

Oct. 5 Ma. Arther Spry, "Recktar of this Parish"  
 „ 8 A child to Ma. Thomas Boskah  
 „ 18 Orchar Payntar, widow  
 „ 19 A child to francis Ledgey  
 Nov. 7 A child to William Behemah  
 „ 9 A child to Nichlus Moor  
 „ 15 Olivar Hall  
 „ 26 William Georg  
 „ „ Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mathew Georg  
 Dec. 3 A child to Richard Rodgars  
 „ 14 Joane Williams  
 „ 26 A child to francis Bartlat  
 „ 27 A child to William Harris  
 Jan. 1 A child to Robart Hall  
 „ 4 Thomas Tregear<sup>1</sup>  
 „ 8 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Honey  
 „ „ John s. of Ma. Thomas Boskah  
 „ 21 Sizehiah Roof, widow  
 „ 30 A child to Robart Roskrow  
 Feb. 2 A child to Georg Rabarts, of Ilogan  
 „ 5 A child to Ezekiell Williams  
 „ 9 Michal Pearse, "of y<sup>e</sup> Porow (sic) of Penrean"  
 Mar. 9 A child to Ezekiell Williams  
 „ 14 A child to Thomas Targear

1712

Mar. 25 A child to Tobias Richards  
 Apr. 2 A child to Thomas Michel  
 „ 10 Margary Sandrey  
 „ 16 A child to Samuel Williams  
 „ 28 William James  
 „ 29 Richard Rabarts  
 May 14 A child to Thomas Woolcock  
 „ 16 A child to James John  
 „ 23 Mary Gomar  
 „ 25 Sarah d. of John Pitt  
 June 21 William s. of Nickalus Cock  
 „ 27 francis s. of William Madran

PAGE 94]

July 5 Richard s. of John Calaway  
 „ 9 Alice the wife of William Angoue

<sup>h</sup> Altered from "frances."

<sup>1</sup> "Thomas *alias* Tregear" added in another hand.



July 12 Jane d. of Samuel Sandry  
 Sept. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Williams  
 " 27 John Terrel  
 " " Samuel s. of Francis Georg  
 " 29 Thamsom the wife of Georg Giles  
 Oct. 8 Joan Eede  
 " " Philippa wife of Richd. Richards  
 " 14 Thos. Stephens  
 " 28 Henry Cock  
 Nov. 17 Sampson s. of John Bosence  
 " 19 Mary d. of Robt. Hall  
 " 28 Grace d. of John Collins  
 Dec. 17 John s. of Henry Vivian  
 Jan. 2 Thos. Jordan  
 " 8 James s. of James Shepherd  
 " 14 Thomasine d. of Ishmael Pierce  
 " 21 Constance Dowrack  
 " 22 David Hawes, gent.  
 " 23 Margaret d. of Zacharias George  
 " 24 Ann Holms  
 " 25 Jane d. of David Hall  
 " 28 John Vivian  
 " 29 Cheston d. of Olliver Hall  
 " 31 John s. of John Daws  
 " " Elizabeth d. of John Halse  
 Feb. 11 Nicholas Pierce, illegitimate son of Mrs.  
 Mary Harris  
 " 11 Catharine d. of Andrew Harris  
 Mar. 1 John s. of Ananias John  
 " 24 Elizabeth Bonithon

1713

Apr. 3 Mary d. of Mary Penrose  
 " 3 Joan Grey  
 " 11 Richd. Remfry, gent

PAGE 95]

May 2 John Thomas  
 " 19 James s. of Amos Nicholls  
 June 12 Rachell wife of Hannibal Reynolds  
 July 22 John s. of John Opie  
 Aug. 14 Mary Teague  
 " 29 Thos. Williams  
 Oct. 8 William Angove, *als* Treskillard  
 " 29 Joan Merrifield  
 " 31 Andrew Harris  
 Nov. 3 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thos. Philips  
 " 6 Zacharias s. of Zach. Opie  
 " 16 John Halse  
 " 18 Edmond s. of Edmond Reynolds  
 " 19 Joan d. of Digory Rowe  
 " 30 Stephen s. of Robert Hall

Dec. 3 Samuel Hallat  
 " 6 Richd. Roscrow  
 " 14 Wm. s. of Digory Elveans  
 " 15 Mary d. of John Wills  
 " 17 David s. of Wm. Michell  
 " 21 Francis s. of Francis Michell  
 Jan. 1 Mary wife of Saml. Rosewarne  
 " " John Jennings  
 " 4 Thomas s. of John Callaway  
 " 5 David s. of David Hall  
 " 9 Elizabeth wife of Stephen Davy  
 " 30 Susanna d. of Mr. Thos. Burscough  
 " " Mary wife of Henry Vivian  
 Feb. 17 John and Jacob ss. of John Lamynn  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Wm. Remfry  
 " 8 Wm. son of Zacharias Luke

PAGE 96]

1714

Apr. 14 Jone d. of Stephen Harris  
 " 27 Catharine Magar  
 " 28 Jane d. of Jno. Borlace  
 May 1 Margaret Trathen  
 " 6 Stephen Banfield  
 " 29 Jane d. of Wm. Cocking  
 June 11 Petronel d. of Philip Reynolds  
 " 12 Ann d. of Wm. Paynter  
 " 17 Jno. s. of Philip Reynolds, sojourn<sup>r</sup>.  
 " 26 Wm. Symons, sojourner  
 " 28 Grace d. of Oliver Duncalfe  
 July 16 Richard Penhillock  
 Aug. 2 Julian d. of Richd. Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sept. 1 Thos. s. of Andrew Harris  
 " 19 Jane wife of Richd. Patrick  
 Oct. 14 Jane Cocke, widdow  
 " 17 Stephen s. of Richd. Michell  
 Nov. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Trevailor  
 " 19 Susanna d. of George Grible  
 " 27 Jno. s. of Susanna Grigg *alias* Stotam  
 Dec. 4 Joan Ewren  
 " 6 James Trevailor  
 " 10 Charles s. of Alexander Vincent  
 " 17 Elizabeth Smith, a vagrant  
 " " Mary d. of Jno. Knight  
 " 20 Grace d. of Anthony Harris  
 " 21 Cheston d. of Robt. Hall  
 " 23 Mary d. of Nich: Luke, junr.  
 Jan. 2 Nicholas Luke  
 " 6 Francis Daw  
 " 14 Thos. s. of Thos. Morcombe  
 " 26 Constance d. of Mr. George Giles, junr.  
 " 28 Jno. Sandowe  
 " 29 Eliz. d. of Michael Grose  
 Feb. 3 Constance d. of Wm. James

PAGE 97]

1714-15

- Feb. 3 Elizabeth Paul  
 " " Ruth d. of Jno. Carbice  
 " 5 Jno. James  
 " 6 Grace d. of Mr. Hugh Pawley, of  
 Lelant, junr.  
 " 19 Prudence d. of Jno. Andrew  
 " 20 Thos. s. of Ezekiel Sandowe  
 " 22 Margaret d. of Saml. Carbice  
 " 23 Mary d. of Saml. May  
 " 26 Peter Herd, a stranger  
 " 28 Ann wife of Richd. Jewell  
 " " Jone wife of Wm. Maddern, of Gwennap  
 " " Mary Richds.  
 Mar. 1 Mary d. of Jno. Jacka  
 " 2 Jone d. of Jno. Nicholas  
 " 3 Philip Pitt  
 " " Mary d. of Mr. Anthony Roscrigue  
 " 4 Mathew s. of Thos. Wms. *als* Paynter  
 " 6 Alice Jacka, widow  
 " 9 George s. of Jno. Hocking  
 " 10 Eliz. d. of Jeremiah Nicholas  
 " " Sydwell d. of Wm. Tyrack  
 " 13 Mathew s. of Mathew George  
 " 17 Wm. s. of Wm. Reynolds  
 " " Ann d. of Jno. Carverth  
 " 18 James s. of Jno. Garby  
 " 23 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Stephen Harris,<sup>k</sup> gent  
 " " Joan d. of Stephen Penhillock  
 " " Peter s. of Peter Moreland, a stranger  
 " " Buried in y<sup>e</sup> year 1714, 63 persons."

PAGE 98]

1715

- Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. of George Rowe  
 " 31 Joan d. of Zacharias John  
 Apr. 1 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Asa Middleton  
 " " Mary d. of Jno. Harris  
 " " Jane d. of Robt. Quint  
 " 2 Wm. s. of Matthew George  
 " 3 Constance wife of Jno. Bands  
 " 4 Nation s. of Asa Middleton  
 " " Saml. s. of Thos. Yellings  
 " 6 Stephen s. of Ezekiel Vosper  
 " " Margery d. of Wm. Bennetts  
 " 8 Jno. s. of Jno. Nicholas, junr.  
 " 12 Richd. s. of Richd. Wms.  
 " 13 Mary d. of Jno. Callaway  
 " 15 Mary d. of Wm. George  
 " 16 George s. of Nicodemus Launder  
 " " Rachel wife of Richd. Richds.  
 " 22 Jno. Vincent *alias* fforester

- Apr. 22 Joan d. of Jno. Wms.  
 " 26 Constance d. of Jno. Angove  
 " 28 Mary wife of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Mayne  
 May 1 Richd. s. of Wm. Band  
 " 3 Tripheena wife of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Carter  
 " 7 Wm. Dean<sup>1</sup>  
 " 11 Thos. Rowe  
 " 14 Edw<sup>d</sup>. Carter  
 " 21 Paul s. of Thos. Penrose  
 " 23 Dorothy Woolcock  
 " " Elizabeth d. of David Wms.  
 " 28 Mary d. of Henry Vivian

PAGE 99]

- May 28 Mary d. of Wm. Nicholls  
 " " George Woolcock  
 " " Loveday wife of Jno. Christophers  
 June 1 Thos. s. of Thos. Wms.  
 " 2 Henry s. of Jacob Polleow  
 " 6 Richd. s. of Philip John  
 " 7 Susanna Saundry  
 " 8 Patience d. of Christopher Smith  
 " 15 Elizabeth d. of Jno. Paul  
 " 21 Mr. Jno. Brown  
 " " Jane d. of Jno. Nicholas  
 July 3 Thos. White  
 " 6 Blanch d. of Jno. Paul  
 " 18 Hon<sup>r</sup>. d. of Jno. Guy  
 " 28 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Davy  
 Aug. 7 George Bastard  
 " 26 Jno. s. of Jno. Woolf  
 " 29 Thomasine wife of Jno. Halse<sup>e</sup>  
 Oct. 5 Jane Stephens, widow  
 " 6 Charles Lamynn  
 " 8 Grace d. of Jno. Reynolds  
 " 16 Mary d. of Charles Harris  
 " 25 Sydwell d. of Wm. Tyrack  
 Nov. 2 Ann wife of Mr. James Harrie  
 " 4 Wm. s. of Richd. Trevennen  
 " 7 Jane d. of Wm. Robins  
 " 13 Jno. s. of Thos. Teague  
 Dec. 27 Blanch Rowe, widow  
 " " Gideon s. of James Reynolds  
 " " Zach. s. of Richd. Corkeek  
 Jan. 4 Constance Penrose  
 " 15 Wm. son of Elias Treniman  
 " 17 Mary wife of Jno. Angove

PAGE 100]

1715-16

- Jan. 17 David s. of David Hall  
 " 29 Richd. s. of Walter Paul

k "Mr." Stephen Harris, "Mr." crossed out.

<sup>1</sup> This entry is in place of "Paul s. of Thos. Penrose," erased and repeated below.

Feb. 1 Mary Davy  
 " 3 Juliana John  
 " " Wm. s. of Charles Richds.  
 " " Jane d. of Thos. Remfry  
 " 4 Paul Towan  
 " 5 Nich : Paul  
 " 7 Ann d. of Wm. Luke  
 " 9 Margery George, widow  
 " " Jane d. of Charles Harris  
 " 10 Grace Brenfield, widow  
 " 11 Juliana wife of Jno. Richds.  
 " 12 Anthony Callaway  
 " " Stephen s. of Stephen Maynard  
 " 15 Ezekiel Merrifield  
 " 20 Margaret John, widow  
 " 21 Mrs. Ann Cocke, widow  
 " " Edwd. Hicks  
 " 22 Thos. Wms. *alias* Broadling  
 " 23 Elizabeth wife of Jno. Wills  
 " 24 George Hocking  
 " " Digory son of Digory Rowe  
 " 28 Philip Cocking  
 Mar. 1 Jno. s. of Jno. Carverth  
 " 2 Israel Odgers  
 " " Ulalia Sandoe  
 " 3 Mr. Stephen Harris  
 " 4 Jno. Band and ffrisset his wife  
 " " Anna d. of Philip Knuckey  
 " 8 Richd. s. of Richd. Rich<sup>ds</sup>.  
 " 10 ffrancis Tremprelier  
 " 13 Thos. s. of Stephen Michell  
 " 15 Rebecca d. of Hauton Pearce  
 Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

—o—

PAGE 101]  
 1715-16  
 Mar. 17 Francis Hosking  
 " 23 Catharine Jenking, widow  
 " " "Buried in all y<sup>e</sup> year 100 p̄sons."  
 1716  
 Mar. 25 Jno. Remfry  
 " " Audry wife of Walter Rosewarne

Mar. 26 Jno. Pitt  
 " 31 Eliz. Trevailor  
 " " ffrances d. of Thos. Merrifield  
 Apr. 9 Elean<sup>r</sup>. d. of Hauton Pearce  
 " 12 Jno. Richds.  
 " 15 Digory Harris  
 " " Beersheba Cleave, widow  
 " 20 Saml. Pearce, a vagrant  
 " 27 Robt. Williams  
 May 1 Susanna d. of George Grible  
 " 6 Wm. Bond  
 " 8 Jno. Paul  
 " 11 Sarah d. of Wm. Cocking  
 " 14 Robt. Winckle, a vagrant  
 " 16 Mary d. of Richd. Corkeek  
 " 21 Jno. Banns  
 " 28 Jone d. of Jno. Nicholas, junr.  
 " 8 Ursula Richds., of Sythney Parish  
 " 12 Thos. Towan  
 July 23 Christian d. of Wm. Burrell  
 " 31 Jane wife of David Hall  
 Aug. 11 Christian d. of Thos. Lamynn  
 " 15 Wm. s. of Wm. Lydgy  
 Hugh Ley, Rect<sup>r</sup>.

—o—

PAGE 102]  
 Sept. 24 Luce d. of David Haweis, gent  
 Oct. 8 Jno. s. of Paul Michell  
 " 26 Jno. s. of Wm. James  
 Dec. 13 Stephen Cocking, murdered and buried  
 " 14 Grace Merrifield, widow  
 " 15 Robt. s. of Wm. Bohemia  
 Jan. 11 Ann wife of Wm. Bohemia  
 " 13 Wm. s. of Wm. Reynolds  
 " 17 Ann d. of Wm. Bohemia  
 Feb. 6 George Tresodern  
 " 24 Thos. Borley  
 Mar. 5 Richd. s. of Richd. Reynolds  
 " 14 Christian d. of James Shepherd  
 " 24 Sarah d. of Edwd. Jn<sup>o</sup>., of Illogan  
 " " "Buried in all y<sup>e</sup> year 39 persons."

The End of Book 2.

## Diocesan Transcripts.

---

The following records of Baptisms, &c., have been extracted from the Transcripts at Exeter. These Transcripts are in a very dirty and mutilated condition, and as they are on single sheets of paper and are neither arranged nor indexed, it is very difficult to get at what you want. However, what I could find after long search I append. It will be noticed that the Transcript does not always correspond with the Register. Probably both were copied from notes.

1615

### Weddings.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| A* * 15 Richard Davy to Elizabeth Luck<br>Oct. 9 Nicholas Ellis to Joan Nicomb * *<br>Nov. 6 John Wolcocke to Julia Sandrye |  | Nov. 20 Michell Philip to Katerine Robins<br>Jan. 14 John Jacka to Johan Keskeeke |
|---|--|---|

Christenings and Burials as in Register.

1619

### Redruth-Marriages.

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| Bartholomew s. of David Robyns to Judieth d.<br>of John Rowland, 26th Oct. |  | Barwick John to Barbraha Nicholas, 4th Dec.<br>Reginald Stone to Jane Rodger 21st January |
|--|--|---|

The Christenings and Burials as in Register except that Christenings of Blanch Penhellick and Ann John are omitted, and in the Burials the following (among minor variations occur) Aug. 6, John Pears Gay; Dec. 17, Joac Pollard. The Transcript ends:—

Concordat cum registrario nostro testatur Philippus Torr, rector, ibid  
 According to the 112 Cannon <sup>a</sup>  
 Omnia bene.

1622

Jan. 16, John Jerichal. This curious name appears so spelt also in Transcript.

1623

### Marriages.

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| June 7 John Vincent, the younger, to <i>Charity</i><br>Michell<br>„ 24 Martin Lalean to Margarett Medland<br>Nov. 4 John Bosow to Margery * * * * |  | Nov. 18 Henry George to Jane Maine<br>„ 26 Richard Jacca to Jane Phillip<br>* * * * William Stoyle to Anne Lobrogen |
|---|--|---|

The Christenings and Burials are as in Register. The Transcript ends:—

The answeare to the 112 and 114 Canons: <sup>b</sup>

As concerning the first Canon it is answered in the p<sup>r</sup>esentments, concerning the other wee have noe Papists nor any such suspected.

Thomas Crudge, Rector ibidem  
 Steven Migits (sic) } Churchwardens.  
 Reignold Carnarhan }

<sup>a</sup> The 112th Canon is that requiring a return to the Bishop "of all the parishioners, as well men as women, which being of the age of sixteen years received not the Communion at Easter before."

<sup>b</sup> The 114th Canon is that directing the presentment of "popish recusants, men, women, and children, above the age of thirteen years."

## 1630

The foot only of this Transcript remains. It contains a few Burials as in the Register, and supplies the christian name: "June 14, Joane d. of John Penhellecke," and closes:—

"To the 112 and 114 Canons we answere that in our \* \* \* \* wee have no recusants within our parish, neither have anny above the age of sixteen refused to receive the Holy Communion this Easter last.

Thomas Crudge, rector ibi

Stephen Michell } [C] hurchward [ens]  
Georg Penhelleck }

## 1663

It will be noticed that the following scrap, which is a complete copy except as to words "son" and "daughter," contains entries not to be found in the Register:—

Grace the daughter  
Nicholas the son of  
Thomas the son of Peet  
Grace the d. of Mathias Bolithoe was ba.  
Triphena the d. of Thomas Vinsont was bap.  
Shadrack the s. of William Kellie was bap.  
Annianias the s. of John and Grace John was bap.  
Moses et Miriam s. and d. of Moses Williams  
Ann d. of Edward et Ann Cock was  
Elizabeth d. of Richard and Jane Banbur  
Grace d. of Thomas et Bellisant Wall  
John s. of Jamuel Bonithon was bap.  
Thomas s. of Thomas Battler was bap. feb.

Margerie d. of Hen. et Elizabeth S  
Jane d. of Alexander Ludgie was  
Zacharias s. of John Michell *als* Luke was b  
Ann ——— d. of Millestane T

\* \* \* Ellenor James were married June  
\* \* \* Wall and Bellisant Vincent were married  
Sept. 2nd  
\* \* \* Renowden et ffrances Levernton married  
Feb 6th  
\* \* \* Pollard et Jone Hockin were married  
April 12th  
\* \* \*rt Ede, ju<sup>r</sup>. and Joane *Luke* were married  
Sept. 8th

## 1664

Redrueth. A List of the names of such as were \* \* \* our sayd parish from April 11th, 1664, unto \* \* \*

## Marriages.

George Pollard et Jone Hockin were married  
Ap. 12th  
Stephen Jacka et Alice John were married Apl.  
last  
Julian Hockin et Rueth Tregonnen, May last  
Richard Remfrie et Marye Polleowe, June 23rd  
Thomas Davie and Jone Jagoe, July 13th

William Davie and Jone Towan, Oct. 5  
Alexander Lamyn and Ann Merrifill, No. 6  
Alexander Ludgie and Margorie Bennett  
No. 12  
John Brownfeild and Grace Launder, No. 19  
John Evans and Mary Lunie, No. 26

## Christenings.

Barbara d. of Wm. and Marie John  
Ann d. of Ezech. and Ann Sando  
George s. of George and Jone Po  
Ralph s. of Julian and  
Marie d. of George  
Blanch d. of Wil. and Margare  
Richard s. of Edw. and Grace C  
Beatrix d. of Nicholas and Phillipp  
Richard s. of Will. and Margaret Lud

Remfrie s. of Edward and Elizab. Tr  
was bap. decr. 17  
John s. of Steephen and Alice Jacka was bap.  
Jan. 12  
William s. of John and Jone Bohemia was bap.  
feb. 15th  
Kathorine d. of Richard and Prudence Davie  
was ba. Ma. 11

## [Burials.]

|         |                 |
|---------|-----------------|
| Ann     | Belli * ant     |
| John    | William Pe      |
| Per     | Bennett Tre     |
| John    | Elizabeth Halse |
| Bellisa |                 |

Except that I have put s. for son and d. for daughter, the foregoing is an exact copy of all that is left of this Transcript. What a commentary on the way we preserve our Records!

1681

Amongst the papers in the Diocesan Register at Exeter I find an agreement bearing date September the 13th, 1681, to have a rate of £4 a year "for a Clarke's wages" "which is desired may be confirmed by the Bishopp of our diocese." The agreement is signed by

|                  |                             |
|------------------|-----------------------------|
|                  | John Pollard,               |
|                  | Thomas Haweis,              |
|                  | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Remfry, |
| Stephen Harris,  | Da. Hawes,                  |
| Paule Michell,   | Anthony Cocke               |
| Stephen Michell, |                             |

The following additional names and variations are from the Transcripts in the

## Probate Registry at Bodmin,

which was formerly also the Archdeacon's Registry. These Transcripts (*i.e.* such as remain) are now well cared for, and reference to them made easy, by the attention of Mr. Shadwell, the courteous Registrar. In noting variations I have not noted such minor variations as *e.g.* *Pollarde* for *Pollard*.

1681

## Baptisms.

Variation in Bodmin Transcript:—July 2, Charles son of Charles Herbert

The entries of May 30 Elizth. Merifeild and Oct. 31 Mary Harris do not appear in Transcript. See too note at foot of page 57 of Register 1, *supra*.

The following additional or varied entries of

## Burials

appear in the Transcript:—

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Rich: Darrell, of Crowan, Apr. 12, afft. &c.          | Emblem d. of Tho. West, 22 Sept.               |
| Aug. 3 Xtopher Dowracke                               | Wm. s. of Wm. James, 19 Oct.                   |
| Henry Cocke, 3rd Aug, "and paid his 5 <sup>li</sup> " | Rich <sup>d</sup> . s. of Hen. Hocken, 30 Oct. |
| Walter Jenkin, of Kenwin, 7 Sept., afft., &c.         |  |

The burial on Dec. 24 of John Green does not appear in Transcript.

The 1681 Transcript is certified as correct by Nich: Orchard.

1683

## Christenings.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| April 15 Rd. s. of John and Jane Cock     | Nov. 17 Phellick instead of Penhellick   |
| May 20 Edward s. of Edward and Mary Garby | Dec. 16 freesia instead of ffryzah Bonds |

The entries of May 1, Willinett Rosewarne; July 16, Mary Lahaw; Jan. 15, John Nichlus; do not appear in Transcript. See Ann Rosewarne foot of page 61, Register 1, *supra*.

**Burials.**

The following names appear in the Transcript (after entry of Mary Harris, Sept. 2) and will supply the blanks in the Copy Register.

|          |                           |         |                                 |
|----------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|
| Sept. 18 | John s. of Geo. Pollard   | Dec. 21 | Peter s. of Solomon Leymin      |
| Oct. 22  | Tho. s. of Tho. King      | Feb. 20 | Wm. Bodilly                     |
| Dec. 6   | John s. of John Stephens  | Mar. 1  | Bartholomew s. of Tho. Banfeild |
| " 11     | Gillion w. of Paul Pearse |         |                                 |

The 1683 Transcript is signed by John Collins and Stephen Banfill, Churchwardens.

1684

**Christenings.**

|         |                                     |         |                             |
|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Aug. 24 | Transcript has name Joan Row        | Mar. 15 | * * h <sup>d</sup> . Tucker |
| Feb. 13 | Transcript has name <u>Reinolds</u> | " "     | * * da Williams             |

Marriages as in Register.

**Burials.**

|          |                              |         |                                    |
|----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| April 27 | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Bonds    | Dec. 23 | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Harris         |
| May 21   | Anthony s. of James Stevens  | " 24    | Rob. s. of Joh Bohemia             |
| " 22     | Eliz: Banfeild, widow        | " 31    | Ste. s. of Ste. Cocking            |
| " "      | Joh s. of Joh Nicholas       | Jan. 4  | Brigget Nicholas, w <sup>o</sup> . |
| June 21  | Constance w. of Ste. Michell | " 9     | Catherine w. of Mat. George        |
| " 28     | Wm. Lydgy                    | " 10    | Wm. s. of Joh Rosewarn             |
| July 21  | Andrew s. of Andrew James    | " 28    | Ann John, w <sup>o</sup> .         |
| " 27     | Ste. s. of Joh Bonds         | Feb. 22 | Hercules Barret                    |
| " 29     | Jane w. of Owen John         | " 25    | Peter Oppye                        |
| " 30     | Rebecca d. of John Michell   | " 27    | Anthony Pauley                     |
| Nov. 17  | Mary John, w <sup>o</sup> .  | Mar. 4  | Tho. s. of Richd. Munday           |
| " 26     | Rob. Ede                     | " 5     | Joh Calamay                        |

This Transcript is signed

Geo. Hoskin, Curate.  
William Oppie,  
Richard Trengove, } Churchwardens.

1686

This Transcript is headed as a "true copy" of the Register "given in att y<sup>e</sup> visitation att Helstone y<sup>e</sup> 11th of Aprill, 1687."

Marriages as in Register.

**Christenings.**

The entries of June 6, Sampson; Sept. 19 and 26, Rippar and Braudlyn; and of Nov. 5, Band; and Mar. 3, Rabetts, do not appear in the Transcript.

Dec. 13 Harber instead of Herbert

Mar. 5 Roberts instead of Robbetts

Mar. 19, 27, and 28: the christian names illegible or missing from the Register are supplied from this Transcript, viz: John Vosper, Ester Reynolds, and Jane Lamyn.

In Transcript and not in Register:—Mar. 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. d. of Thomas Bone.

**Burials.**

|         |                               |         |                             |
|---------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Mar. 27 | Jane d. of John Brinfeild     | Apr. 13 | Mary w. of George Penhelack |
| Apr. 9  | Mary w. of George Tremaine    | " 22    | Richard Thomas              |
| " 11    | Constance d. of Andrew Harris | May 3   | Thomas s. of John Cock      |

|      |    |   |      |    |                                     |
|------|----|---|------|----|-------------------------------------|
| May  | 19 | Jone w. of John Collens, gent.          | Dec. | 27 | Catherine d. of Hezekiah Thomas     |
| "    | 22 | John s. of John Moone                   | Jan. | 5  | Ester d. of Edmond Reynalds         |
| June | 8  | Thomas s. of John Drew                  | "    | 6  | William Davie                       |
| "    | 17 | Mary d. of Nicholus Stephens            | "    | 26 | Richard Cornish                     |
| "    | 26 | Margery d. of Willi <sup>m</sup> Robens | "    | 27 | Elizabeth Hocking, w <sup>o</sup> . |
| July | 1  | Jane d. of Stephen Andrew               | "    | 31 | Prudence d. of George Richards      |
| "    | 8  | Jone w. of Thomas Vincent               | Feb. | 3  | Honora d. of Thomas Stephens        |
| Aug. | 16 | John Merifeild                          | "    | 8  | Jane d. of Richard Roswarne         |
| Oct. | 2  | Constance d. of John Oppie              | Mar. | 1  | Thomas s. of Thomas Manuell         |
| "    | 8  | John s. of Arthur Briant                | "    | 10 | John Williams                       |
| Nov. | 17 | Prudence d. of Beniamen Riper           | "    | 16 | Triphena d. of Edward Remfry        |
| "    | 22 | Jane d. of Richard Richards             | "    | 21 | John Cock                           |
| Dec. | 2  | William Dowreck                         | "    | 23 | Jone w. of George Pollard           |
| "    | 14 | Thomas s. of Richard Roskrow            |      |    |                                     |





## Extracts from Gwennap Register.

### Baptisms.

- 1692 March 18 William s. of William Coall, of Redruth  
 1699 „ 25 Mary d. of Richard Francis “ baptised at Redruth ”

### Marriages.

- 1686 May 15 Henry Richard and Jone Bastard, both of Redruth (sic)  
 1693 March 17 John John and Prudence John, both of Redruth  
 1695 Oct. 19 William Bone and Margaret Williams, both of Redruth  
 1703 March 31 Ambrose s. of Wm. Uren, Tin<sup>r</sup>. and Catharine Yellens, of Redruth.  
 1707 Nov. 22 Frances Madren and Joan Trachten, wid : of Redruth  
 1711 Aug. 18 John Johns and Grace Tid, wid : both of Redruth  
 1712 Feb. 10 Thomas Morcam and Katharine Carvolth, of Redruth  
 1713 Oct. 31 Richard Richards, of Redruth, and Rachell Roberts, of Gwennap  
 1714 Sept. 4 Richard Roswarne, of Redruth, and Eleonor d. of Philip Tomm, of Gwennap  
 1715 Sept. 25 Digory Harris and Jane Tregideon, both of Redruth.  
 1716 May 17 Richard Banbury, jun<sup>r</sup>. of Redruth, gent, and Mrs. Katharine Harris<sup>c</sup>  
 1716 Feb. 13 Jonathan Lewarne, of Falmouth, and Dorothy Lydgie, of Redruth  
 1716 — 5 “ p<sup>r</sup>. Banns ” Andrew Thomas, of Redruth, and Margaret Dyer, of Truro<sup>d</sup>

### Burial.

- 1710 Jan. 9 Francis s. of Francis Maddern, “ buried in Redruth ”

## Extracts from Illogan Register.

### Marriages.

- 1658 John Richard and Mathew (sic) his wife were married \* \* \* ly in Redruth \* \* \* (This is no doubt the entry in Redruth Register under July 24th).  
 1707 May 23 Thomas Harriss, of Redruth, and Maray his wife. (This uninstrutive form of entry may also be found in the Redruth Register).  
 “ Richard Oliver and Sarah Pennyligan was married by a License, January 13th, 1728-9. He of the Parish of St. Earth. She of Ewny-Redruth.”

### Burial.

- 1640 March 13 Dorothe Colthurst, widow, of Redruth

The Illogan books contain no entries from 1646 to 1653, the Rector (Mr. Collins) entering as a reason “ In June of 1646 I was sequestered and silenced by the rebels.”

## Extracts from Camborne Register.

### Marriage.

- 1700 March 3 Phillip Reynolds, of Redruth, and Grace his wife

### Burial.

- 1678 May 20 Richard Paull, of Redruth

<sup>c</sup> “ Mrs.” here and elsewhere does not imply a previous marriage. Katherine Harris was d. of John Harris, of St. Day and Gwennap. See pedigree in Maclean’s Lesnewth.

<sup>d</sup> This entry I take from some miscellaneous entries on fly leaf where also the preceding entry of Lewarne and Ludgie (sic) is repeated, and the words “ by License ” added.

THE FOLLOWING

Presentments

ARE AMONG THE ARCHIDIACONAL RECORDS AT BODMIN.

“Wee Mr. Ezekieil Williams and Mr. James Halls (sic) who have served the office of Churchwardens of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Redruth for y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1720 Doe p<sup>s</sup>ent Mr. Anthony Cocke Mr. Charles Harris and Mr. Walter Paul Churchwardens for y<sup>e</sup> yeare ensewing. Wee y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Ezekieil Williams and James Wullf Doe also p<sup>s</sup>ent for non paym<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Churchrate for y<sup>e</sup> yeare afores<sup>d</sup> as follows

|                              | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Mr. Tho <sup>s</sup> . Cocke | 2 | 14 | 0  |
| Christopher Roberts          | 0 | 1  | 0  |

We have no other p<sup>s</sup>entm<sup>ts</sup> at the p<sup>s</sup>ent Archdeacon's Court held at Helstone the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1721. Wisse our hands

Ezek. Williams  
James Halse”

The Transcript for the Court in 1722 being signed by Charles Harris and Walter Poale (sic), as Churchwardens, it appears that Mr. Anthony Cocke was on this occasion passed over. Probably he was related to Thomas Cocke, who gave much trouble about his Churchrates, for on Tuesday, 11<sup>th</sup> February, 1722, at the Archdeacon's Court, the “Assistants of the pish of Redruth,” Antho. Rosekrudge and Walter Hosken, presented “Thomas Cocke, gent (late of our parrish and now living in St. Agness), for nonpay<sup>t</sup> of the Churchrate for 1722, 18s.” Again at the Archdeacon's Court on 13<sup>th</sup> April, 1725, “Thomas Cocke, gent., of our said Parish,” was presented by the Churchwardens for refusing to pay 18s. Church rate for the year last passed.

Mr. Cocke, however, was not the only man who objected to the Church rate, for at the Archdeacon's Court held at Penzance on 1<sup>st</sup> May — John Hoskin and Will. Bevan, the Churchwardens, presented Rob<sup>t</sup>. Paull for non-payment of Church rates, 15s. on account of Mary Paulle's estate and 7s. 6d. for his own estate, “and as well Jane Towan for a bastard child.”

Another Presentment is endorsed “To the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Geo. Allanson, official at y<sup>e</sup> Court at St. Nyotts This”

And reads—“Rev<sup>d</sup>. Sir,

one of the

We, the Minister and Churchwardens of the Parish of Redruth do humbly present Ezekiel Sandoe of our Parish as a person that has not been at our Parish Church in Time of Divine Worship for some years past, neither dos he resort to any other place of publick worship as far as we know have heard or do verily believe.

Witness our Hands 9<sup>th</sup> of July 1733

Hugh Ley, Minister  
William Churchill<sup>a</sup> } Churchwardens

N.B. Y<sup>e</sup> other Churchwarden M<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Carter is unhappily from home, so cldn't sign y<sup>e</sup> above presentment.”

<sup>a</sup> William Churchill was High Sheriff of Cornwall in the year 1765. He is said to have resided in one of the houses at the south side and near the bottom of the Fore Street, demolished a few years ago to make room for new buildings. Who was he? and where are his descendants, if any? He died during his Shrievalty, and was buried at Redruth. His son-in-law, Leigh Dickinson, carried out the duties of his office for the rest of the year. His under-sheriff was George Brown, of Bodmin.

## NOTES TO THE REGISTER.

---

It will be remembered that the year formerly began on 25th of March and not on 1st of January as at present. Some one ignorant of this fact has taken the trouble to "correct" the Redruth Register in this particular, thereby creating serious confusion. It was not unusual for a considerable period in England to recognise both styles, and to use a double date from 1st of January to 24th of March, thus—February 2 17<sup>13</sup>/<sub>14</sub>. In the Second Book of this Register it will be noticed that this is occasionally done, but oddly enough the Registrar of the day always commences the duplicate entry at top of page, irrespective of the commencement of the year. It must also be further recollected that until the new style (published by Pope Gregory XIII in 1582) was adopted in England in 1752, there was a difference of ten days between the English and Continental Calendars—the 1st of January in England being the same as the 11th on the Continent then, and in England now. There has been a good deal of scribbling, too, in the Redruth Register—some of it in handwriting easily recognisable as that of people still alive. How any man with sufficient intelligence to read a Register at all should have so little intelligence and sense of propriety as to thus injure public property I am quite at a loss to understand.

In September, 1538, Cromwell, Earl of Essex, issued an Order in Council for keeping Registers of Weddings, Christenings, and Burials. In 1536 he first resolved on this course, but the people imagined it to be some new form of the dreaded "heresy" which the Puritans of that day, in their reforming zeal, were certainly pushing into prominence with more zeal than discretion; while some, confusing it with the recent inquiries of the Subsidy Commissioners into the value of men's properties, spread the report that a fine was to be paid to the Crown on every wedding, funeral, or christening. Shortly followed the rebellion known as the "Pilgrimage of Grace," and Cromwell's most laudable project had to be postponed, the offensive way in which his many reforms had been forced on people having naturally led to resistance. (See Froude's "History of England," chapter 13). Registers do not seem to have been at all regularly kept until after the injunction of the first year of Elizabeth. In 1597 an Order of Convocation was drawn up and approved by the Queen under the great seal, appointing persons to see whether the Parish Registers had been properly kept, and ordering that thenceforth all entries should be made on *parchment*, to be read aloud every Sunday in church after service, and each page as completed to be signed by the minister. In many parishes the old papers seem to have been copied into the parchment books, and signed by the minister under whose superintendence the copy was made, so that we sometimes find a man's signature as minister affixed to the record of births, etc., that occurred long before he came to the parish. Probably the loss of some of the paper records accounts for the missing years frequent in the Redruth and other Registers. In the case of the Redruth Register, too, the book has been shamefully mutilated, several pages are missing, and the book, having been at some time or other re-bound, the binder has (after the manner of binders) cut off, and bound in, a good deal of the writing.

In 1653 Parliament ordered the appointment of Registrars (or as they were then called Registers) to be sworn in before a Justice of the Peace. In many registers the oath is entered in the book. On pages 38 and 41 of the Redruth Register the appointments of two Registrars are entered.

The spelling of names throughout is very puzzling. Frequently the same name is spelt differently even in the same line. This is not remarkable when we recollect that until much later times correct spelling was little accounted of, even amongst the educated. A board-school boy in the sixth standard, who could not spell better than Queen Elizabeth or Charles the First, would be looked on as incurably deficient.

To gather the full meaning of these Parochial Records it is necessary to know something of the population of the parish; and in the remarks that follow I have endeavoured to give some information on this point, not confining myself solely to the period covered by the present volume. The following are from the "Census Statistics," and show the population of Redruth parish at the various dates named.

| 1801 | 1811 | 1821 | 1831 | 1841 | 1851   | 1861   | 1871   | 1881 | 1891   | Year                         |
|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|------------------------------|
| 4924 | 5903 | 6607 | 8191 | 9305 | 10,571 | 11,504 | 10,685 | 9335 | 10,324 | Persons in Redruth.          |
| 648  | 844  | 929  | 1308 | 1660 | 1867   | 2159   | 2231   | 2058 | 2289   | Inhabited houses in Redruth. |

It may be useful to note that in 1801 the population of England was 8,892,536; in 1891 it was 27,499,984.

In the "Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall" (vol. iv., p. 27) is an article by Sir John Maclean on the Poll Tax Account for Cornwall, A.D. 1377. As a result of the calculations based on this Account he concludes that in 1377 the population of the county (exclusive of clergymen and beggars, whose names do not appear in the list) was 51,411—that of the Hundred of Penwith, 6,689. Unfortunately the indenture relating to Redruth, with those of Camborne, Gwithian, Illogan, St. Levan, and St. Michael's Mount, is lost, but as the number assessed in those parishes together was only 756, and only those under fourteen years were exempt, the population of *all* these parishes together can in 1377 have been only about 1134. Of that number it is not likely that Redruth was more than one-third, or 378. As far as I know this is the earliest document which will enable any calculation whatever to be made. The total population of England and Wales in 1377 has been estimated by McCulloch as about 2,350,000, but he remarks "the data are obviously too loose and unsatisfactory to enable anyone to pronounce with any certainty with respect to it" ("Statistical Account of the British Empire," vol. 1, p. 396). Another authority estimates it at 2,700,000 at the beginning of the Fifteenth Century ("Pictorial History of England").

Referring to the Muster Book of 1569, from which an extract is given below, it will be seen that exclusive of agricultural labourers and miners, there were in Redruth at that date 129 Males between sixteen and sixty years of age. Assuming the proportions to be about the same as in 1831 and 1891 (see following tables) we should have approximately a total population at end of Sixteenth Century of about 1000.

The population of England and Wales has been estimated at 5,000,000 in 1580 ("Pictorial History of England" book vi, p. 903; and McCulloch's "Statistical Account of the British Empire" vol. 1, p. 397), but Sir George Nicholls considers that it took another twenty years of prosperity under Elizabeth before it reached that figure ("History of England Poor Law," vol. 1, p. 198).

The Census of 1891 gave the following results:—

|                             |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Males under 15 years        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1666 |
| do. between 15 and 60 years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2523 |
| do. over 60 years           | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 321  |
| Females of all ages         | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5814 |

Total ... .. 10,324

A comparison of the number of inhabited houses to the population will show that whereas in 1891 an average of about 4½ persons lived in each house, in 1801 the average was as high as over 7½.

The following contemporary analyses of the "Census Statistics" of 1831 and 1861 contain much of interest:—

CENSUS OF 1861. PARISH OF REDRUTH. 3930 STATUTE ACRES.

| DIVISIONS.           | Inhabited Houses | Separate Occupiers | Uninhabited | Building | Males | Females | Total Number | Population in 1851                   | Population in 1841                               |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|-------|---------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| Town of Redruth      | 1439             | 1620               | 14          | 23       | 3583  | 4339    | 7922         | 10,571<br>Showing an Increase of 933 | 9308 <sup>a</sup><br>Showing an Increase of 2196 |
| Treleigh District .. | 481              | 501                | 8           | 5        | 1073  | 1276    | 2349         |                                      |  |
| Country .. .. .      | 232              | 248                | 2           | 4        | 565   | 668     | 1233         |                                      |  |
|                      | 2152             | 2369               | 24          | 32       | 5221  | 6283    | 11,504       |                                      |  |

<sup>a</sup> There is a mistake of three here.—See Table above, which has been examined for me at Somerset House.

|               |      |           |       |   |
|---------------|------|-----------|-------|---|
| Deaf and Dumb | 7    | Dumb only | 1     | 1 Church and 2 Chapels belonging to the Establishments.<br>14 Dissenting places of Worship. |
| Deaf only     | .. 3 | Blind     | .. 11 |   |

## STATISTICS OF AGES, &amp;c.

JAMES JOHNS, Registrar.

| 90 and above   |                  | 80 |    | 70 |     | 60  |     | Widowers | Widows  | Bachelors 10 and above | Spinners 10 and above | Born in Redruth | Born in Ireland | Born in Scotland | Born elsewhere |     |
|--|------------------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----|
| M  | F                | M  | F  | M  | F   | M   | F   |          |   |                        |                       |                 |                 |                  |                |     |
| One 95 Years   | Three 90 92 & 96 | 8  | 29 | 62 | 118 | 177 | 283 | 82       | 594   | 1120                   | 1398                  | 6612            | 84              | 44               | 4764           |     |
| Total Births in the Parish during 10 years ending 1860 |                  |    |    |    |     |     |     | 3618     | Settled Inhabitants of Redruth temporarily absent |                        |                       |                 |                 |                  |                | 257 |
| " Deaths   |                  |    |    |    |     |     |     | 2267     | Persons temporarily present, homes elsewhere      |                        |                       |                 |                 |                  |                | 133 |
| Excess of Births over Deaths                           |                  |    |    |    |     |     |     | 1351     | Excess in favour of Absentees                     |                        |                       |                 |                 |                  |                | 124 |

## CENSUS OF THE TOWN AND PARISH OF REDRUTH.

TAKEN IN JUNE, 1831.

|   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Inhabited houses  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1308 |
| Families  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1603 |
| Houses building   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27   |
| do. uninhabited   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 94   |
| Families employed in agriculture  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 135  |
| do. in trade, manufacture, etc.   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 385  |
| All other families  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1083 |
| Males   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3876 |
| Females   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4315 |
| Males upwards of 20 years old   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1683 |
| Agricultural occupiers, 1st class   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20   |
| do. do. 2nd class   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50   |
| Labourers in agriculture  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126  |
| Retail trade and handicraft   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 490  |
| Wholesale and capitalists, clergy, office clerks, professional and other educated men | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70   |
| Labourers (miners) not agricultural, of 20 years old                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 822  |
| Other labourers, not agricultural   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26   |
| All other males of 20 years   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 67   |
| Male servants upwards of 20 years   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12   |
| do. under 20 years  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13   |
| All female servants   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 203  |

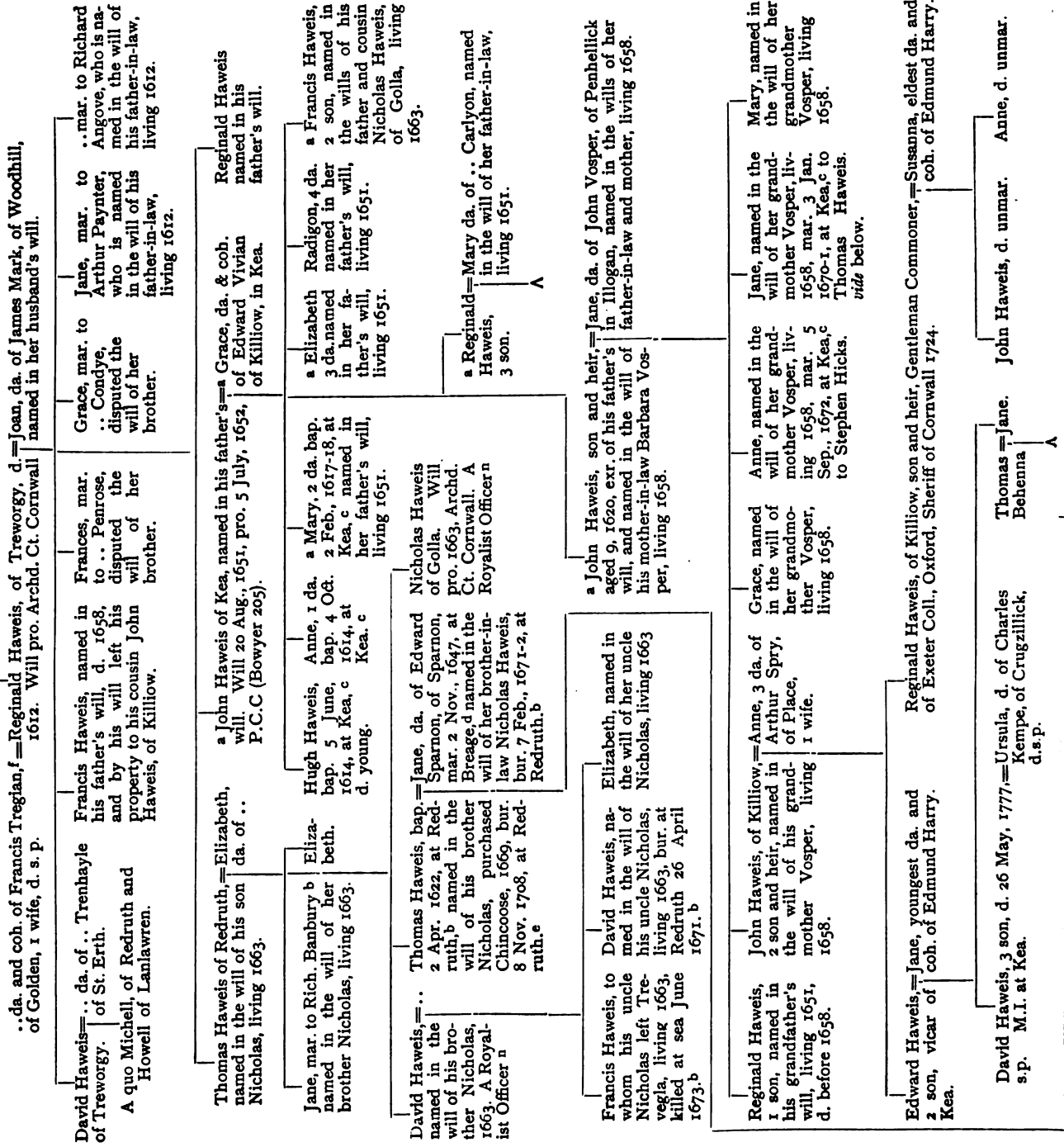
|  |     |     |        |
|--|-----|-----|--------|
| Population of the Town—Males, 2276. Females, 2651. | ... | ... | TOTAL. |
| do. of the Parish—Males, 1600. Females, 1664.      | ... | ... | 4927   |
| Total Population of Town and Parish, 8191.         | ... | ... | 3264   |

GRYLLS, PRINTER, REDRUTH.



# HAWEIS.

..Haweis.==..



g Edward Haweis=g Anne, da. of William of Truro.

Jane, da. of John Haweis=Thomas Haweis, of Redruth, Chincoose, and Golla, bap. 2 Oct., 1648, at Redruth, b named in the will of his uncle Nicholas, bur. 19 Nov., 1709, at Redruth. b Will pro. 1709, m 30 Apr., 1677.<sup>1</sup> Archd. Ct. Cornwall.

Mary, 1 da. mar. to .. Carter.

Catherine, 2 da., mar. to Thomas Burscough, 1 Oct., 1703, b who is named in the will of her father-in-law.

Margaret, 3 da., mar. to Stephen Bamfield 1 July, 1711. b

Jane, 4 da. mar. to .. Sandoll.

Elizabeth, 5 da.

William Haweis, 2 son, named in his father's will, living 1709.

Thomas Haweis, of Chincoose=Mary, da. of Francis Paynter, and Golla, named in his father's will, living 1709. Will pro. 1707, at Burian. b Archd. Ct. Cornwall, 1714.

Thomas Haweis, of Chincoose, = Bridgeman, da. of John Williyams, of Carnanton.

Judith Wordsworth, da. of =Jennett Payne=Thomas Haweis, b. 1 Jan., bap. 20 Feb. =Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Chauncey Townsend, M.P. da. of . Orton, 1733-4, at Redruth, b L.L.B., M.D., co. Cavan, mar. sett. 1802, 1 wife, mar. 1771, d. 1786, 2 wife d. 1796, bur. in Bath Abbey. s.p.

John Oliver Williyams=Mary, da. of Thomas Hugh Davies, Calista Sidney, mar. 1805, at Aldwinkle, clerk in Holy Orders, M.A., Rector of Shaugham 1874, and Preb. of Chester, 1883.

Hugh Reginald Haweis, M.A., bap. = Mary Eliza, da. of Thomas Musgrove Joy, of Broughton, Kent.

Thomas Williyams Haweis, = Mary d. of Mary Davies, bap. 9 July, 1836, born 8 Apr. 1844, a Midshipman R.N.

Hugh Reginald Haweis, M.A., bap. = Mary Eliza, da. of Thomas Musgrove Joy, of Broughton, Kent.

Hugh Stephen Williyams Haweis, Lionel Thomas Joy Haweis, Hugolin Olive, b. 6 Sep. 1873, at Litchfield.

Thomas Williyams Haweis, = Mary d. of Mary Davies, bap. 9 July, 1836, born 8 Apr. 1844, a Midshipman R.N.

Hugh Stephen Williyams Haweis, Lionel Thomas Joy Haweis, Hugolin Olive, b. 6 Sep. 1873, at Litchfield.

Original Visitation *vide* Vivian ped.

Redruth Parish Register.

Bishop's Transcripts at Exeter.

Breage Parish Register. (This may be a correct reference, but see p. 3 of Book I. of Redruth Register.)

Or query bur. 23 Nov., 1665.

Francis Tregian, of Walveden, *alias* Golden in Probus, was convicted of preemunire,

Haweis v. Enys Chanc. B. and A. 1689, Hamilton, No. 162, 40-41.

Burian Parish Register.

St. Mary-le-bone, Middlesex, Parish Register.

Torr Mohun, Devon, Parish Register.

St. Erth Parish Register.

I do not trace this probate.—T.C.P.

See abstract of Will of Nicholas Haweis and notes on it, p. 114.

Thomas Williyams Haweis, 1 son.

Reginald Oliver Haweis, 2 son.

having concealed Cuthbert Mayne, the recusant. In 5 Charles I. an inquisition was issued to enquire into his possessions. Among other properties appearing in the return of value are:—

The Manor of Tollays *alias* Tolgus, cum p'tiis, in p'och de Redruth et St. Just, et alibi £23 10s.

The Manor of Treleigh, cum p'tiis, in p'och de Redruth, etc., £4 1s.—(Davies Gilbert's *Hist. of Cornwall*.)

a Original Visitation *vide* Vivian ped.

b Redruth Parish Register.

c Bishop's Transcripts at Exeter.

d Breage Parish Register. (This may be a correct reference, but see p. 3 of Book I. of Redruth Register.)

e Or query bur. 23 Nov., 1665.

f Francis Tregian, of Walveden, *alias* Golden in Probus, was convicted of preemunire,





## BOOK I.

PAGE 1. 31ST JAN. MARGERV TORR.—Perhaps a daughter of the Rector. See List of Rectors.

PAGE 2. 6th SEPT. \* \* *alias* MANGOW.—The *aliases* in the Redruth Register are rare compared to many others.

1620. 12th OCT. MR. HUGH POLLARD.—Note "Mr." indicating that he was of gentle blood. The Pollards were for generations leading people in Redruth. Lysons says:—"Pollard of Treleigh in Redruth, descended from Sir Richard, son of Sir Lewis Pollard, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, of an ancient Devonshire family. The Cornish branch became extinct in 1731. ARMS—*A chevron between three escallop-shells, Gules.*" One of them, John Pollard, purchased the manor rights from Richard Erisey, whose memory is still preserved in the tenement of Park Erisey (see Davies Gilbert's "History of Cornwall"). The family had (long previous to this purchase) occupied the Manor House on the site of Treleigh Farm House (Lysons). Hugh Pollard was buried 13th September, 1631, and administration to his estate granted 16th November, 1631 (Bodmin Register) the valuation of his goods (£24 18s.) being made by Thomas Crudge, Richard Remfry, Thomas Haweis, and Wm. Opie. They style him "Esquire."

PAGE 3. THOMAS HAWEIS TO JANE SPERNAN.—The Haweis family are said to have come originally from Suffolk. One branch became by marriage owners of Killiow, in Kea. On page 17 of Book I. of this Register will be found one David Killiow, obviously one of this family. A younger branch settled at Redruth and lived at Treworgy. They at one time owned the greater part of Trefula Manor. The family is now extinct in Cornwall. The last of the name in Redruth was "Dame Haweis" who occupied the Bank House at West End. Lysons states the ARMS—*Azure, a fesse wavy between three lions passant, Or, armed and langued, Gules,* which appear on the seal of Nicholas Haweis, affixed to his will of 16th December, 1663.—See note below to Book I., page 89. Jane Spernan was daughter of Edward and Anne Spernan, of Breage. She was baptized at Breage, 19th December, 1629.—See Boase's "Collectanea Cornubiensia," page 915, where Mr. Boase conjectures the date of this marriage as 1649. See also the pedigree taken from Lieut. Col. Vivian's "Visitations of Cornwall," with additions from Redruth Register.

SEPT. 24th. ANTHONY COCK.—In the Records of the Convocation of twenty-four Stannators, or Parliament of Tinnors, held at Truro in 1710, will be found several Redruth names. Among the Stannator's assistants we find, among others, Anthony Cock, gent; Thomas Burscough, gent; Stephen Harris, gent; Steven Harris, jun., gent; David Hawes, jun., gent, and Udy West, gent. On one occasion Paul Michell and William Lidgely, of Redruth, were summoned to attend. Tonkin tells us how Mr. Anthony Cock "was asked: 'Whether he did not believe that the tin of the county cost to the adventurers more than £3 5s. per hundred, one with the other?' To which he answered: 'Yes, to his certain knowledge; for he was concerned in many mines himself, as profitable as those of the rest of his neighbours, and he could not say but his tin cost him £3 10s. or more per hundred, one with the other, but yet £3 5s. was a living price,' which raised such a loud laughter in the house that the poor man was quite confounded, and had not one word more to say for himself." Tonkin further tells us that Udy West was so well up in stannary matters that Mr. Baron Price, when on the Western Circuit, frequently consulted him, and was used to call him "The Father of the Tinnors."

The family of Cock were of some importance. Two farthing tokens (of which specimens may be seen in the Truro Museum) were issued in 1666. The first is inscribed—

obv. ANTHONY · COCKE · (Design of  
Three Cocks)

rev. OF · REDRVTH · 1666 · A.C.

The other:—

obv. ANTHONY · COCKE · (Three Cocks  
in Escutcheon)

rev. OF · REDRVTH · 1666 · A.M.C.

A.M.C., apparently meaning Anthony and Mary Cock, though why the wife's name should be added is not clear. Perhaps she had a share in the business. An Anthony Cock married Mary Daniell some years before this date. See Book I., page 3, *supra*. The Cocks were a very old family in East Cornwall, but whether the Redruth family were connected with them I am unable to say. The Arms were somewhat similar, the Bodmin family having three cocks (see Maclean's "Trigg Minor,") the Redruth having four cocks (seal on will of Anthony Cock, abstracted in note to page 78 of Second Book.) But see tokens above.

There is in the Truro Museum also a farthing token of Stephen Harris—

obv. STEPHEN · HARRIS · IN · *The Mercers' Arms.*

rev. REDRVTH · IN · CORNWAL · S.I.H.

Another Redruth token of later date is a farthing—

*obv.* HARRIS · SURGEON · REDRUTH

*rev.* DATUM SERVA ANNO DOMINI 1810

OCT. 8th, ALCE PENUENTON.—In some parts of the county Alce is still a christian name, pronounced Ailsey. *Penuenton* (or Penventon). Surnames derived from residences are very common in Cornwall. Carew, who wrote his Survey in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, says “the western Cornish by a like but more compendious manner entitle one another with his own and his father’s christian name, and conclude with the place of his dwelling; as John, the son of Thomas, dwelling at Pendarvis, is called John Thomas Pendarvis. Richard, his younger brother, is named Richard Thomas Pendarvis, etc., through which means, divers gentlemen and others have changed their names by removing their dwellings, as Trengove to Nance, Bonithon to Carclew,” etc. In Dr. Farr’s “Vital Statistics” (London 1885) are some very interesting notes on English Surnames, in which it is pointed out how entirely different are the Cornish from those of the rest of England. Surnames everywhere seem to be derived from names of places, of employments, of various objects—animal or vegetable, (perhaps the crest or token of the family), from personal peculiarities, from family relationships, etc.

Of the first (surnames derived from *places*) we have (amongst *many* others—in fact the largest portion) *Brea*, *Bosence*, *Bolitho*, *Bonithon*, *Cornish*, *Carlion*, *Cleather*, *Gerrance*, *Killiow*, *Treleigh*. Many are lost as names of localities, but their meaning shows what they once were: e.g. *Curnow*—Cerniw, the old name for Cornwall; *Carheek*—the look-out close; *Glasson*—the green field, etc. In 1374 a clergyman of this diocese was called Ralph Redruth.

Of surnames from *employments* if we have few Smiths we have Angove, which in Cornish means the same; we have *Farmers*, *Tyacks* (also meaning Farmer), *Body*, meaning messenger; *Bosow*, meaning a maker of pots and pans and “bussas;” *Kemp*, meaning a soldier; and *Laity*, meaning a dairyman, and many others.

Of *Objects*, *animal*, *vegetable*, etc., we have *Fox*, *Fittack*, meaning a vulture, etc. These I take to have been once their tokens or badges.

Of names descriptive of personal peculiarities, we find *Bawden*, the bad man; *Griffye*=Griffith, the ruddy man, and *Eade*, the rich man, etc.

And lastly, of names describing relationships, we have *Andrew*, a cousin; *Ellis*, a son-in-law; *Prico*=ap Rice=Rice’s son; and *Johns*, an abbreviation of John’s son.

Unless a man is unfortunate enough to be called Smith, or Jones, or Brown, or Williams, or Robinson (in which case the preservation of his family’s identity is impossible) it is a pity he should ever change his name, and this applies particularly to such distinctive names as exist in Cornwall. Wales might have been expected to have been like Cornwall in its surnames, but for some strange reason surnames even yet are not fully established in that country. But even Welshmen acquired surnames occasionally by coming to England. In Margate church is a brass figure of a priest, “Sir Thomas Cardyff, which continued Vicar of this Church fifty five yere and died in 1516.” Which Sir Thomas Cardyff was called at the time of his institution (as appears from the Lambeth Register) Thomas ap Jevan ap Jones.

1653. ZANCRESSE.—I at first read this Lancrease, but am now convinced it should read Zancresse, the still frequent *spoken* name of Sancreed.

PAGE 5. Richard Gattye was appointed Register (or as we now say Registrar) on 8th April, 1657—see note to Book I, p. 41, *infra*. In 1653 a Registrar had also been appointed.

PAGE 5.—I have throughout, in this copy, inserted only the essential parts of the entries, and have not repeated the words “was baptized the — day of,” etc; in spelling names of persons and places, however, I have always adhered to the original. The entries on this page being unusually full, I give one as specimen—

“Thomas Gwininan.—The Contract of Matrimony (accordinge to an Ordaynance of Parl: in that behalfe made and provided) were published 3 Severall Lords dayes followinge between Thomas Gwininan of Breage and Margerie the daughter of Arthur Kellie of this pish: in this pish Church of Redrueth, which publicacōn ended Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1: they were Married Novem: 22<sup>th</sup>.”

PAGE 6. 1659, DEC. 16th EDWARD COLLINS was the elder brother of John Collins, clerk, D.D., Rector of Illogan. He was the first of the family to settle at Redruth. His son Edward (instituted Rector of Phillack and Gwithian, 1690) married Anna, daughter of John Phillips and niece of Jasper

Phillips (see list of Rectors). By marriages of his grand-children, Anne daughter of Edward and Mary daughter of John, he was a direct ancestor of two Cornish historians—Davies Gilbert and Richard Polwhele. His grandson John, the son of John, was Rector of Redruth (see list of Rectors). The family held property in the town until quite recently. A public house at East End, part of this property, still bears the name of "The Collins' Arms."

PAGE 7. ANDREW TRENGOVE.—The family of Trengove *alias* Nance belong to Illogan. (See part pedigree in "Vivian's Visitations of Cornwall.")

9th SEPT., 1671 MR. JOHN COSWARTH.—This was, I assume, one of the Coswarths of Colan, who, through the marriage of Sir John Arundel, of Trerice, with one of the daughters, in the reign of Elizabeth, was related to the Arundels of Menadarva, in Camborne.

PAGE 11.—In copying this page I have placed the year dates opposite where they appear in the margin of the original. Probably they should begin in March, but I have decided it best to adhere to the original, rather than conjecture. The year dates on this, and other pages, seem to have been all written at once and generally carelessly.

PAGE 14. 18th JAN., 1577 ACHYM.—Perhaps one of the family of Achym, of Bodmin and Pelynt, one of whom was presented to the vicarage of St. Neot in 1318 (Michell's, "St. Neot," p. 81, quoted by Sir John Maclean in "History of Trigg Minor.") The Pelynt family were related to the Pollards; one of them settled at Camborne. On 14th July, 1657, administration was granted to the widow of Gilbert Achym, of Camborne. (See Vivian's "Visitations of Cornwall" under Achym).

PAGE 15.—See autotype copy of this page.

PAGE 16. 1585, SEPT. 4th "BENET THE MILLER."—Compare with this Book I, p. 79, "the Hooper's daughter," and other similar entries in Index, under "Miscellaneous Entries." Examples of the origin of trade names. Such are not infrequent in old Registers.

PAGE 17. PHILLIP TORR.—Philip Torr became Rector in 1591, and apparently inserted in the margins of the Register the baptisms of his children before he came into the parish.

PAGE 23. 1606, JAN. 15th RICHARD GEILES.—The spelling of names serves to show how they were (and often are) pronounced. Giles is still often pronounced *Jeales*. In other parts of the Register will be found other examples, *e.g.* Goulsery a still common way of pronouncing what we spell Goldsworthy, Vessant, etc.

PAGE 30. 1626 RICHARD PENHALURICK.—The barton of Penhalurick, in Stythians, was for a long time the property and residence of a family of that name. One of the family, Warin Penhalluryk, was Vicar of Stythians and of Wendron. He died 1535, and is buried in Wendron Church, where a fine brass marks his grave.

PAGE 32. 1633, FEB. 31.—Query, is *February* a clerical error for *March*. If February, it should be 1632—while, of course, February 31st is an impossible date.

PAGE 37.—This page is in several handwritings, as well as in strange order of dates. Probably the notes were lost and entries made as remembered.

PAGE 38. The following is a copy of the appointment referred to as entered on p. 38. See the autotype copy of this page, inserted in the Register—

"Redruth

Novemb 2<sup>th</sup> 1653

We the pishnors of Redruth who names are subscribed have (accordinge to a warrant unto us directed for the selectinge of a Register touching Marriages Births and Burialls) made choise of William Blackey to be the Register of ou<sup>r</sup> said prish

John Stanesty                      David Hawes  
Thomas Triggs, Pastor  
Richard Remfry  
Richard Cock  
Thomas West  
Stephen Harris  
John Bennatts  
Edmond Tremaine  
William Oppie  
Reinold Banfield  
Bartho : Banfield

Redruth 2<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>ber</sup> 1653 Sworne and allowed by

P. Ceely                      Ja : Daniell."

This appointment was in pursuance of an Act passed during Cromwell's Administration, directing that Registers should be placed in better hands than those of the Clergy. The Justices sat at Redruth to appoint Registrars for Penwith Hundred. These two Justices, Ceely and Daniell, were interesting men, especially Ceely, as to whom see Lysons' "Cornwall," Matthews' "History of St. Ives," etc.

1651, RICHARD ROSEWARREN.—This date was originally (I think) 1653, but altered to 1651. The entry is scribbled in by the side of the signatures to the appointment of a Registrar. (See autotype copy).

PAGE 39. The entry of the birth of Jane Gattie on 27th January, 1654, no doubt refers to a daughter of the Registrar. The writing is elaborate and stands out conspicuously on the page. Gattie was appointed in 1657, but, judging from the writing, made entries previous to that date.

PAGE 40. JAN. 2ND, 1656, PHILLIPE WILKINS.—The word "daughter" is written over "son" erased.

MARCH 8th, 1856, JOHN COCKE.—The name "John" is written over "Richard" erased.

PAGE 41.—The following is the copy appointment of Registrar entered on this page:—

"Wee whose Names are heerunder Subscribed do heerby Certifie that Richard Gattye was sworne Register of this parish of Redrueth at the generall Sessions holden at Trewroe Aprill 8th 1657, by the Approbation of us and others the pshioners of Redrueth aforesayd by Peeter Ceeley Jacob Danniell and James Launce Justices of the peace for this Countie of Cornwall in presence of us

John Pollard  
Richard Remfry  
Stee: Harris  
Edmond Tremayne"

PAGE 43. 1658, JOHN TERRELL.—Born October 15th, baptised September 22nd. The dates have apparently been reversed.

EASTER MONDAY. ANDREW JOHN.—This entry is difficult to read. It is one of the many that some silly meddler has been trying to make clear.

PAGE 44. THO<sup>s</sup>. TRIGGS.—No doubt the "Pastor" who signs the appointment of a Registrar in 1653 (see note above to p. 38, and list of Rectors.)

17th MARCH, PAULE MEDLYN.—Apparently same entry as two lines above.

ST. THOMAS' DAY, BARBARA JOHN.—This is a marginal entry.

PAGE 46. "RICHARD LEEKYE, CLARKE" was, I presume, the curate. Amongst the Archives of the Consistory Court at Exeter is an affidavit, of which the following is a copy:—

"July 13<sup>th</sup> 1668

"This day Richard Leeky did make oath before me thatt by vertue of a pces outt of the Consistory att Exon he did psonally sūmon the day aforesd John Nickles ats Raile Degory Roe John Robins and Henry Cocke all of Redruth In the dioces of Exon to appeare att the Consistory Court in S<sup>t</sup>. Peters church att Exō aforesd on Wensday the 22<sup>th</sup> of this instant July and further deposeth thatt the above named Henry Cocke did beate the sd Leeky when he served him and tooke the pcess frō him and refused to deliv<sup>r</sup> itt to him againe and for this reason the sd pcess cānott be returned according to forme. Witnes my hand the day and yeare above written

J<sup>h</sup>. Collins"

I regret that I have been unable to trace the matter further, the Book of Acts being mislaid.

#### THE PLAGUE.

PAGE 70.—For an estimate of the population at this time, see Notes on Population, p. 107, above. In Illogan, too, its ravages were fearful. The entry there is not so pathetically simple as ours. It runs "The Visitation of God w<sup>th</sup> the plague as followith 1591." In that and the following year, 122 burials are entered in the Illogan Register. At Camborne the death rate was not so high. The numbers for the following years are:—In 1588, 13; in 1589, 15; in 1590, 7; in 1591, 26; in 1592, 12; in 1593, 39; and in 1594, 2. In 1591 the plague was also severe in Lanteglos and other places in Cornwall. The plague seems to have appeared in different parts of the country at various times, and to have been generally confined to a small area, probably owing to the fact that, travelling being difficult, the communication between different parts was infrequent. In 1578 it visited Madron, and

the Register of Burials there tells a sad tale. The Great Plague of 1665 does not seem to have much affected Cornwall, in spite of the fact that many Londoners retired here for safety. (See Alex. Daniel to Wm. Whitmore, quoted in G. B. Millett's "Penzance: Past and Present.") The outbreak was probably of the same nature as the Great Plague. "It appears to have been a malady allied to typhus, but characterized by swelling of the lymphatic glands in the groins, axillæ, etc." Usually it broke out in several isolated districts, and, when circumstances favoured its spread, rapidly invaded the surrounding districts. (See Silver's "Practical Medicine," 1874.)

1592. APR. 14th, "PETER, A MINISTER IN TRELETH."—Query, Treleigh?

PAGE 72. The dates 1594, 1595, and 1596 are written close together in the margin, and I am not confident of having correctly allotted them.

PAGE 74. SILVESTER MORE, 4th JAN. 1603.—By his will, dated 28th December, 1604, orders his body to be buried in church of Uni Redruth, and bequeaths "to the said Church, 3s. 4d." Mentions the following members of his family—wife, Elizabeth; sons, James (eldest), Paul and Steven; sister, Pascas O \* \* \*. Probate granted (Bodmin) 17th May, 1605. The inventory amounts to £28 10s. 2d., including a sword and dagger, 18d., and a muster pick, 18d.

PAGE 76. Administration (Bodmin), 6th December, 1616, of goods of Reignold Hawes, of parish of Uny juxta Redruth, to his brother John Hawes, of Kea, gentleman (generosus).

PAGE 78. JAMES MORE, 22nd SEPT., 1616.—By his will, dated 20th September, 1616, he directs his body to be buried in church of Uny Redruth; gives everything to his wife and three children equally. Commends the "tutleshapp" of his daughter Jane to his brother-in-law, Stephen Cock; if he refuse, to his friends, Paule Michell and John Vincent. He acknowledges a debt to his sister Jane. Executed in presence of John Michell, Rd. Keswill, and others. The bond shows wife's name was Anne. Probate granted (Bodmin) 4th October, 1616. Inventory of Paule Michell and John Vincent, "overseers" of the will, gives estate at £85 9s. 2d., including—

"Item: two kine £4 | Item: one pigg - - - 18d. | John Pearce Kaye oweth him 5s."  
Item: one caulf 5s. | Item: John Bennet oweth him 10s. |

PAGE 79. 1621, MAY 18 AND 24, ANNIS BAWDEN AND UDY WEAST.—I think these names are meant to have been crossed out by some one, but the latter entry at anyrate would seem to be correct. Udy Weast, of Uny juxta Redruth, by his will, dated 28th March, 1620, leaves everything to his wife, Constance, and appoints her sole executrix. The will is witnessed by Rich<sup>d</sup> Renfra, by his mark "R," and Rodger Cock. Probate was issued (Bodmin) 15th January, 1621; the estate being sworn at £81 13s. 8d.

In the margin of this page opposite the entry of Joane Gripe, 28th May, 1621, is the word "advena," meaning, I assume, simply that she was a stranger.

PAGE 80. 1624, JAN. 23, ELIZABETH JOHN HARRY.—This, I suppose, means Elizabeth, wife of John Harry.

The entry crossed out between June 10 and July 19, 1625, is "Edmond, son of John Phillip, of Guenap, was baptized here the 15th of July." See page 30, *supra*, where a similar entry is made, in its proper place, under the Christenings. How many such mistakes there are undetected and uncorrected it is impossible to say.

PAGE 81. 1630, DEC., HY. AND MARGT. NICHOLAS AND ALCE RIZE.—A marginal note tells us "These three buried in the snow." Query, does this refer to manner of death, or to the weather on the days of burial?

PAGE 82. 29th OCT., 1635, CONSTANCE WIDOW OF UDY WEAST.—See note to page 79 above. At Bodmin Registry is administration bond, dated 11th December, 1635, of Thomas West, of Redruth, yeoman, son and administrator of Constance West and of Richard Remfry, of Redruth, yeoman.

1636.—The entry erased is: Dec. 14 William son of John Trehwela. See February 22nd of same year.

PAGE 84. 1646, RICHARD REMFRY, SENR.—By his will, dated 15th February, 1646, signed by his mark, "R," and sealed in presence of Anthony Cock and Jone Raw, R<sup>d</sup>. Remfry, tynner, gives legacies to his daughters Jane and Elizabeth, his son Richard, his brother Jno. Remfry, and his grandson Wm. Carpenter. Probate granted (Bodmin) 14th September, 1647. Inventory taken by Thomas Haweis (makes his mark "H"), David Haweis and Stephen Harris.

PAGE 88. JOHN OPIE, 15th MAY, 1659.—In his will, dated 17th April, 1659, and proved at London, (but filed at Bodmin on 24th March, 1664) we find the following members of his family named—daughters, Johan Oppy (eldest), and Grace Opye; son, John Opy; and wife, Constance Opye; the last two being his executors. (It will be noticed that he himself spells his name four different ways!) He was apparently a busy and well-to-do man, the appraisement of his goods made by Thomas Haweis, merchant, and James Bennet, yeoman, amounting to £208 13s. 4d. It includes—

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| "a small chattle reall called Gwele An Alse" valued at | £20   |
| A Stamping Mill valued at                              | £10   |
| for his right in tynne bounds                          | [£]3  |
| for his adventure in tynne worke in several places     | £30." |

PAGE 89. 1663, Nov. 17th, THOMAS COCK.—By his will dated 14th Nov., 1663, Thomas Cocke, of Redruth, tynner, gives to the poor of Redruth, 40s.; legacies to sons, John, Thomas, Joseph, Stephen and Henry; and daughters, Margery and Constance (all being then under 21 years of age); an annuity to Agnes Cocke, widow. Appoints wife, Margaret, and son, Richard, executors. Sealed and signed by mark "T.C." in presence of Anthony Cock and Wm. Opie. Probate granted (Bodmin) 25th February, 1664, the personal property (including stamping mills at Zins Moore and Treuife Moore in Redruth) being appraised at £1731 13s. 4d.

1664, DEC. 26, CAPT. NICHOLAS HAWEIS.—From the will, dated 16th December, 1663, of Nicholas Hawes, of Redruth, gentleman, I extract the following:—To poor of Redruth, 40s.; to his father, Thomas Hawes, £4 a year, payable quarterly; to his brother David, "all such money as is due to mee being an Indigent Officer, and which was given by Act of Parliament being not heertofore satisfied for my service in the late warr under o<sup>r</sup> late King of Blessed Memory. And all such money as hee can get from my Lord of Bath or from any others by his ord<sup>r</sup>, according to his promise made mee for my late Service under his command and by his order." To David Hawes, the younger, son of said David Hawes, all his right in Trefula *alias* Treuela Cuskeas. To his cousin, Francis Hawes, the elder, of Redruth, 4d. a day for life; to his niece, Elizabeth Hawes, daughter of said David Hawes, the elder, a legacy of £40; to his nephew, Francis Hawes, son of said David Hawes, a legacy of 20 marks; to his sister, Jane Banbury, wife of Richard Banbury, of Redruth, 20 marks; to his nephew, Thomas Hawes, his right in the tenement called Golla, legatee to pay balance of consideration due on same to testator's cousin, Francis Hawes; to his cousin, Johan Hawes, of Trewirgy, 20s.; to Jane, the wife of his brother Thomas, 20s. The residue (including malting house and appurtenances, and a house held by lease from his cousin, Johan Hawes) to his brother, Thomas Hawes, of Redruth." The will is signed by testator Nich. Haweis, and sealed with seal (as described in note to Thomas Haweis, page 3) and witnessed by R<sup>td</sup>. Gattye and Thomas Harris. Probate granted (Bodmin) 23rd February, 1664. The amount of personal estate was £203 2s. 8d., as by valuation of William Oppie and Roger John. The inventory shows his interest in Trefula to be in reversion of the life of Mr. Francis Haweis, and in Golla in reversion of lives of Nicholas Harray [?] and John his son. Captain Nicholas Haweis was not the only member of this family who fought on the Royal side in the Civil War. In the Proceedings of the Committee for compounding, we find on 31st May, 1650, David Haweis, of Redruth, being summoned by Lady Moore, acknowledges adhering to the King's forces, and on 16th July he is fined (at 1/6<sup>th</sup>) £60; and on 21st May, 1651, Thomas Hawes, of Redruth, compounded, not being sequestered but to avoid future trouble, for error of judgment in adhering to the late King, and on 3rd of June he too was fined (at 1/6<sup>th</sup>) £5. This Thomas Hawes I take to be the man whose death is registered 23rd November, 1665.

1667, JULY.—The first entry erased is an undated one "Paule son of John Penrose." The last two entries on this page were "Richard s. of John Vosper, May \* \*" and "Bartholomew s. of Bartholomew Banfiled, Nov. \* \*." See Burial Register under 1668.

PAGE 90. 11th MAY, 1668, RICHARD VOSPER.—Among the Cornish delinquents accused on 29th August, 1651, of serving against the Earl of Essex under Sir Francis Bassett, high sheriff, and also under Sir Richard Grenville, is Richard Vosper (sic), of Redruth. He was discharged on Act of Pardon the 12th of October in the same year.

PAGE 92. JUNE 1673, FRANCIS HAWEIS was, I suppose, a volunteer. He is not on the officers' list at the Record Office.

It will be noted that the burials for 1675, 1676, 1677 and part of 1678 are missing.

PAGE 93. The 18 and 19 Charles II., cap. 4, entitled: "An Act for the encouragement of the Woollen Manufactures of the Kingdom" directs that no person shall be buried "in any Shirt, Shift, or Sheet, other than what is made of woollen only, upon pain of forfeiting 5*l.* to the use of the poor." (See Nicholls' "History of the Poor Law," vol. i., p. 316, and see autotype of this page *ante*). Among the Transcripts for 1681 will be found an entry where the 5*l.* was paid. Though often quoted, I venture to insert the verses of Pope, on Mrs. Oldfield, the actress, who died in 1731. ("Moral Essays," epistle i., part 3, which treats of "The Ruling Passion")—

"Odious! in woollen! 'twould a saint provoke  
(Were the last words that poor Narcissa spoke),  
No, let a charming chintz and Brussels lace  
Wrap my cold limbs, and shade my lifeless face;  
One would not sure be frightful when one's dead—  
And—Betty—give this cheek a little red."

On fly-leaf at end of the First Book is written—

franciscus Godolphin  
me jure possidett  
  
Annagrama mei nominis  
Franciscus Godolphin  
Fons pulchri, cos digna

---

## SECOND BOOK.

PAGE 70. 7th AUG., 1691, DAVID S. OF JOHN BROWN.—A John Browne, of Redruth, was (with others) in 1645 charged by Captain Groves for refusing to bear arms, because they were members of the King's Guard. ("State Papers Domestic" dvii., 139.)

PAGE 71.—The "C" opposite five of the entries on this page means, I presume, that a Certificate was produced.

PAGE 78. 1700, MARCH 13 MR. ANTHONY COCKE.—In his will, dated 25th November, 1700, he names the following relatives, viz:—his own children: Samuel, John "mercier," John "attorney," Joshua, Thomas, Anthony, and Mary (the wife of Steven Harris); children of his son Samuel; a sister, Prudence Trewinnick and her two children, Elizabeth and Jane; a nephew, Udy, son of his deceased brother Udy Cock; a nephew, Edward, son of his deceased brother, Edward. He gives a legacy to Thomas Bodilly, and his (Bodilly's) sister Trefeana; £5 to the poor of Redruth, and £5 to the poor of Gwennap. To his son Anthony, with remainder over to his issue male, he leaves Trevornoe in Camporne (sic) and Treskirby in Gwennap. "Item, I give unto the use of the Church of this pish of Redruth A Silver flagone of the value of about Twelve pounds sterling for the use of the holy Sacrament of the Lord (sic) supper." The will is sealed with Arms, on which appear, in each of four quarters of the shield, a cock. Probate granted (Bodmin) 22nd May, 1701, and the estate appraised by Udy West and Richard Cocke at £1357 11*s.* 6*d.* For Anthony, son of above, see note to Book I, page 3, and on the "silver flagone," see notes on Church Plate.

PAGE 96. WILL OF THOMAS HAWEIS—REDRUTH, 1714.—"I give unto my—friends Francis Paynter of Trelissick Esqre, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Remfry gent and Son Thomas all my fee simple etc. in a message commonly called Cleather's House within the town of Redruth and term and interest in a close of land called Parke Hoskyn in Redruth to sell" etc. Exor—grandson Thomas Haweis. Proved Archd. Ct. Cornwall 29th April, 1714.



## PROBATE CALENDARS.

The following copies of the first three Calendars of the Wills (marked T), Administrations (marked I), Bonds (marked Ob), and Debonis non grants (marked DBN), in the Bodmin Probate Registry (the Archdeaconry Court of Cornwall) will be of service to those who desire to investigate the pedigree of any particular family. It must be recollected, however, that the Redruth Wills, etc., prior to 1600 are all missing. The Calendars themselves are in good preservation, as far as they relate to Redruth, though for some parishes they are almost destroyed.

## PROBATE CALENDAR, No. I.

## UNY JUXTA REDRUTH.

|   |   |     |          |      |       |  |     |          |      |
|---|---|-----|----------|------|-------|--|-----|----------|------|
| I | Jno. Vincent                                    | - - | 25 Sept. | 1570 | T     | Silvester Moore  | - - | 17 May   | 1605 |
| T | Jno. Androw                                     | - - | 21 Dec.  | 1578 | I     | Thomas Warnes  | - - | 10 Dec.  | 1606 |
| I | Jno. Webber                                     | - - | 22 Jan.  | 1578 | T     | Richd. Cocke   | - - | 10 Dec.  | 1610 |
| T | David Reynolds                                  | - - | 14 Oct.  | 1579 | T     | Roger Michell  | - - | 3 April  | 1611 |
| I | Thomas Rescorla                                 | - - | 30 Mar.  | 1582 | T     | Agness Tanner  | - - | 3 April  | 1611 |
| T | W <sup>m</sup> . Came (? Carne)                 | - - | 1 Feb.   | 1582 | T     | W <sup>m</sup> . Roch                                  | - - | 3 April  | 1611 |
| I | Thomas Remfra                                   | - - | 28 Jan.  | 1583 | T     | Jacobi Moore   | - - | 4 Oct.   | 1616 |
| I | John Brown                                      | - - | 24 Feb.  | 1583 | I     | John Benett  | - - | 4 Oct.   | 1616 |
| T | Margaret Trehwela                               | - - | 1 Dec.   | 1584 | T [I] | Joanne Hawes   | - - | 6 Dec.   | 1616 |
| T | Remfry Browne                                   | - - | 9 Nov.   | 1587 | I     | Stephen Hoskin   | - - | 8 Sept.  | 1620 |
| T | Stephen Hosking                                 | - - | 11 June  | 1588 | T     | Udy West   | - - | 15 Jan.  | 1621 |
| I | John Tanner                                     | - - | 11 April | 1584 | T     | John West  | - - | 26 Sept. | 1623 |
| I | Rich <sup>d</sup> . West                        | - - | 18 Feb.  | 1588 | I     | Rob <sup>t</sup> . Branwellii                          | - - | 31 May   | 1627 |
| I | Nich <sup>d</sup> . Brown                       | - - | 13 Mar.  | 1588 | I     | Grace Jones  | - - | 27 July  | 1629 |
| I | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Androw                      | - - | 13 Oct.  | 1589 | I     | Hugo <sup>m</sup> . Pollerd                            | - - | 16 Nov.  | 1631 |
| T | Geo. Brown                                      | - - | 5 Aug.   | 1592 | T     | John Carvolth  | - - | 24 Oct.  | 1632 |
| T | David Richard                                   | - - | 7 Sept.  | 1592 | I     | Constance West   | - - | 11 Dec.  | 1635 |
| T | Jn <sup>o</sup> . Michell                       | - - | 6 April  | 1593 | I     | Paul Stephen   | - - | 6 Sept.  | 1636 |
| I | Agnes Bartholomew                               | - - | 11 May   | 1584 | T     | David Roche  | - - | 8 Sept.  | 1640 |
| T | David Hawes                                     | - - | 26 April | 1593 | T     | Katherine Michell                                      | - - | 30 July  | 1647 |
| I | Robert Rose                                     | - - | 8 May    | 1592 | I     | Edmond John  | - - | 30 July  | 1647 |
| T | Jenette Brown                                   | - - | 19 Sept. | 1594 | T     | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Remfry                             | - - | 14 Sept. | 1647 |
| I | Stephen Trevabie                                | - - | 11 June  | 1596 | I     | Paul Wolcock   | - - | 15 Dec.  | 1647 |
| T | Thomas West                                     | - - | 7 May    | 1597 | T     | Jno. Pennarth  | - - | 8 Jan.   | 1660 |
| I | Jno. Stephens                                   | - - | 27 June  | 1597 | T     | W <sup>m</sup> . Opye                                  | - - | 24 Mar.  | 1661 |
| I | Edw <sup>d</sup> . Treleath                     | - - | 20 Feb.  | 1597 | T     | Jno. Opie p Lond. et exhibit<br>in Curia nr̄a archiali | - - | 24 Mar.  | 1661 |
| T | W <sup>m</sup> . Asher                          | - - | 11 Dec.  | 1599 | T     | W <sup>m</sup> . John                                  | - - | 3 June   | 1663 |
| T | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Menhere                      | - - | 18 April | 1604 | T     | Tho <sup>s</sup> Cock                                  | - - | 25 Feb.  | 1663 |
| T | Jno. Richard                                    | - - | 5 June   | 1604 | T     | Nicho <sup>s</sup> . Hawse                             | - - | 23 Feb.  | 1663 |
| I | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Hoskin and Jone his<br>wife | - - | 26 April | 1605 |       |  |     |          |      |

## PROBATE CALENDAR, No. II.

|   |                           |     |         |                   |   |                        |     |         |                   |
|---|---------------------------|-----|---------|-------------------|---|------------------------|-----|---------|-------------------|
| T | Johis Pennarth            | - - | 8 Jan.  | 1660 <sup>a</sup> | I | W <sup>m</sup> Bennett | - - | 26 Nov. | 1663              |
|   | Anthony Roose             | - - | 25 Feb. | 1661              | T | W <sup>m</sup> John    | - - | 3 June  | 1663 <sup>a</sup> |
| I | Alexander Andrew          | - - | 24 Mar. | 1661              | I | Johis Jagoe            | - - | 30 July | 1663              |
| T | Johis Opye                | - - | 24 Mar. | 1661 <sup>a</sup> | I | Philippi Pennarth      | - - | 2 April | 1663              |
| T | Will <sup>m</sup> . Opye  | - - | 24 Mar. | 1661 <sup>a</sup> | I | Johis Andrew           | - - | 2 April | 1663              |
| I | Johis Saundry             | - - | 26 Feb. | 1661              | T | Thomæ Cock             | - - | 25 Feb. | 1663 <sup>a</sup> |
| T | Nich <sup>s</sup> . Hawse | - - | 23 Feb. | 1663 <sup>a</sup> | I | Andræi Blakey          | - - | 26 July | 1664              |

<sup>a</sup> These six entries occur also in Calendar No. I.

|  |                                |       |          |      |    |   |       |          |      |
|--|--------------------------------|-------|----------|------|----|---|-------|----------|------|
| T  | Joannæ Opy                     | - - - | 1 Mar.   | 1665 | I  | Johis Warne                             | - - - | 20 Feb.  | 1681 |
| I  | Rich <sup>l</sup> . Cock       | - - - | 1 Mar.   | 1665 | I  | Zacharias Opie                          | - - - | 29 Mar.  | 1682 |
| I  | Jacobi Phillipps               | - - - | 6 May    | 1665 | I  | Silvester Moore                         | - - - | 27 Oct.  | 1682 |
| T  | Rogeri John                    | - - - | 25 Oct.  | 1665 | I  | Thomæ Woolcock                          | - - - | 24 Nov.  | 1682 |
| T  | Bartholomæi Banfield           | - - - | 11 Feb.  | 1668 | T  | W <sup>m</sup> . Uden                   | - - - | 6 July   | 1683 |
| T  | Martin Lelean                  | - - - | 26 Feb.  | 1668 | I  | W <sup>m</sup> . Hunt                   | - - - | 28 Nov.  | 1683 |
| I  | Richi Rosweare                 | - - - | 7 June   | 1668 | I  | Johis Johns                             | - - - | — July   | 1684 |
| T  | Henri James                    | - - - | 7 June   | 1669 | I  | Marti Nicholls                          | - - - | 11 April | 1687 |
| I  | Davidis Robins                 | - - - | 7 June   | 1669 | I  | Johis Tirrell                           | - - - | 21 Nov.  | 1687 |
| I  | Andrei Towan                   | - - - | 7 June   | 1669 | I  | Ezekiel Sandoe                          | - - - | 10 Dec.  | 1687 |
| T  | Richi Remfry                   | - - - | 13 Oct.  | 1669 | I  | Jane Jagoe                              | - - - | 9 Jan.   | 1687 |
| I  | Johis Vincent                  | - - - | 15 Jan.  | 1669 | T  | Stephen Harris                          | - - - | 25 July  | 1688 |
| T  | Francis Hawes                  | - - - | 22 April | 1670 | I  | Thomæ Roscrow                           | - - - | 22 May   | 1689 |
| I  | Johis Goodman                  | - - - | 24 Nov.  | 1671 | T  | Henry Richards                          | - - - | 8 Nov.   | 1689 |
| I  | Reginald Banfield              | - - - | 19 July  | 1672 | T  | Johis Cock                              | - - - | 29 Jan.  | 1689 |
| T  | Sampson Besence                | - - - | 17 Oct.  | 1673 | I  | Roger Michell                           | - - - | 29 Jan.  | 1689 |
| Obligatio Tho <sup>s</sup> . Wood, Bartholomis<br>Banfield, Richardi Rawling,<br>date of exhibit - - - |                                |       |          |      | I  | Johis Mitchell                          | - - - | 22 July  | 1690 |
| T  | Constance Opie                 | - - - | 21 Feb.  | 1673 | T  | W <sup>m</sup> . Oppye                  | - - - | 8 Sept.  | 1690 |
| T  | Thomas Symins                  | - - - | 2 June   | 1674 | I  | Phillippi Pennarth                      | - - - | 22 Sept. | 1690 |
| I  | Richi Carvolth                 | - - - | 24 Oct.  | 1674 | I  | Edvardi Penhellick                      | - - - | 22 Sept. | 1690 |
| T  | Johis Pearse                   | - - - | 16 Feb.  | 1674 | T  | Thomæ Tregortha                         | - - - | 21 Nov.  | 1690 |
| T  | Johis Knight                   | - - - | 13 July  | 1675 | T  | Charitæ Polkinhorne                     | - - - | 7 May    | 1691 |
| I  | Edwardi Collings               | - - - | 18 Feb.  | 1675 | I  | Nicholai Willin                         | - - - | 17 Sept. | 1691 |
| T  | Richi Banburie                 | - - - | 19 Feb.  | 1675 | I  | Johis Stephens                          | - - - | 29 Oct.  | 1691 |
| T  | Geo: Bussoe                    | - - - | 9 Feb.   | 1676 | Ob | Jennifræ Michell <i>alias</i><br>Andrew | - - - | 29 Oct.  | 1691 |
| T  | Bartholemis Bussoe             | - - - | 20 Sep.  | 1677 | I  | Bawden James                            | - - - | 14 Jan.  | 1691 |
| T  | Jane Bussoe                    | - - - | 17 Oct.  | 1677 | T  | Richi Rawling                           | - - - | 16 Jan.  | 1692 |
| T  | Tho. Ludgy                     | - - - | 18 Feb.  | 1677 | I  | Johis Pearse                            | - - - | 16 Jan.  | 1692 |
| I  | Edw. Cock                      | - - - | 18 Feb.  | 1677 | Ob | Johis Bussoe                            | - - - | 17 Jan.  | 1692 |
| T  | Bartho <sup>l</sup> . Banfield | - - - | 14 May   | 1678 | Ob | Richardi Bussow                         | - - - | 17 Jan.  | 1692 |
| T  | John Robins                    | - - - | 10 Feb.  | 1678 | I  | Arcscott Treneere                       | - - - | 26 Jan.  | 1692 |
| T  | Gra. Collins                   | - - - | 10 Feb.  | 1678 | I  | Alexandri Ludgie                        | - - - | 15 June  | 1693 |
| T  | Marg. Thomas                   | - - - | 8 Mar.   | 1679 | T  | Johis Opye                              | - - - | 18 July  | 1693 |
| T  | Philippi Reynolds              | - - - | 21 April | 1680 | T  | Thomæ Manuell                           | - - - | 24 Jan.  | 1693 |
| T  | Henry Cock                     | - - - | 16 Jan.  | 1681 | I  | Chesten Stephens                        | - - - | 6 Mar.   | 1693 |
|  |                                |       |          |      | T  | Richardi Trengove                       | - - - | 6 Mar.   | 1693 |

## PROBATE CALENDAR, No. III.

REDRUTH. 7TH JAN., 1694, TO 30TH NOV., 1730.

|    |                           |       |          |      |     |                   |       |          |      |
|----|---------------------------|-------|----------|------|-----|-------------------|-------|----------|------|
| I  | Barbaræ Moore             | - - - | 6 Mar.   | 1694 | I   | Thomæ Vensen      | - - - | 7 May    | 1702 |
| I  | Johannis Rosewarne        | - - - | 23 May   | 1695 | I   | Vincentis Thomas  | - - - | 7 May    | 1702 |
| I  | Ezekielis Merrifield      | - - - | 8 May    | 1696 | Ob  | Richardis Penrose | - - - | 30 June  | 1702 |
| I  | Jacobi Bennett            | - - - | 8 May    | 1696 | T   | Gracea Richards   | - - - | 17 Dec.  | 1702 |
| T  | Matthiæ Bolithoe          | - - - | 22 June  | 1696 | T   | Roberti Eude      | - - - | 17 Dec.  | 1702 |
| Ob | Pauli Mitchell            | - - - | 19 Oct.  | 1697 | DBN | Penrose Richard   | - - - | 6 July   | 1703 |
| I  | Andrei Tregew             | - - - | 9 May    | 1698 | I   | Thomæ Banfeild    | - - - | 19 Oct.  | 1703 |
| T  | Tobie Butler              | - - - | 24 April | 1699 | T   | Gualteri Goswell  | - - - | 19 Oct.  | 1703 |
| I  | Rob <sup>h</sup> Roscrowe | - - - | 15 April | 1700 | T   | Annæ Trenhayle    | - - - | 20 Jan.  | 1703 |
| T  | Georgis Richards          | - - - | 22 May   | 1701 | T   | Stephani Jacka    | - - - | 24 April | 1705 |
| T  | Anthony Cocke             | - - - | 22 May   | 1701 | T   | Joannæ James      | - - - | 14 June  | 1705 |
| I  | Johis Williams            | - - - | 7 Oct.   | 1701 | T   | Johis Rosewarne   | - - - | 14 June  | 1705 |

|        |                                |       |          |      |           |                                    |       |          |      |
|--------|--------------------------------|-------|----------|------|-----------|------------------------------------|-------|----------|------|
| I      | Thomæ Thomas                   | - - - | 16 Jan.  | 1705 | T         | Francis Lidgey                     | - - - | 3 Oct.   | 1717 |
| I      | Thomæ West                     | - - - | 7 Mar.   | 1705 | T         | Prudentiæ Goswell                  | - - - | 4 Nov.   | 1717 |
| I      | Johannis John                  | - - - | 31 Oct.  | 1706 | I         | William Reynolds                   | - - - | 29 Jan.  | 1717 |
| T      | Richardi Cock                  | - - - | 22 Jan.  | 1706 | T         | Wilmi Stephens                     | - - - | 29 April | 1718 |
| T      | Zenobie Williams               | - - - | 19 Mar.  | 1706 | T         | Johannis Knight                    | - - - | 10 Sept. | 1718 |
| T      | Stephani Michell               | - - - | 19 Mar.  | 1706 | T         | Georgis Bastard                    | - - - | 8 May    | 1719 |
| Ob     | Stephani Michell               | - - - | 13 May   | 1707 | I         | Annæ Cock                          | - - - | 29 July  | 1719 |
| I      | Stephani Rickett               | - - - | 27 Sept. | 1708 | T         | Johis Luke                         | - - - | 8 Oct.   | 1719 |
| I      | Johannis Goulsry               | - - - | 12 Oct.  | 1708 | Ob. cum T | Anne & Thomæ                       |       |          |      |
| Ob     | Jane West <i>alias</i> Banbury |       | 12 Oct.  | 1708 |           | Bodilly                            | - - - | 2 Nov.   | 1719 |
| T      | Georgis Lidgie                 | - - - | 13 April | 1709 | Ob        | Johis Trevena                      | - - - | 7 Mar.   | 1719 |
| I      | Thomæ Lidgie                   | - - - | 18 May   | 1709 | Ob        | Willi Carter                       | - - - | 19 May   | 1720 |
| T      | Bartho. Remfry                 | - - - | 18 May   | 1709 | T         | Samuelis Bolithoe                  | - - - | 7 Nov.   | 1720 |
| Ob     | Johannis Townsend              | - - - | 30 May   | 1709 | I         | Willi Carter                       | - - - | 19 Dec.  | 1720 |
| I      | Grace Cock                     | - - - | 19 Oct.  | 1709 | I & Ob    | Pauli Moore                        | - - - | 5 June   | 1721 |
| T      | Zacharie Carkeek               | - - - | 15 Dec.  | 1709 | I & Ob    | Willi Painter                      | - - - | 22 June  | 1721 |
| I      | Richardi Penrose               | - - - | 23 Jan.  | 1709 | T         | W <sup>m</sup> . Archelai Woolcock |       | 11 Sept. | 1721 |
| I      | Thomæ White                    | - - - | 15 Feb.  | 1709 | T         | Stephani Jose                      | - - - | 6 Mar.   | 1721 |
| Ob     | Alexandri Andrewe              | - - - | 27 June  | 1711 | Ob        | Tho <sup>s</sup> . Hawkins         | - - - | 9 Jan.   | 1722 |
| T      | Richardi Reynolds              | - - - | 3 Sept.  | 1711 | T         | Georgis Gyles                      | - - - | 4 May    | 1722 |
| Ob     | Lucy Spry                      | - - - | 14 Feb.  | 1711 | T         | Hen <sup>s</sup> . Rosewarne       | - - - | 17 April | 1724 |
| T      | Johannis Reynolds              | - - - | 18 April | 1712 | I & Ob    | Roberti Williams                   | - - - | 22 Sept. | 1724 |
| I      | Thomæ Jordan                   | - - - | 3 July   | 1713 | T         | Willi James                        | - - - | 26 April | 1725 |
| T      | Andrei Harris                  | - - - | 2 Mar.   | 1713 | T         | Christopher Nicholls               | - - - | 6 Aug.   | 1725 |
| T      | Johannis Halse                 | - - - | 3 Mar.   | 1713 | T         | Johannis Moore                     | - - - | 26 Oct.  | 1725 |
| T      | Thomæ Haweis                   | - - - | 29 April | 1714 | T         | Stephani Rickard                   | - - - | 28 April | 1726 |
| I      | Stephani Banfeild              | - - - | 28 Sept. | 1714 | I & Ob    | Simon Trevena                      | - - - | 14 July  | 1726 |
| T      | Susanna Sandry                 | - - - | 8 Aug.   | 1715 | T         | Francisci Williams                 | - - - | 7 Feb.   | 1726 |
| I & Ob | Franci Dawe                    | - - - | 10 Oct.  | 1715 | Ob        | Georgis Lidgey                     | - - - | 27 April | 1727 |
| I & Ob | Johannis Vincent               | - - - | 10 Oct.  | 1715 | Ob        | Thomæ Bohemia                      | - - - | 27 April | 1727 |
| T      | Nicholai Luke                  | - - - | 21 Nov.  | 1715 | Ob        | Sylvester Johns                    | - - - | 19 June  | 1727 |
| DBN    | Ezek. Merrifield               | - - - | 19 Mar.  | 1715 | T         | Thomas Honey                       | - - - | 23 May   | 1728 |
| DBN    | Edri Carter                    | - - - | 8 May    | 1716 | I & Ob    | Zacharie Opye                      | - - - | 8 July   | 1728 |
| T      | Johannis Pitt                  | - - - | 24 July  | 1716 | I & Ob    | Thomæ Renoden                      |       | 1 Dec.   | 1729 |
| T      | Johannis Vincent               | - - - | 25 Oct.  | 1716 | I & Ob    | Johannis Terrell                   | - - - | 27 April | 1730 |
| I      | Georgis Tresaweren             | - - - | 16 Feb.  | 1716 | I & Ob    | Johis Davey                        | - - - | 2 July   | 1730 |
| I      | Williami Bond                  | - - - | 25 Feb.  | 1716 | Ob        | Richardi Thomas                    | - - - | 30 Sept. | 1730 |
| T      | Johannis Richards              | - - - | 16 May   | 1717 | T         | Johannis Stephens                  | - - - | 30 Sept. | 1730 |

## RECTORS OF REDRUTH

(alias ERMINUS, EWINNY, UNY, JUXTA REDRUTH).

1. The name of MASTER \* JOHN DE LANLADHERUNE (alias Lanladron) occurs as Rector in 1259. Being a "valetudinarian" he and his parish of Redruth were committed by Bishop Bronescombe to the charge of his official in Cornwall, John de Bradeleghe, 5th October, 1259, "dummodo Persone et Ecclesie provideat, et defectus suppleat secundum vires facultatum Ecclesie."—*Bishop Bronescombe's Register, fol. 8.*

2. MASTER MICHAEL, DEACON. Admitted 11th March, 1277 (O.S.), "Sub pena Concilii." Patron: Sir Lawrence Basset, Knt. On 2nd July, 1283, he was granted "licenciam Standi in scholis per annum."—*Bishop Bronescombe's Register, fol. 85<sup>b</sup>; Bishop Quivil's Register, fol. 121<sup>b</sup>.*

The words "Sub pena Concilii" refer to the Constitutions of the Council of Lyons (the Fourteenth General Council) in 1274. Twenty Constitutions were therein published, concerning Elections of Bishops, etc., and the Ordinations of Clerks; the infringement of which subjected the offender to penalties. No particulars are known of Michael's case; but, having a powerful patron, the obliging Bishop seems to have admitted him, though not qualified. It was, probably, that he might study for priests' orders, and so become qualified, that in July, 1283, he obtained licence of non-residence for a year, that he might study at the University. In spite of the Constitutions of Lyons, the appointment of young men to benefices continued for some time, and boys (pueri) who had received only the first tonsure were instituted, who subsequently went to college, receiving the best part of the revenues, while their duty was done for them by one of the Capellani, of whom every Bishop had a large number at his disposal. The licences of non-residence were usually for one year, and renewed or not at the Bishop's pleasure. Occasionally, however, they were for longer periods. In the neighbouring parish of Camborne, the Rector, Master William de Benetfeld, had several such licences [1312 and other years], and seems to have given much trouble, being admonished and fined for his refusal to return.

3. WILLIAM DE STOWEFORDE (alias Stofforde), CLERK, was instituted to "Ecclesia Sancti Ermini de Rydruthe" (also called "Ecclesia Sancti Eunyng de Rudruthe") 3rd May, 1316. Patron: Prince Edward, "ratione Custodie terre et heredis Ricardi Basset defuncti, qui de eo tenuit in Capite." William de Stoweforde was previously Rector of St. John-Baptist, Ilchester, to which he was instituted 14th May, 1315. Ordained Sub-Deacon, 18th September, 1316; Deacon, by the Bishop of Winchester, 27th February, 1316 (O.S.), at Southampton; and Priest, by the same Prelate, 19th March, 1316 (O.S.), in the Conventual Church of Merton Priory, Surrey. He withdrew voluntarily from Redruth (see under Sir David Aunselin).—*Bishop Stapeldon's Register, fol. 112<sup>b</sup>, and Bishop Sandale's Register, fols. 52<sup>b</sup> and 53<sup>b</sup>.*

4. SIR DAVID AUNSELIN (sometimes misspelt Aunselm) succeeded 2nd April, 1321. The circumstances of his institution are thus recorded in Bishop Stapeldon's Register (fol. 157<sup>b</sup>):—"Dominus David Aunselin, presbiter, ad Ecclesiam de Rudruthe, vacantem per dimissionem Domini Willelmi de Stouforde, ultimo Rectoris ibidem; sub hac, tamen, protestacione premissa; videlicet, quod, cum idem Dominus Willelmus alias, in admissione sua ad Ecclesiam de Liftone, publice protestatus fuisset, coram Domino, quod si contingeret quod Ecclesia de Liftone predicta ab eo aliquantulum evincatur, se velle ad Ecclesiam de Rudruthe antedictam licite redire, et retinere, sicut prius. Idem Dominus David, protestacioni consensiens, similiter protestabatur; videlicet, quod in eventum dimissionis Ecclesie sue de Rudruthe, se velle ad Ecclesiam de Estboclone, quom prius optinuerat licite redire, et eam tenere pacifice, sicut prius; unde, prestito Canonice Obedientie juramento, obtinuit Literas Simplicis Institutionis et Induccionis,—presentis Magistris Waltero de Setone, Nicholao de Hele, clericis; Dominis Petro de Honetone, Roberto de Tautone, Rogero de Buddeleghe, et me, Ricardo de Twyvertone." That is to say, he made a conditional

\* Magister or Master—One who has taken the degree of Master of Arts. Dominus or Sir—One who has not yet taken that degree, and remains in *Statu pupillari*.

exchange with Stoweforde, it being agreed, in the presence of the Bishop, that if Stoweforde was not instituted to Lifton, or if Aunselin was not instituted to Redruth, the one might return to Redruth, and the other to "Estboclone."

Aunselin had previously been Rector of East Buckland, to which he was instituted 30th May, 1314. He was subsequently instituted to Tedburn-St. Mary. The extract from the "Taxation" of Pope Nicholas IV., given in another part of the Appendix, is from a copy at Exeter, apparently made by Sir David Aunselin, at or about the date (1288-1291).

Sir William de Stoweforde (number three of this list) was instituted to Liftone, 8th May, 1320. Patron: The King. "Distulit, tamen, Dominus ipsius Induccionem quousque Johannes de Burghe [inst. to Lifton, 24th Sept., 1319] possessioni dicte Ecclesie de facto incumbens, amoveretur libere ab eadem." His induction followed on 27th February, 1320 (O.S.).—*Bishop Stapeldon's Register*, fol. 149<sup>b</sup>.

In an account endorsed "Expense W. Stapildone Episcopi, post mortem" (Archives of Dean and Chapter of Exeter, No. 2848) under heading "Solutio legatorum generalium," appears "Item, Abbati et Conventui de Niwenham, per manus Domini D. Anselin, Cs."

5. SIR THOMAS DE STOKE, PRIEST, was presented, and a Commission directed to Walter de Setone, official-principal on 18th March, 1322 (O.S.), to receive the presentation. The Institution is not recorded.—*Bishop Stapeldon's Register*, fol. 175.

6. SIR WILLIAM DE LA WEYE (*alias* atte Weye), PRIEST, was instituted (by proxy, Sir Richardde Twyvertone, clerk) 24th March, 1324 (O.S.) Patron: Wm. Basset.—*Bishop Stapeldon's Register*, fol. 184.

7. RICHARD DE BOHUN (*alias* Richard Bohoun), CLERK, was instituted 11th December, 1326, by the official in charge of the Diocese, Adam Murymouth, for the Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop Stapeldon being recently dead and the See not yet filled ("Sede Vacante").—*Lambeth Register*.

Patron: Wm. Basset. In 1328 the living was sequestered. Being of noble birth (he was of the family of the de Bohuns, Earls of Essex and of Hereford) the Bishop seems to have considered that he should be lightly handled in the matter of the sequestration, and at Bohun's request he granted a relaxation. The following is the entry in Bishop Grandisson's Register (vol. ii., fol. 47), on the subject:—"Subsequenter idem Dominus Johannes Episcopus, die Lune in crastino Trinitatis, videlicet iij<sup>o</sup> Kalendas Junii [30 May, 1328], de dicto Manerio suo de Farendone [Hants] versus suam Diocesim Exoniensem dirigens gressus suos,—per viam, apud Wyntoniam, pridie Kalendas Junii [31 May], Dominus Ricardus de Boune, Rector Ecclesie Sancti Eunyni de Redruth, optinuit relaxationem Sequestri Ecclesie sue, sub hac forma:—

Johannes, etc., discreto viro, Magistro Ade Murymouth, Vicario nostro Generali, salutem, gratiam, et benedictionem.—Accedens ad nos dilectus in Christo filius, Dominus Ricardus de Boune (sic), Rector Ecclesie Sancti Eunyni de Redruth, nostre Diocesis, nobis exposuit quod omnes fructus et proventus ad dictam Ecclesiam suam obvenientes, quibusdam de causis nobis et sibi, ut asserit, ad presens incognitis, auctoritate ordinaria sequestratis et fecistis sequestrari. Volentes, igitur, dictum Dominum Ricardum, ratione nobilitatis sui generis, quantum poterimus justicia inoffensa, favore prosequi gracioso; vobis mandamus quatinus Sequestrum hujusmodi, si quod interposueritis vel feceritis in dicte Ecclesie sue fructibus interponi, absque cujuslibet dilacionis incomodo relaxetis, donec aliud super hiis receperitis in mandatis. Valete.

8. THOMAS BASSET was admitted 12th March, 1332 (O.S.) on Bohun's resignation. Patron: Sir W<sup>m</sup>. Basset, Knt.—*Bishop Grandisson's Register*, vol. iii., fol. 23<sup>b</sup>.

A commission shows that Sir Thomas Basset exchanged with Sir Stephen de Reswalsteys, Perpetual Vicar of Behethlan (id est, St. Gluvias, Penryn) in 1342. The commission to hold an inquisition and, if all found regular, to admit, institute, and induct Basset to St. Gluvias, and Reswalsteys to Redruth, was directed to Master William de Heghes, Canon of the Collegiate Church of Glasney, on 18th June, 1342. The actual institution of Reswalsteys to Redruth probably followed immediately, but is not recorded.

9. SIR STEPHEN DE RESWALSTEYS (see under Thomas Basset). While Vicar of Behethlan he was granted by the Provost and Chapter of Glasney, a messuage and land in Polventon for his life (Glasney Cartulary, quoted in Journal of Royal Institution of Cornwall 1879, p. 222). He exchanged with the next Rector for Madron on 25th September 1344, which living he resigned in 1349.—*Bishop Grandisson's Register*, vol. iii., fol. 52<sup>b</sup>.

10. WILLIAM OF YORK (de Eboraco) exchanged for Madron. Patron: Joan Basset, Lady of Tyhidly.—*Bishop Grandisson's Register*, vol. iii., fol. 52<sup>b</sup>.

11. SIR RICHARD DE HONICHURCHE, PRIEST.—He was collated by lapse, 24th October, 1348.—*Bishop Grandisson's Register*, vol. iii., fol. 87.

12. HENRY LLOYT, PRIEST, instituted 5th November, 1362, by Wm. de Spridlyngtone, Dean of St. Asaph, under a commission from the Bishop of Exeter. Patron, hac vice, Edward, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, etc., "ratione minoris etatis filii et heredis Thome Basset defuncti, et custodie terrarum ejusdem in manu sua existentis."—*Bishop Grandisson's Register*, vol. iii., fol. 146.

13. NICHOLAS OBY.—Sir Nicholas Oby, Chaplain, was instituted 6th July, 1393, "ad Ecclesiam Parochialem Sancti Ewniny in Cornubia" void by death of Sir Henry Loyt. Patron, Sir John Penreys "hac vice, jure Margarete, relicte Domini Willelmi Basset, Militis, defuncti, nunc autem uxoris prefati Domini Johannis Penreys, Militis; que quidem Domina Margareta statim post mortem prefati Domini Willelmi Basset, Militis, nuper mariti sui, dum vixit Domini Manerii de Tehedy, fuit et adhuc est rite et legitime dotata in tercia parte tocius Manerii predicti de Tehedy, cum omnibus pertinenciis suis, in omnibus suis locis, una cum tercia Presentacione, et jure presentandi tercia vice, ad quamcumque Ecclesiam Ecclesiarum Sancti Ewnini, Cambron, et Sancti Illogani qualitercumque vacatur; et in eadem dotacione inter Johannem Basset, filium et heredem, prenominati Domini Will<sup>m</sup> Basset Militis, defuncti, et suos amicos ex parte una et eandem Dominam Margaretam, et suos amicos, ex parte altera, conventum fuit et concordatum expresse quod prefatus Johannes Basset, filius et heres supradictus, presentaret bina vice ad aliquam vel aliquas de Ecclesiis predictis, viz Sancti Ewnini, Cambron et Sancti Illogani, qualitercumque vacaturas, et prefata Domina Margareta tercia vice, pretextu dotacionis predictae, ad quamcumque Ecclesiarum predictarum presentaret qualitercumque vacaturam." Mandate for his Institution to Master Wm. Hendre and Richard Talbot, Commissaries.—*Bishop Brantingham's Register*, vol. ii., fol. 143<sup>b</sup>.

License was granted 14th September, 1400, to Nicholas Oby, Rector of the Church "Sancti Ewnini" for the Chapels of Sts. Christopher and Ruman in that parish.—*Stafford's Register*, vol. i., fol. 48.

The same license was renewed 18th May, 1405, "ut in capella Sancti Rumani in villa sive hameletta de Redruth infra parochiam Sancti Ewnini, in Cornubia, Exoniensis Diocesis, situata, presbiteri itinerantes, et alii quicumque presbiteri ydonei, in presencia extraneorum itinerancium sive peregrinorum, divina valeant celebrare, dummodo per hoc ecclesie matrii loci hujusmodi nullum fiat prejudicium, et Rector loci ad invencionem alicujus presbiteri, ibidem de cetero celebraturi, ex consuetudine, vel alio modo, artetur, seu quovismodo obligetur: ad beneplacitum domini duraturam."—*Bishop Stafford's Register*, vol. i., fol. 74<sup>b</sup>.

I do not know where the Chapel of St. Christopher was. The Chapel of St. Ruman was near the bottom of the present Fore Street (see notes on Church in this Appendix). The license here granted was to allow priests, when travelling or on pilgrimage, who should find themselves in the hamlet of Redruth to celebrate in this Chapel, or to get other fit priests to celebrate for them, but so that the Rector of the parish should not be prejudiced (as to oblations, etc.) nor be compelled to provide for the service of the Chapel. The license was during the Bishop's pleasure (ad beneplacitum etc.).

On the 16th November, 1400, he was joined with John, Rector of Mahynyet [Menheniot] and Thomas Wylle, Rector of Truro, in a Commission as Penitentiary to hear Confessions in the Deanery of Penwith.—*Bishop Stafford's Register*, vol. i., fol. 49<sup>b</sup>.

14. MASTER REGINALD MERTHERDERWA, Bachelor of both Laws, (Utriusque Juris Baccalarius,) was admitted 6th July, 1421. Patron: John Basset, domicellus. The admission was by Commissaries (Master Benedict Canterbury, Bach. in Decrees, Canon of Glasney; and Master Wm. Hendre, Bach. in Laws).—*Bishop Lacy's Register*, vol. i., fol. 47<sup>b</sup>.

He exchanged for St. Creed with Sir Matthew Bodrygy.

15. SIR MATTHEW BODRYGY was admitted on 30th May, 1423. Patron: John Basset, Esq. The institution was by proxy (Sir John Roskestelle, Chaplain).—*Bishop Lacy's Register*, ii [i.], fol. 57<sup>b</sup>.

Matthew Bodrygy, Canon and Prebendary of Glasney (his admission to which preferment cannot be found) exchanged on the 6th October, 1392, with John Bray, Prebendary of Treaverek (Trehaverock), in Endellion (*Brentingham* ii., 136b), and again as Rector of St. Gerrans (his admission to which benefice cannot be found) he exchanged that benefice on the 31st July, 1399, with John Fecos, Rector of St. Creed, and Canon and Prebendary of Glasney (*Stafford*, ii., 42). He resigned the Prebend of Treaverek in 1400 (*Stafford* ii., 46<sup>b</sup>), and the Canonry and Prebend in Glasney in 1409 (*Stafford* ii., 106), and he exchanged the Rectory of St. Creed on 30th May, 1423, with Reginald Mertherderwa, Rector of St. Ewin, adjoining Redruth.—*Lacy* ii [i.], 57<sup>b</sup>. In an order of the Bishop of Exeter, dated Crediton, 24th September, 1400, and addressed to the Provost etc. of Glasney, he is referred to as Canon of Glasney, and appointed overseer of certain work ordered by the Bishop.—See *Journal of Royal Institution of Cornwall*, 1879, p. 251.

R

16. SIR RALPH BROUWOYN, CHAPLAIN, was admitted 19th August, 1423, on the presentation of John Basset, of Tehydy, Armiger, the Rectory being vacant by the death of Matthew Bodrygy.—*Bishop Lacy's Register*, vol. ii[i.], fol. 60.

He (here called Bronwon) exchanged for St. Just in Penwith with Sir John Cubygy, appearing by proxy (Roger Wandry, literate), Cubygy's proxy being Richard Boscawen.—*Bishop Lacy's Register*, vol. i., fol. 242.

17. SIR JOHN CUBYGY was instituted on 8th February, 1448 (O.S.) Patron: John Basset, Esq.

18. On Cubygy's death SIR THOMAS OSBORNE, CHAPLAIN, was instituted by proxy, (John Basset, jun., literate) 7th July, 1450. Patrons: John Basset and Johanna his wife.

19. SIR WILLIAM HOGGY, CHAPLAIN, succeeded 26th February, 1461 (O.S.), on Osborn's death. Patrons: Richard Penpons, John Basset de Crusulek, and Martin Penpons (hac vice).—*Bishop Neville's Register*, 24<sup>b</sup>.

Hoggy was Vicar of St. Gwinear from 5th April, 1438, till his institution to Redruth. His presentation to Redruth seems to have led to a dispute over the right of patronage. John Basset having presented Wm. Hoigge (sic), an Inquisition was held, the commission being dated 2nd February, 1461 (O.S.) They met, 23rd February, in the Chapel Sancti Ervici de Markusiowe [*i.e.* Market Jew] in pleno capitulo, and found that Osborne had died on 28th January, that John Basset, Esq., had presented last time "jure hereditario, et postea, scilicet decimo die mensis Maii, anno Regni Dom. Henrici, nuper Regis Anglie Sexti post conquestum xxxv<sup>o</sup> per quandam cartam suam dedit et concessit et per eandem cartam confirmavit, Ricardo Penpons, Joh. Basset de Crusuleke, et Martino Penpons, Maneria sua de Tehidiffe Marschalle et Trevalga, cum suis pertinenciis in Com. Cornub., ad quod quidem Manerium de Tehidiffe Marschalle Advocacio Ecclesie Sancti Eunini juxta Redruthe antedictae pertinet et appendet; virtute cujusquidem Carte et Concessionis dicti Ricardus Johannes et Martinus inde fuerunt seisiti et adhuc sunt in dicto dominio suo ut de feodo. Et sic predicti Ricardus Johannes et Martinus sunt veri Patroni in forma predicta et ad ipsos jus presentandi hac vice pertinet.—*Bishop Neville's Register*, 82<sup>b</sup>.

20. MASTER JOHN NANS.—The institution of Nans cannot be traced in the Exeter or Lambeth Registers. He resigned 23rd April, 1505. He was doubtless one of the family of Trengove *alias* Nans or Nance, of Illogan.

21. MASTER THOMAS WYSE, Bachelor of both Laws, was admitted 2nd May, 1505. Patron: Sir John Basset, Knt.—*Bishop Oldham's Register*, fol. 4<sup>b</sup>.

22. DAVID PERYS, PRIEST, follows 5th November, 1544, on Wyse's resignation, being admitted by proxy (Robert Chaff, literate). Patron: "pro hac unica vice tantum" John Tyack, gent., by grant from Honora Basset, widow.—*Bishop Vezey's Register*, 114<sup>b</sup>.

He was deprived, but for what reason is not stated. Probably for non-conformity in vestments or other similar reason.

23. RICHARD BOWDEN, CLERK, was instituted 26th October, 1572, on the deprivation of Perys "ad presentacionem Thome Holcombe et Margarete, ejus uxoris, de Braunscombe in Comitatu Devonie, verorum Ecclesie predictae hac vice patronorum, racione advocacionis dicte Rectorie eis facte per Georgium Bassett de Tehidyde in Comitatu Cornubie Armigerum verum ejusdem Ecclesie patronum," *i.e.* Holcombe and his wife had bought, or been given, the right of presentation for this turn.—*Register Bishop Bradbridge*, fol. 10.

Richard Bowden resigned Redruth in 1573.

24. THOMAS DEWE, CLERK, was instituted 12th June, 1573. Patron: Thomas Holcombe, gent. "racione quarundam Cartarum advocacionis sive juris patronatus Donacionis ejusdem Rectorie, prefato Thome Holcombe et Margarete ejus uxori, pro termino vitarum suarum per Georgium Bassett de Teihidie, in Comitatu Cornubie Armigerum facte et concessa" from which it appears that Holcombe and his wife purchased the advowson to hold during their own lives.—*Register Bishop Bradbridge*, fol. 13.

Dewe was deprived, but on what grounds the Register does not show.

25. MICHAEL COSOWATHE, CLERK, succeeded 22nd June, 1587. Patron: Hugh Jones, Armiger (in right of his wife).—*Register Bishop Woolton*, fol. 32<sup>b</sup>.

26. WILLIAM PARKER, MASTER OF ARTS, was admitted 1st April, 1588, on Cosowathe's resignation. Patrons: Hugh Jones, Esq. and Jacqueline his wife, relict of George Basset. There must have been some dispute leading to this institution being quashed, for the benefice lapsed as vacant

to the Bishop, who collated the same Willam Parker, however, and instituted him 29th November following.—*Registers, Bishop Woolton, fol. 36<sup>b</sup>, and Bishop Bradbridge, fol. 38<sup>b</sup>.* Or did Parker change his mind? From the following account of his subscriptions to the Articles of 1562, he appears to have accepted Boconnock, 23rd April, 1588.

Ex Libro Nominum subscriptorum Articulis in synodo Londinensi AD 1562 publicatis.

Fol. 13<sup>a</sup>.—Primo die Aprilis Anno Dni 1588 ante acceptacionem Rectorie de Uny juxta Redruth. Ego Guilielmus Parker omnibus articulis in Synodo Londinensi publicatis Anno Dni (1566) 1563 doctrinam vere religionis concernentibus sponte et voluntarie subscribo. Guilielmus Parker.

Then intervenes the subscription of Sampson Strode before accepting the Rectory of Dittesham.

Ante acceptacionem Rectorie de Boconnock, xxiii. Aprilis, 1588. Ego Guilielmus Parker omnibus articulis in Synodo Londinensi publicatis Ao. Dni. 1563 doctrinam vere religionis concernentibus sponte et voluntarie subscribo. Guilielmus Parker.

Then on folio 14<sup>b</sup>.—Ante acceptacionem Rectorie de Ewny Redruth, xxix Novembris, 1588. Ego Guilielmus Parker omnibus articulis in Synodo Londinensi publicatis Anno Dni. 1562, doctrinam verae religionis concernentibus libenter subscribo. Per me Guilielmū Parkerū.

He resigned Redruth in 1591, and went to St. Tudy, again subscribing to the Articles.

Ante acceptacionem Rectorie Udye alias Tudy xxiii<sup>o</sup> Marcii, 1591. Ego Guilielmus Parker clericus in artibus magister omnibus articulis in Sinodo Lodinensi (sic) publicatis Anno Dni. 1562, doctrinam verae fidei Christianae et sacramentorum concernentibus subscribo et assentio. Per me Guilielmū Parker. (fol. 25<sup>b</sup>.)

These Articles are the Thirty-nine Articles of the Established Church of to-day. For their history see Hallam's "Constitutional History of England" and Dr. Barry's "Teacher's Prayer Book."

27. On Parker's resignation PHILLIP TORR, CLERK, was instituted 30th September, 1592. Patron: James Basset, Esq.—*Bishop Bradbridge's Register, fol. 52.*

28. THOMAS CRUDGE, CLERK, follows, 27th September, 1620, on death of Philip Torre. Patron: Francis Basset, Armiger, de Illugan. (*Register Cotton, 114*) Buried at Redruth 17th January, 1649, (see Parish Register under above date) but the Episcopal Register speaks of the living as void in 1662 by the death of Thomas Crudge (see under Phillips). 7th August, 1632, Francis Hearle, Rector of St. Erme, John Ker, Rector of Camborne, and Thomas Crudge, Rector of Uny juxta Redruth, inducted John Collins into the parish Church of Illogan.—*Illogan Parish Register.*

29. THOMAS TRIGGS. Thomas Triggs, "Pastor," signs the appointment of a Registrar (see notes to p. 38 of Book I). In Calamy's "Ejected Ministers," under Cornwall, I find "Rednock—William Triggs." Perhaps we may venture to read this "Redruth—Thomas Triggs" in which case Triggs was no doubt one of the Commonwealth clergy, so many of whom were ejected at the Restoration. A Vicar of Gwinear of this name was buried there in 1594. In 1622 at Gwinear there was baptised Thomas son of Erisy Triggs, clerk; while at same place Thomas Triggs, "Pastor and Preacher of God's word," was buried 3rd July, 1636. Our Pastor may have been of this family. It will be noted that on the appointment of the next Rector, Jasper Phillipps, Triggs is ignored, and the living spoken of as vacant by the death of Crudge.

30. JASPER PHILLIPPS succeeded 18th October, 1662. Patron: John Basset of Tehiddy, Esq., (and vacant by the death of Thomas Crudge).—*Episcopal Register, new series, vol. i, p. 39.*

Sir John Maclean in his "History of Bodmin," speaks of a Jasper Phillipps as having been ejected from his living, and refers to Walker's "Sufferings of the Clergy," page 327. But is Walker correct? In the record of the Visitation of 1638 (*Visitations, vol. i.*), which is the last recorded prior to the Restoration, there is no mention of any Jasper or Gaspar Phillipps, as incumbent, in any benefice in the Diocese of Exeter; but a Gregory Phillipps was then Rector of Phillack with Gwithian, and Vicar of St. Sithney, to which he had been instituted in 1619, and Walker's "Sufferings of the Clergy" states that this Gregory Phillipps had been fourteen years under sequestration at the time of his death, that when he was sequestrated he had a wife and ten children, that three of these took orders, and one was killed in the King's service, and that Gregory himself died in 1658, and was buried by his son Nicholas; and Walker also states as to Jasper Phillipps, that he was Vicar of Sithney, that he survived the usurpation, and was restored to his living, that he had afterwards Alverdiscot in Devon, which he kept until the Restoration, and that he then returned to St. Sithney; and there is a note that Jasper was possibly one of Gregory's sons, and that Walker thought he obtained the Living of St.



Sithney in Gregory's lifetime. Walker seems to be correct as to Gregory, but it is not so clear as to Jasper, for in the record of the Visitation of 21st November, 1662 (*Visitations of Cornwall, vol. i.*), (the first recorded after the Restoration), the benefice of St. Sithney is entered as vacant (a "Sequestration on Avoidance" having been issued on the 15th October, 1662, to William Prince and [blank] as Guardians, I presume of the revenues of the benefice).—*Act Book C.* Nor is there at Exeter any record of an Institution to St. Sithney between Gregory Phillips, 1619, and Silvester Sweetlie, 10th November, 1663. In the same record of the Visitation of 1662, Gaspar Phillips is entered as Rector of Redruth, *and also* as Rector of Phillack with Gwithian, although there is no record at Exeter of his admission to the latter benefice. Such admission may, however, have taken place during the vacancy of the See in 1662, between the Episcopates of Gauden and Ward, and in that case, the record may perhaps be found at Lambeth. The Visitations show that Gaspar Phillips was one of the Bishop's Commissaries for the purposes of the Visitation of the Deanery of Penwith (in which Redruth was then situate), and in 1672 (*Register of Institutions, N.S., vol. ii., p. 5*) he admitted, as Bishop's Commissary for that purpose, a new incumbent to St. Sithney, and he is described at that time as Official of the Archdeaconry of Cornwall. While Rector at Redruth he had a dispute with Pollard, one of his leading parishioners. The following account of this is taken from the Records of the Consistory Court at Exeter:—

## REDRUTH.

PHILIPPS, RECTOR OF REDRUTH

contra

POLLARD, EJUSDEM PAROCHIAE

In causa decimarum.

TESTIS PRIMUS:—JOHANNES MUTTON.

In Curia Consistoriali Domini Episcopi Exoniensis.

A.D., 18 Jul., 1684.

18 Julii, 1684.

MR. PHILIPPS CONTRA POLLARD.

*Depositiones testium super allegatione ex parte Pollard Cap. Seq.*

Testis primus.—Johannes Mutton, de Redruth in Com. Devon (sic), agricola ubi moram fecit per spacium duorum annorum et ultra natus apud St Nyott in Com. predicto, aetatis 27 aut eo circiter testis productus, juratus, etc.

Ad 1 articulum allegationis deponit et dicit.—That at ye tyme of corne harvest in ye yeare 1683 the party producent, John Pollard, Esq., haveing reaped and cutt downe an acre and an halfe of oates or thereabouts and fowerteene acres of barley or thereabouts within ye parish of Redruth aforesaid did some days after ye cutting and reapeing thereof and before any parte thereof was carried out of ye grounde send this deponent (being his servant) to acquainte one Mary Johns (a woman that then did and since hath usually collected and received Mr. Phillipp his tythes arising within ye parish of Redruth) that he had soe cutt and reaped his oates and barley And that his master intended to carry some parte thereof ye next day if ye weather proved seasonable; if not the day following And therefore willed her to come and see the tything thereof and to fetch it away. But ye next day proveing a rainy day no parte of ye corne was carried but ye nexte day following ye weather proving more seasonable, his master did cause a parte of ye said corne to bee carried And ye said Mary Johns nor any other persons attending on Mr. Philipps behalfe to fetche tything thereof this deponent and other servants of the party producent assisting in carrying ye said corne did sett out ye tything thereof, to witt, every tenth sheafe as they loaded to carry it away without any distinction or fraud in severing ye tythe from ye other nine parts And the Sunday following immediately after Sermon in ye forenoone in ye churchyard of Redruth aforesaid before ye greatest parte of ye congregation (Mr. Hocken, the said Mr. Philipps' curate beeing present) this deponent by order of his master gave publique notice

in ye said churchyard that his master intended to carry his corne, then uncarryed, every day of the weeke following if the weather proved seasonable which publication this deponent made to ye end that Mr. Philipps might have notice thereof and come or send to see ye tything of the corne But he this deponent did not speake to any person or desire any person to acquainte Mr. Philipps thereof. But ye said weeke following proving rayney and bad his master did not carry any parte thereof nor can hee tell whether Mr. Philipps or any person on his behalfe did attend any day that weeke to see ye corne tythed.

And thereupon ye Sunday following in the forenoon in ye churchyard after morning sermon in ye presence of many of the parishioners this deponent by order of his master acquainted Mr. Philipps in person that his master intended to carrye his corne, yett uncarryed, every day in ye weeke following if ye weather proved fayre And he therefore willed him to come or send some person or persons to see ye tything thereof and fetch it away, whereto Mr. Philipps replied :

“ Well, well, friend, you told us soe last weeke ! ”

And ye weather proveing seasonable that weeke this deponent and some other servants of his master did carry all ye corne some one day and some another But Mr. Philipps nor any of his servants did not come to see or assist at ye tything thereof, only Mary Johns stood some feilds distant from ye ground where ye corne was to take notice of it as he believes.

Notwithstanding which this deponent and the other persons assisting in carrying the corne did as hee verilie beleeves sett aparte and laye out ye juste tythe of ye corne for Mr. Philipps to witt, every tenth sheafe as they loaded ye same which they left in ye said ground in good order and condition.

And ye Sunday following in ye forenoon after sermon publicly in ye churchyard of Redruth aforesaid before ye Curate aforesaid and diverse of ye Congregation this deponent by order of his master, read a written paper or note purporting that his master had carryed his corne and sett apart or layen out ye tyeth thereof And that Mr. Philipps or any of his servants or any other haveing right to ye same might freely come and fetch ye same away and that they should have two or three days for the doing thereof but withall intimating that if they did not fetch it away within that tyme his master had occasion to make use of his ground for his cattle and would turn ye same in.

And after this deponent had so read ye note he affixed itt on ye church door and there left it. And pursuant to this notice and intimation (noe person comeing to fetch the tythe) his master about three days after turned in his cattle into ye ground ye said tythe remayneing in ye said ground which was devoured by ye said Cattle, partely carryed away by ye poore people and ye rest spoyled in ye ground.

All which was occasioned by ye neglect of Mr. Philipps and his servant in not fetching away ye tythe according to notice given them, his master haveing then great occasion to make use of his ground for his Cattle.

Ad 2 articulum allegationis.—Ye party producent in ye yeare 1683 had going feeding and lyeing within ye parish of Redruth Eight Oxen, Ten Naggs and Mares and One Store Horse which were all of them Labouring beasts such as were usually employed in his husbandry within ye parish and for his own riding And that he had also in ye yeare aforesaid twenty young Bullocks, fower Colts and one Bull which this deponent verilie beleeves hee keepes and reares for and as a young breed or Supply for ye use and Service of his Plowe and Pail within ye said parish And is induced soe to beleeve for that as ye said Cattle become capable hee converts them to ye use of ye Plowe and Pail *And knows of none of them by him otherwise disposed of. Et aliter nescit deponere* \* refert se ad leges et Consuetudines parochiae predictae et aliter nescit deponere.

Ad 4 art.—That in ye yeare 1683 aforesaid the party producent Mr. Pollard did Cause to bee cutt downe Stubbed or rooted up three Acres of furze then standing upon ancient waste and barren ground within the parish of Redruth which was done as this deponent beleeves in order to ye manurance and better improvement of ye ground and so that ye furze soe cutt downe or rooted up was for ye greatest part thereof spent and consumed in the party producents fireheaths, And that some small part thereof was given to ye labourers for working them up and a small quantity thereof

---

\* A line is drawn through these words, as if the deponent had said a little too much, it being clearly the ancient custom of the parish to exempt all stock on a farm from tithe if it was bred and used solely for agricultural purposes. The same held good for any wild produce grown upon the farm, but if any was sold it then became chargeable with tithe. The same custom held good at Crediton. He probably was also in some fear lest by falling into some slight mistake in his evidence he should incur the sin of perjury, the penalties whereof were—in the language of one witness, in a similar case—eternal damnation of body and soul, or, as a pleasing alternative, the loss of both ears.

Mr. Rogers introduced the Sunday School into this parish—the first in West Cornwall, and one of the first in the county. See hereon, *The Church in the West, new series, No. 10, October, 1878.*

A monument stands against the north wall of Camborne church with a likeness in *Alto rilievo* of Mr. Rogers, and crest and arms, and the following inscription:—

Sacred to the memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Hugh Rogers, B.A., born November 20th, 1780, died 10th July, 1858, son of John Rogers, Esq<sup>r</sup>., of Penrose, by Margaret Basset, sister of Lord de Dunstanville. He was rector of this parish for the last 42 years of his life. In his preaching he was simple, faithful, and evangelical; in his pastoral labours abundant; catholic in his principles; in his kindness and charities to the poor most liberal and unostentatious; a promoter of peace and good will, both by precept and example; zealous for the extension of the Redeemer's Kingdom, he diligently supported the work of missions, and assisted in the circulation of the Scriptures at home and abroad. Humble in his estimate of himself; kind and considerate in his construction of the motives and conduct of others; he lived a life of meekness, faith and charity, and died in a good hope of a joyful resurrection.

This monument is erected to the memory of their deceased pastor, by his parishioners, who are anxious thus to record their grateful appreciation of his character, and of his ministerial life among them.

38. EDWARD HODGE, CLERK, B.A., was instituted 1st August, 1816. Patron, The Rt. Hon. Lord de Dunstanville and Basset.—*Episcopal Register, new series, vol. xi., p. 83.* Resigned, and was succeeded by

39. HENDER MOLESWORTH, CLERK, who was instituted 23rd December, 1822, on Hodge's resignation. Patron, Lord de Dunstanville and Basset.—*Episcopal Register, new series, vol. xi., p. 133.* Born at St. Breoke Rectory, 1798, educated at Westminster and Harrow, B.A. Exeter College, Oxford, 1820. On death of his elder brother, John, in 1844, he succeeded to the St. Aubyn estates, Clowance, taking at same time the name of St. Aubyn in addition to that of Molesworth (by Royal Licence, dated 14th March, 1844). He resigned Redruth, when a parish meeting was held, 11th June, 1833, to express the regret of the parishioners (*Parish Vestry Minutes*), and a Memorial presented, of which the following is a copy, taken from the original vellum in the possession of his son the Rev<sup>d</sup>. St. Aubyn H. Molesworth St. Aubyn, of Clowance:—

“To the Reverend Hender Molesworth,

Rector of the parish of Redruth, Cornwall.

We, the undersigned inhabitants of Redruth, having heard with feelings of the deepest regret that it is your intention to relinquish the care of this parish most submissively request you to reconsider your present determination, in the hope that you may think fit to abandon it and still remain among us, and thereby not deprive us of your valuable services as a minister, and your uniform kindness as a friend.”

The Memorial is signed by 287 inhabitants. It will be recollected that the period of his incumbency covered the first invasion of cholera. He died 1867.

40. JOHN MOLESWORTH, CLERK, M.A., was admitted 12th December, 1833. Patron: Lord de Dunstanville and Basset (*Episcopal Register, new series, vol. xii., p. 90*). He was an elder brother of Hender Molesworth, and like him took the name of St. Aubyn on succeeding to Clowance (by Royal Licence, dated 15th November, 1839). He was born at St. Breoke Rectory, 1791, educated at Westminster and Oriel College, Oxford; B.A., 1813.

During his incumbency penance was done in Redruth Parish Church for the last time. Peggy Brown, keeper of a beerhouse at East End, having spoken ill of a neighbour, was sentenced to do penance. The matter seems to have created great excitement, and on the Sunday appointed for the ceremony the Church was full long before the usual hour, and there was no room for the ordinary congregation. Peggy *had* to do penance, but she determined, apparently, that humble pie should not choke her. She hired a magnificent yellow barouche, and, attired in the customary white garments and with an uncouth white parachute, drove to church in style. Instead of walking barefoot along the aisle as custom and law required, Peggy had to be smuggled through the press as best she might, and stuck up in the reading desk behind the Rector. The service over, Peggy accosted her accuser “Mornin' Miss Ugly Jugs!” and proceeded home in her chariot as from a triumph, and entertained her friends and admirers at a banquet, at which, no doubt the tongue of slander wagged as freely as if no punishment had ever been inflicted.

The above account is from the mouth of an old lady who was there “setten right oop en front o' the gallery;” and is confirmed by an educated parishioner who remembers the event.

John Molesworth resigned Redruth in 1836 and went to Crowan, which Vicarage he held until his death (unmarried) in 1844.

41. JOHN WEBSTER HAWKSLEY, M.A., born at Souldrop Rectory, Bedfordshire, on 11th July, 1799. Son of Rev. John Webster Hawksley, Rector of Knotting and Souldrop. Educated at home (by his father) and St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A., 1822; and ordained by Bishop of Ely. After ordination, became Chaplain to Lord St. John, of Melchbourne, Bedfordshire; 1828 to 1831 Curate at Illogan; in 1831 Curate in charge of Rushden, Northampton, and Vicar of Melchbourne; presented to Gravenhurst, Bedford, but at once resigned for Redruth, to which he was instituted 4th February, 1836. Patroness: Baroness Basset. Married twice (*a*) 1825 Frances, daughter of Rev. William Downes, Rector of Harworth; (*b*) 7th January, 1858, Anna Maria, daughter of J. Rugeley, of Stepe Hall, St. Ives (Hants). In 1874, as outcome of a meeting of parishioners, he was presented with his portrait, painted by Mr. E. Opie, and subscribed for by members of all religious parties. This portrait now hangs in the Druid's Hall. A large number of lithographic reproductions are in the hands of his parishioners and others. After his death, as the outcome of another public meeting, a memorial window by Messrs. Fouracre and Watson, of Stonehouse, was erected in the parish church to his memory, at a cost of £108 12s. 5d., Easter, 1879.—*Parish Magazine*. Died 27th October, 1877, and was buried at Redruth.

A Memorial Sermon, preached at the Chapel of Ease, on Sunday, 4th November, 1877, by the Rev. J. Marshall Morrell, the curate, was published by F. Tregaskis, Redruth.

42. JAMES WILLIAM LANE, CLERK, M.A., was instituted 12th January, 1878, on presentation of Gustavus Lambart Basset, of Tehidy.

## NOTE.

Since going to press I have received the following note referring to WILLIAM DE STOWEFORD, No. 3 above, 10th March, 1315-1316:—

DE PRESENTACIONE.—Willelmus de Stoweforde, clericus, habet Literas Regis de Presentacione ad Ecclesiam Sancti Eunyny de Rydrude, Exoniensis Diocesis, vacantem, et ad Regis Donacionem spectantem, racione custodie terre et heredis Ricardi Basset, defuncti, qui de Rege tenuit in capite, in manu Regis existentis. Et diriguntur Litere, W., Exoniensi Episcopo. In cujus, etc. Teste Rege apud Clipstone, x die Marcii.—*Rot. Pat. 9 Edw. II., p. 2, m. 30.*

## VICARS OF TRELEIGH.

The first Vicar of Treleigh was WM. LEWIS MANLEY, educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A.; ordained Deacon in 1846 by Bishop of Bath and Wells (for Bishop of Exeter); Priest in 1847 by Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol (for Bishop of Exeter); Curate of Germoe in Cornwall 1847-1848; Vicar of Treleigh 1848 to death, and Chaplain of Redruth Union Workhouse. Married May, daughter of Mr. Hawksley, Rector of Redruth, in October, 1858. Died at Treleigh Vicarage 12th January, 1886, leaving issue, two daughters, Frances Jane Chard and Mary. A stone over the grave in Treleigh churchyard and a memorial brass in the church were erected by subscription.

He was succeeded by WM. REID ERSKINE, the present Vicar, eldest son of Claudius James Erskine, deceased, Director of Public Instruction in Western India, Judge of the Sudder (now the Bombay High) Court, and Member of the Council of the Governor of Bombay; by Emily, daughter of Lestocq Reid. Educated at Rugby and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; B.A., 1876; M.A., 1879; Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877 (by Bishop of London); Curate of St. Matthew, Westminster, 1876-1879; Curate of Alvechurch, Worcestershire, 1879 to 1886; Vicar of Treleigh, 1886.

S

## EXTRACT FROM REDRUTH PARISH REGISTER.

*I* Carrier of the Glebe of *Uny* *Juxta* *Redruth*, in the *County* of *Penwith* and *Arch-Deaconry* of *Cornwall* within the *Diocess* of *Exon* with some other *Answers* humbly made and *Subscrib'd* by the *Present Incumbent*, *Church-Wardens*, *Sidemen*, and other *Principal Inhabitants* of *Redruth* aforesaid to certain *Directions* lately given by the *Right Rev'd. Father in God* *J. Stephen* by *Divine Permission* *Lord Bishop* of *Exon* to the *Rev'd. the Clergy* of his *Lordship's* *Diocess* for making and *Disposing* of their *Respective Carriers*, etc.

1st.—The Mansion House which is in Length from East to West forty eight feet by sixteen feet broad, the Walls whereof are of Stone, in Hight about eleven feet and cover'd with Tile. A Cross Roof in length Eighteen feet by fourteen, y<sup>e</sup> walls of which are partly of stone and partly of Mudd with a thatch'd Covering. The Mansion House contains one Parlour, a Kitchen or Hall, a Dairy, Cellar and little Buttery; four Chambers, one whereof, comonly call'd a Study, is supported by two Stone Pillars and covered with Tile; It measures about eleven feet Square, two little Closetts, w<sup>th</sup> a Small Appartment for a Servant. The Parlour is planch'd, all y<sup>e</sup> Rest of the Ground Rooms are floor'd with Earth: None of the said Rooms, whether above or below, are wainscotted or ciel'd. An outer Kitchen with a Chamber over it and a Stable under one thatch'd Roof, in Length from East to West thirty Nine feet by sixteen; The Walls are chiefly of Mudd and in Hight about Nine feet; And a Barn, which is in Length from North to South twenty six feet by sixteen; the walls are chiefly of Mudd and about seven feet in Hight with a thatch'd Covering.

2dly.—Another House on the Glebe containing three Ground Rooms and three Chambers with a Stable thereto belonging: the Walls are chiefly of Mudd and cover'd with Reed. A very small Homestall, at present not entirely inclos'd, a little Mowhay, three Small Gardens, three little Meadows containing about four acres, ten other fields, or Small Inclosures of Arable and rough Land, containing twenty six Acres, or thereabouts; three Mills for Stamping and Dressing of tynn, with about two or three Acres of Coarse or Wast-Land thereto belonging, one Down containing twenty Acres. This with all the Rest of the Glebe are bounded with y<sup>e</sup> Lands of John Pendarves Bassett Esq<sup>r</sup>. Perpetual Patron of the said Rectory and John Francis Buller Esq<sup>r</sup>. There are no Orchards or Orchard, no Timber Trees or Timber Tree growing on the Homestall, Church-Yard, or any other part of the Glebe whatsoever.

3dly.—No Ancient Stocks or Implements were ever found or left in and to the Said Rectory to our Knowledge; There are no Tenements or Tenement, no Rents or Revenues appertaining to the same, other than the accustom'd Tythes oblations and other Profitts arising out of the said Parish.

4thly.—The Surplice-ffees are more or less according to the Disposition & Generosity of the People; what we judge due & may be demanded by Custome imemorial is—for the Easter Offerings of every Person at or above the Age of Sixteen two Pence, and for every House or Garden two Pence, for Churching of every woman Sixpence, for Marrying half a Crown, for certifying the publishing of Banns the same, and for every Burial one Shilling; But for the Payment of Mortuaries We have no Custome, and therefore Nothing is due on that Account.

5thly.—All manner of Tythes are due in Kind; tho' for many years last past they have been generally compounded for at such different Rates as the Incumbents and the Parishoners could agree upon the improv'd and intrinsic value of their Respective Estates. All Piggis, Gheese, and Honey have been ever reserv'd and paid in kind this composition notwithstanding. All Dues from Tynn and Copper and all other Minerals arising out of the Parsonage Glebe are paid to the Rect<sup>r</sup>. according to the Customes of our Stannaries and other Reservations usually made in such Cases.

6thly.—The ffurniture of our Church consists of a Pulpit Cloath, Cushion and Coñunion-Table-Cloath, all made of green velvett and trimm'd with Silk and Gold-ffringes with two large Tassells of the same affix'd to the Cushion. Our Sacramental-Linnen with two Surplices are of fine bagg'd Holland; our Coñunion Plate consist of two large fflagons a Chalice and two Salvours all of Silver. The little Salvour weighs four ounces and has no Inscription. The great Salv<sup>r</sup> weighs Eighteen ounces, with this Inscription, viz:—This was the gift of Mr. Arthur Spry Rect<sup>r</sup>. of Redruth in Cornwall. The Chalice weighs sixteen ounces and has no Inscription. The little fflagon weighs forty one ounces, and has this Inscription:—This was the gift of Mr. Anthony Cocke to the Parish of Uny Redruth in Cornwall obijt 11<sup>o</sup> Mart: 1700. The great Flagon weighs eighty ounces and inscrib'd:—This was the Gift of Mr. Tho: Haweis to the Parish of Uny Redruth in Cornwall.

[The above pieces of Plate weigh 159 ounces Averdupois weight].<sup>a</sup> We have four large Bells (but no Clock) sound and in good order. Our Church is well seated; y<sup>e</sup> Books, Pulpit, Desk, Chest and all other Things appertning to the same are in very good Decency and Repair.

7thly & 8thly.—We having no Lands or Money in stock for y<sup>e</sup> Repairing of our Church, it is (the Parson's Chancell excepted) w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Church-Yard-fences repaired by y<sup>e</sup> Parishon<sup>rs</sup> by a publick Church Rate.

9thly and lastly.—The Parish Clerk has been usually chosen by the Rect<sup>r</sup> and the Sexton by the [Minister and]<sup>b</sup> Parishoners. The Clerk's wages is four pounds  $\text{p}$  annum and the Sexton's wages is twenty Shillings  $\text{p}$  annum. Both of their Salaries are paid by the Parishoners or Churchwardens for the Time Being.

These are Answers humbly made to the aforesaid Directions and subscrib'd y<sup>e</sup> twenty-third Day of April 1727

By us

|                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Andrew Harris                    | } Churchwardens |
| Francis Michell Jun <sup>r</sup> |                 |
| Stephen Skues                    |                 |
| Step <sup>a</sup> Michell        | } Side-         |
| Thomas Terrill                   |                 |

Hu: Ley Rect<sup>r</sup> Ibid.

Da: Haweis  
Paul Michell  
Philip Reynolds  
John Opie

P.S.—A copy of y<sup>e</sup> was exhibited into y<sup>e</sup> Archdeacon's Court at }  
Helstone Thursday Ap<sup>l</sup> 27th 1727  $\text{p}$  H. L. aliosque }

## COPY OF BISHOP'S LETTER AND QUERIES.

LONDON, 1ST MARCH, 1812.

GOOD BROTHER,

It being my Intention with God's Assistance to hold my Visitation in the summer of the present year, I have drawn up a paper of Enquiries, leaving a void space under each of them, in which I desire you to set down your several answers plainly and distinctly, and to return them to the Register of your Archdeaconry at the ensuing Archidiaconal Visitation, who will forward them to the Secretary at Exeter. You will be pleased to sign your Name to the Enquiries, signifying at the same time how a letter by the General Post may best find you. I heartily commend you to the Blessing of Almighty God and remain,

Reverend Sir,

Your faithful friend and Brother,

GEORGE EXETER.

It is particularly requested that the Clergy will not fail to return these queries answered at the ensuing Archidiaconal Visitation.

N.B.—It is desired that these queries may be understood as addressed to the Incumbent of the Living and not to the Curate, who should forward them to the Incumbent in case he is not resident, accompanied by such information as the Curate may think necessary to enable the Incumbent to answer the several enquiries, but if it should happen that the Curate be uninformed of the Incumbent's residence, or if he should, by age or infirmity, be disabled from giving the necessary answers, in either of these cases, they may be given by the Curate.

<sup>a</sup> These words in [ ] are interlined in same hand as body of Terrier.

<sup>b</sup> These words in [ ] are written in over in a different handwriting.

- 1st.—Do you reside on your Benefice and in the proper house of Residence? if not, assign the reason.
- 2nd.—If you do not reside have you a Curate resident, and is he licensed? What is his salary? If you have any Lecturer, what is his name?
- 3rd.—If you have any more Benefices than one, what is it? By whom is it served? Is the Curate thereof resident, and is he licensed; and if non-resident, what is the reason thereof, and where does he reside, and what is his stipend?
- 4th.—Do you perform Divine Service at any church besides your own, and where?
- 5th.—Is Divine Service performed in your church twice every Lord's Day, with a sermon in the morning? if not, state the reason; and at what hours?
- 6th.—On what other of the public Festivals is Divine Service performed in your parish church?
- 7th.—How often is the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper administered, and what number of communicants have you?
- 8th.—How often, and at what times, do you catechise the youth of your parish?
- 9th.—Is your house of residence in good repair; are your church and chancel also in good repair; and is your churchyard well kept, and have you all things decent for Divine Service?
- 10th.—Have you a Terrier of the Glebe lands, houses, etc., according to the tenor of the 87th Canon? If not, let one be made and delivered in at the visitation properly signed.
- 11th.—Have you any chapel within your parish? Who nominates to it, by whom is it served, and with what is it supported?
- 12th.—Have you any reputed Papists in your parish, and how many? Have you any Meeting-houses for dissenting congregations, and of what denomination?
- 13th.—Have you any public or other school in your parish, any alms-houses, hospital, or other charitable endowment? Are they duly managed according to the direction of their founders? Have you any parochial library?
- 14th.—Have any lands or tenements or other benefactions been left for any pious or charitable uses, and are they duly applied?
- 15th.—Is the Register of Christenings and Burials regularly kept, and by whom?
- 16th.—Is a true copy of your Register, signed by yourself and churchwardens, annually deposited in the Bishop's Register according to the 70th Canon?
- It would be a further satisfaction if you would write on this paper the dates of your institution (or collation) and Priest's orders, and fully answer all the above queries.

## REDRUTH.

- 1.—I reside on my Benefice and in the proper house.
- 2.—Nothing.
- 3.—I have only one Benefice.
- 4.—I do not perform Divine Service at any church besides my own.
- 5.—Divine Service is performed in my Church twice every Lord's Day, with two sermons, half-past ten and at three.
- 6.—Divine Service is performed on Christmas Day, Easter Day, Ash Wednesday, Ascension Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday.
- 7.—The Lord's Supper is administered four times in the year, the number of Communicants is about 40.
- 8.—I catechise the youth every Sunday, with but occasional exceptions, immediately before the evening service.
- 9.—The house is new and in good repair, the Church and Chancel are also in good repair. The Churchyard is not well kept. All things for Divine Service I hope are decent.
- 10.—There is a Terrier, but not lately made.
- 11.—There is no Chapel.
- 12.—There are no Papists as far as I know, there are three Methodist meeting houses, one Baptist, and one Quakers.
- 13.—There is a Grammar School, not endow'd, and a Charity Sunday School supported by voluntary contributions, but no Almshouse, etc.
- 14.—I know of none.

- 15.—The Register is not kept according to the Canon, it is written and kept by myself.  
 16.—A true copy of the Register is deposited in the Bishop's Register annually.  
 The date of the Priest's Orders is Dec. 2nd. 1804.  
 The date of the Institution Dec. 3rd, 1804.  
 My post town is Redruth, Cornwall.

HUGH ROGERS.

## CHURCH BUILDINGS, PLATE, ETC.

The Parish Church, dedicated to St. Uny, lies half a mile out of the Town at the foot of Carn Brea Hill. The present Church was erected in the year 1768 on the site of a former Church. Remains of the more ancient building have been discovered, as the hanging posts of field gates, and in other places, and from them the style of the old building is known to have been that of the Fifteenth Century Architecture, of a character similar to many other Cornish Churches built in the earlier times of the Tudor Kings.

The ancient Church probably consisted of Nave and Aisles, with Arcades of granite piers, cut in precisely similar form to those at Gwennap, and waggon shape roof. The floor stood some three or four feet lower than the floor of the present Church.

The Church as it now stands, erected in 1768, is in a style that scarcely has a name in the Architect's vocabulary, but may be described as English Classic of the age when Architecture had reached a low level.

The external walls are of dressed granite ashlar without any attempt at decoration, the windows being without ornament and filled with ungainly wood sashes.

The inside of the walls are plastered, and there are two rows of pillars in plaster, having plain Tuscan Caps, dividing the inside into Nave and Aisles. These pillars support the centre roof.

The only attempts at decoration on the inside are the plaster mouldings around the Chancel wall and the Chancel window, and the flat ceiling which is divided into panels, and has a pleasing effect. There is also in the ceiling a very large centre of Acanthus leaves from which there formerly hung a massive chandelier of wrought iron with brass sockets for about twenty-five candles, inscribed "John Knight and Richard Smith, Churchwardens, 1798." There are two tiers of windows indicating an intention to erect galleries all round the building except in the Chancel. A gallery was, in fact, erected at the western end, which was removed in the restoration of 1878. Before that restoration the pulpit stood against the North wall, near the centre, and was in the form known as the "two decker," with a seat for the Parish Clerk who read the responses. Over the Pulpit was a large sounding-board.

"Sweet sleep enjoys the Curate in his desk,  
 The tedious Vicar drawing o'er his head,  
 And sweet the Clerk's below."

Accommodation for the congregation was in pews about eight feet by six feet, with seats on the four sides. The backs of these family pews were about four feet high, so that when the congregation was sitting it was impossible to see the Altar, and the people faced all the points of the compass.

The Restoration of 1878 comprised, the re-seating of the Church in Pitchpine, facing Eastward, new Chancel and Altar appointments, and a new Pulpit at the North-east of the Nave, and a new Chancel Window by Messrs. Foreacre and Watson, of Stonehouse, is erected by the Parishioners to the memory of the late Rector, the Revd. J. W. Hawksley. The western Gallery was removed, and the lath and plaster partition that blocked the large Archway to the Tower taken down.

The works generally were carried out under the direction of Mr. James Hicks, M.S.A., of Redruth, as Architect.

The Tower at the Western end of the Nave was erected in the reign of Henry VII., and is in the style known as Perpendicular Fifteenth Century Gothic, the mouldings, the tracery, and the character of the masonry being typical of the earlier portion of the Tudor Age. It is 22 feet 6 inches long outside, by 17 feet 6 inches wide from East to West, and 69 feet 6 inches high to the top of the battlements, and 86 feet to top of pinnacles.



Externally it is faced entirely with granite, having a massive base-mould, a western door with the four-centre arch so common to Cornish Churches, a three-light window immediately over, and a mass of unbroken masonry reaching to the Belfry stage. Massive buttresses at the angles are carried to the full height, and surmounted by pinnacles at the four corners, the pinnacles being ornamented with Crockets. At the cornice level the pinnacles project somewhat from the main wall, the projecting portion being supported by corbels in the form of winged angels. The water from the flat lead roof is discharged through grotesque Gargoyles, except on the Eastern side where are carved representations of the heads of Henry VII. and his Queen.

The only monument in the Church worth notice is one of William Davey, who died 2nd March, 1827. The legend is as follows:—

“Sacred to the memory of William Davey, Esqre., of Redruth. He died 2nd March, 1827, aged 73 years. His unremitting exertions conduced in an eminent degree to improve the Art of Mining in this county. His active benevolence and generous spirit diffused benefits to a large circle of industrious individuals, and his upright and disinterested conduct engaged the confidence and esteem of those who entrusted their concerns to his management and skill.”

The medallion of deceased on the tablet, which is beautifully executed, is said to be by Sir Francis Chantrey.

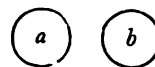
The Belfry contains six bells, the earliest being dated 1744. It is, however, certain that we had a peal some time before this, as in the Terrier of 1727 of which a copy is given on page 131 *supra* we find it stated that “We have four large bells sound and in good order,” which looks rather as if they were not even at that date new.

The following are the legends on the bells, copied from “rubbings” taken by myself. Their respective weights and measurements are supplied by Mr. Stokes, the Bellfounder.

(1) I P C P W P 1777

Diameter at the mouth, 29½ inches. Weight 5 cwt. 1 qr.

(2) THOMAS LESTER LONDINI FECIT 1744



The first circular disc (a) shows a female head. The second (b) shows a crown and shield with arms and supporters.

Diameter at the mouth, 30 inches. Weight 5 cwt 3 qrs.

(3) THOMAS LESTER OF LONDON MADE ME 1744

Diameter at the mouth, 32 inches. Weight 6 cwt. 1 qr.

(4) GEORGE AUNGER AND PHILIP TREVENA CW I P AND CO 1777

Diameter at mouth, 34 inches. Weight 7 cwt. 3 qrs.

(5) REVD ROBERT PETER RECTOR IP 1777

Diameter at the mouth 37½ inches. Weight 9 cwt. 2 qrs.

(6) THOMAS LESTER OF LONDON MADE US ALL 1744.

Diameter at the mouth 41½ inches. Weight 13 cwt. 3 qrs.

THE REDRUTH PARISH CHURCH PLATE (see autotype) consists of the following:—

(1) A Silver Flagon, weighing 72½ ounces, made by John Mortimer, at Exeter, in 1715. This bears an inscription “This | was the Gift of | Mr. Tho: Haweis | to the parish of | Uny Redruth | in Cornwall.”

(2) A Silver Gilt Flagon, weighing 36½ ounces, made by Humphrey Payne, at London, in 1716. This bears an inscription “This was the Gift of Mr. Anthony Cock to the Parish of Uny-Redruth in Cornwall obiit 11<sup>o</sup> mart: 1700.”

<sup>c</sup> Thomas Lester was originally foreman in the employ of Richard Phelps, of Whitechapel, the founder of the Tenors at Westminster Abbey and Winchester Cathedral. On the death of Phelps, he succeeded to the business, and rebuilt the foundry. The present representatives of this firm are Messrs. Mears and Stainbank. The casters of the bells dated 1777, were Pennington and Son, of Stokeclimland, who at that time did much work in Cornwall. Perhaps the bells were only recast, the work being done on the spot. A field on the Glebe is still called “Bell Close.”



Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is scattered and difficult to decipher.





(3) A Silver Salver, weighing 16½ ounces, made by George Trowbridge, at Exeter, 1715. This bears an inscription "This | was the Gift of | Mr. Arthur Spry | Rector of Redruth | in Cornwall."

(4) A Silver Paten, weighing 3 ozs. 16½ dwts., made by Pentecost Symonds, of Plymouth. Exeter marks, Date 1716.

(5) A Silver Chalice weighing 14 ozs. 19 dwts, made by Penticost Symonds, of Plymouth. Exeter marks, Date 1716.<sup>d</sup>

At SAINT ANDREW'S are :—

(6) A Silver Gilt Paten, weighing 5 ozs. 12 dwts. made at London, in 1884.

(7) A Silver Gilt Chalice weighing 19 ozs. 13 dwts. made at London, in 1884.

Nos. (6) and (7) were presented by Mrs. C. M. Basset, of Tehidy, at the opening of that Church.

The following list of PEW APPROPRIATORS in the parish church shows who were, in 1769 (when the present church was built), among the principal inhabitants of Redruth :—

We, the Minister and Churchwardens of the Parish of Redruth, in the County of Cornwall, do hereby seat in the Church of Redruth aforesaid, the Inhabitants and others, the Subscribers towards the re-building the said Church, in such manner as is hereinafter mentioned. That is to say :—

| No. of the Seats             |        | No. of the Seats                   |        |
|------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| Sir John St. Aubyn, Baronet  | No. 24 | Mrs. Philippa Rawle                | No. 22 |
| Robert Cotton Trefusis, Esq. | 44     | Mr. Josias Cocke                   | 23     |
| John Nance, Esq.             | 45     | Mr. Walter Trevena                 | 28     |
| David Haweis, Esq.           | 46     | John Harris                        | 35     |
| William Knighton, Esq.       | 47     | Mrs. Rebecca Penrose               | 48     |
| James Buller, Esq.           | 39     | Mr. Samuel Harris & Mrs. Churchill | 49     |
| Francis Basset, Esq.         | 25     | Mrs. Catherine Bevan               | 50     |
| Mrs. Munday                  | 31     | Mr. Joseph & Benjamin Nicholls     | 51     |
| Legh Dickinson, Esq.         | 32     | Mr. Henry Woolcock                 | 4      |
| Mr. Stephen Michell          | 19     | Mr. John Libby                     | 5      |
| Mr. John Williams            | 20     | Mr. John Vivian                    | 7      |
| Mr. Richard Paynter          | 21     | Mrs. Johanna Hocking               | 8      |
| Mr. James Halse              | 30     | Mr. Francis Davey                  | 9      |
| Mr. Nicholas Trevena         | 37     |                                    |        |
| Mr. Wm. Trevena              | 38     |                                    |        |
| Mr. James Dunn               | 29     |                                    |        |
| Mr. John Hosken              | 36     |                                    |        |
| Mr. George Aunger            | 17     |                                    |        |
| Mr. Thomas Ennis             | 18     |                                    |        |
| Carried forward.             |        |                                    |        |

Witness our hands this 14th day of  
March, 1769.

John Collins, *Rector*.

Wm. Trevena, } *Churchwardens*.  
John Harris, }

September 5th, 1799, Copied from the Church Book.

J. MICHELL.

The barton of Sinns formerly belonged to the family of Trengove, alias Nance. In 1768 the following letter was addressed to the Rector and Churchwardens of Redruth :—"Gentlemen,—As I hear the Church is soon to be properly seated, I shall expect that my tenants may be provided for according to the value of their estates : and as I was the very first subscriber, I expect to be on the same footing with Mr. Trefusis and Mr. Buller. I am, Gentlemen, the Parish's and your well-wisher, Friend, and Humble Servant, John Nance.—Trengoffe (Warleggan), November 8th, 1768."—*Lake's Parochial History*.

THE CHAPEL OF EASE was built in 1828, conveyed by two deeds dated 18th July, 1828, and 12th April, 1833 (minerals being reserved), and consecrated 9th September, 1833.

<sup>d</sup> It will be noticed that the weights given above (and which have been taken for me by Mr. F. F. Beringer) do not tally with those in the Terrier of 1727. The makers' names, dates, etc., have been kindly supplied by Mr. J. Wilfrid Cripps, C.B., of Cirencester, from rubbings and seals taken by Mr. Beringer. The Flagon No. 2 above is now kept at St. Andrew's Church.

The total cost of the building was £2,367 1s. 2d. In the possession of Mr. R. H. Michell, of Gwealzamere House is "a list of subscribers towards the erection of a Chapel in the Town of Redruth, A.D., 1825" (printed 1825 at Redruth by J. Bennett) which I have ascertained to refer to this Chapel of Ease. Among the principal subscribers are Hon. Mrs. Agar, £20; Jas. Buller, £50; Lord Clinton, £50; E. Collins, £16 12s. 6d; Lord de Dunstanville, £50; R. Davey, Stephen Davey, and W. Davey, each £25; W. Davey, £26 5s.; Rev. H. Molesworth, £30; Mrs. Molesworth, £17; J. P. Magor, £22; Reuben Magor, £20; Wm. Praed, £30; E. W. W. Pendarves, £21; S. V. Pryce, £15; Rev. H. H. Tremayne, £20; Thos. Teague, £26 5s.; Rev. H. Rogers, £2 2s.; A Clergyman, £1. The total of this list is £945 17s. 11d.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.—This church is only partially erected, but sufficiently so to enable service to be held in it. The present portion was completed in 1884, and consecrated by the Bishop of Truro on Wednesday, 26th November, 1884. Appeal for funds to pay off debt.—*The Times* 5th June, 1885, p. 5. In this church is a pulpit erected in memory of Robert Samuel Hudson, M.D.

TRELEIGH.—Formed as a new district out of Redruth parish.—*London Gazette*, January 9th, 1846. Boundaries enlarged to include further parts of Redruth parish (*Ibid* 16th April, 1852); included in the Rural Deanery of Carnmarth (*Ibid* 10th August, 1875); (it was formerly in Deanery of Penwith). Endowed out of a fund formed from mining property formerly belonging to Rectory of Redruth (*Ibid* 3rd July, 1848), with £2,000 three per cents. further part of such fund (*Ibid* 3rd July, 1868); with £1000 three per cents. further part of such fund (*Ibid* 8th July, 1870); and with £825 15s. 9d. three per cents. residue of the fund (*Ibid* 9th February, 1872).

Divine Service was held in the Smith's Shop of old Treleigh Mine until 1865, when the foundation stone of the present Church of St. Stephen's was laid. The Church was consecrated 26th day of September, 1866. The building cost £1300, and consists of Apsidal Chancel, Nave, North and South Transepts, and Priests' Vestry. On the walls is a monumental brass in memory of Mr. Manley, the first incumbent. There is in the church a handsome brass eagle lectern, in memory of Mr. Charles A. Lanyon, of Redruth, for many years honorary organist, who died 17th June, 1890.

The Parsonage house (now Vicarage) was built at same time as the church.

THE CHURCHES OF SAINTS CHRISTOPHER AND RUMON.—As mentioned in the List of Rectors, a license was granted on 14th September, 1400, for the Chapels of Saints Christopher and Rumon. Mr. W. C. Borlase in his "Age of the Saints" speaking of double dedications, says "St. Rumon is in one case joined to St. Christopher" and in a note adds "In the parish of Ewenny, according to Exeter Register, quoted by Borlase, M.S. Par. Mem., p. 166, probably Redruth." It was Redruth, certainly, but, if Mr. Borlase had referred to the Register itself, instead of relying on Dr. Borlase's notes, he would have found that the words were "ut in *capellis* sanctorum *xpofori* et *Rumani*" (*Stafford*, vol. i., fol. 48) whereas the license of 18th May, 1405, is "ut in *capella* Sancti *Rumani*."—*Ibid*, fol. 74<sup>b</sup>.

Where the Chapel of S. Christopher was I do not know, but venture to conjecture that it may have been at Sinns to which tradition has always pointed as the site of an ancient church, and where may still be seen a font and a cross dug up on the place. The tradition that this church was dedicated to All Saints seems to have been invented in modern times to explain the name Sinns. Respecting St. Rumon's Chapel we know more. It was again licensed on 18th May, 1405 (see list of Rectors above). Davies Gilbert in his "History of Cornwall" (1838) says "In the town a chapel has very recently been built, probably near to the spot where the one formerly stood, that was dedicated to St. Rumon." I think, however, it was most likely the eastern side of the river, as the following extract from Tonkin's History (early 18th century) shows it to have been on Trefusis' land. Tonkin says "At the bottom of the Great Street, near the river, was the Chapel, where service was performed twice a week within the memory of some living; but now it is unroofed, and the bell carried to Trefusis, it lying in Mr. Trefusis' land." Lysons in 1814 speaks of its ruins as being "near the road," which does not much help us. It was no doubt the "Steeple House" referred to by Fox in his Journal, an extract from which is given below. In 1887 in pulling down the old building on the north side at the bottom of Fore Street, to make place for the present "Devon and Cornwall Bank," some old church wood work, part of a roof, was found, the curved ribs being carved with the running oak-leaf pattern so common in the 15th century. The stone pillar outside the New Inn is supposed to have belonged to this church.

George Fox, founder of the "Quakers" (so called), born 1624, died 13th January, 1690. In his Journal "Printed and sold by T. Sowle, at the Crooked Billet in Holly-well-lane, Shoreditch, and near the Meeting House in White-hart-Court in Grace-church-street 1694."

1655. "This Paper [*i.e.*, a religious dissertation he had composed] a Friend, who was then with me, had; and when we were gone some three or four Miles from Market-Jew towards the West, he meeting with a Man upon the Road, gave him a Copy of the Paper. That Man proved to be a Servant to one, Peter Ceely, who was Major in the Army, and a Justice of Peace in that County; and he riding before us to a Place called St. Ives, showed the Paper to his Master, Major Ceely. When we came to Ives, Edward Pyot's Horse having cast a shoe, we staid there to have a shoe set; and while he was getting his Horse shod, I walked down to the Sea-side. When I came back I found the Town in an Uproar; and they were haling Edward Pyot and the other Friend before Major Ceely. I followed them into the Justice's House, though they did not lay hands upon me. When we came in, the House was full of Rude people: Whereupon I asked, Whether there were not an Officer among them, to keep the people civil? Major Ceely said, he was a Magistrate. I told him, 'He should shew forth Gravity and Sobriety then, and use his authority to keep the People civil: for I never saw any People ruder: The Indians were more like Christians, than they.' After a while they brought forth the Paper aforesaid, and asked, Whether I would own it? I said, Yes. Then he tendered the oath of Abjuration to us: Whereupon I put my hand in my Pocket and drew forth the Answer to it, which had been given to the Protector. After I had given him that, he Examined us severally, one by one. He had with him a silly, young Priest, who asked us many frivolous Questions: and amongst the rest he asked To cut my Hair, which then was pretty long; and I was not to Cut it, though many times many were Angry at it. I told them, 'I had no Pride in it; and it was not of my own putting on.' At length the Justice put us under a Guard of Souldiers, who were hard and wild, like the Justice himself: Nevertheless we 'Warned the People of the day of the Lord, and declared the Truth to them.' On the next day he sent us guarded with a Party of Horse, with Swords and Pistols, and they carried us to Redruth. On the First day the Souldiers would have carried us away; but we told them, it was their Sabbath, and it was not usual to Travel on that day. Several of the Town's People gathered about us; and whilst I held the Souldiers in Discourse, Edward Pyot spake to the People; and afterwards Edward Pyot held the Souldiers in Discourse, whilst I spake to the People: And in the mean time the other Friend got out into the Backside, and went to the Steeple-house, to speak to the Priest and People there; and the People were exceeding desperate, in a mighty Rage against him, and Abused him. The Souldiers also missing him, were in a great Rage, ready to kill us: But I declared the Day of the Lord, and the Word of Eternal Life to the People, that gathered about us. In the Afternoon the Souldiers were Resolved, and would have us away from thence; So we took Horse: And when we were rid to the Towns-end, I was moved of the Lord God to go back again, to speak to the Old Man of the House. The Souldiers drew out their Pistols, and swore that I should not go back: I heeded them not, but Rid back and they Rid after me. So I cleared myself to the Old Man and the People; and then returned again with them, and Reproved them for being so Rude and Violent.

At Night we were brought to a Town called Smethick then, but since Falmouth," and so on, till he and his friends found themselves in Launceston Gaol. In the Course of the trial Major Ceely\* appeared in anything but an amiable light. In 1663, Fox was again at Redruth.

*Tradition* fixes the "King's Head Inn" at the bottom of Fore Street as the House where he was detained in 1655. Query: Was the "Steeple House" referred to the Church of St. Rumon which was close by?

---

\* The Commissioner whose name appears at foot of appointments of Registrar.



## PLACES OF NONCONFORMIST WORSHIP.

## THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.

Reference to the very complete Registers and Recorded Minutes kept by the Society of Friends, shows that there were members of this religious denomination living at Redruth about the year 1700. The first birth recorded is that of Ann Richards, daughter of David and Agnes Richards, in 1712; and the first burials those of John Richards and George Richards, in 1715: these were buried in the Friends' Burial Ground, at Come-to-good, in the parish of Kea, which was then and for over a hundred years after the general place of interment for members of the Society living at Truro, Redruth, Perran, Kea, and some other parishes.

There appear to have been several families of Friends living at Redruth about the year 1760, and the names of Thomas and Ann James, Will<sup>m</sup>. and Charity James, Will<sup>m</sup>. and Priscilla James, John and Mary Williams, Will<sup>m</sup>. Phillips, Richard Phillips, Joseph Goldsworthy, and others, are recorded.

The Society evidently had a regular place for worship here in 1763, but the exact locality cannot now be ascertained; it is known to have been situate in the West End, somewhere near the present offices of the Redruth Brewery Company. A monthly meeting of representatives and members from Falmouth, Penzance, Marazion, Kea, and Redruth, was held here in 1795, William Jenkin, John Lidgley, Collan Goldsworthy, Richard Scantlebury, and Silvanus James, being present and representing Redruth. The Meeting House must have been licensed for marriages, for we find that in 1804 John Richards was married here to Mary Allen Rowe, the monthly meeting first having consented to its being solemnized at Redruth, and appointed Silvanus James and John Lidgley to be representatives or witnesses; and at the following monthly meeting it is recorded:—"the Friends appointed to attend the marriage of John Richards report that it was conducted in an orderly manner."

The land for the present Burial Ground and Meeting House in Church Lane was purchased in 1812. Respecting this we find the following entry: "Monthly meeting held at Redruth 19th of 2nd Mo., 1812. It having been laid before this meeting that the Friends of Redruth are desirous of constructing a new Meeting House, the following Friends are appointed a committee to consider the propriety of immediately accepting an offer of a suitable plot of ground, and also to consider the dimensions necessary and the probable expense, and to report to our next. Should it appear desirable to the committee to proceed immediately to purchase the plot of ground, they are at liberty to do so, viz:—George Fox, Will<sup>m</sup>. Tonkin, John Williams, jun<sup>r</sup>., George Fox, jun<sup>r</sup>., Robert W. Fox, jun<sup>r</sup>., Joel Lean, jun<sup>r</sup>., Joseph Tregellas, and John Lidgley.

"On the 16th of 12th Mo., 1812, at a monthly meeting held at Falmouth, the committee reported that they had purchased the land for a Grave Yard, and had enclosed it with a wall. They also reported that they considered a new Meeting House was very necessary, and recommended that it be erected at an estimated cost of £600, exclusive of the sum of £230 expended in the purchase and in the building of the wall of the Grave Yard. The report was signed by John Williams, jun<sup>r</sup>., Perranwharf.

On the 10th of 7 Mo., 1813, at Falmouth, "the plan of the proposed new Meeting House at Redruth was produced, and leave given to prosecute the plan in such a manner as the Committee may judge proper, understanding that this Monthly Meeting does not feel itself bound to make good any deficiency of subscriptions to complete the same. John Lidgley, William Jenkin, William James, and Henry Bath are appointed a committee to attend to this."

In 1816 application was made to the Monthly Meeting for help to pay the remaining debt on the building; and on the 8th of 10 Mo., 1822, it was recorded that all the remaining bills on the Redruth Meeting House had been paid."

The first four members interred in this burial ground were Malachi Hitchens in 1814, Silvanus James, 1818; Elizabeth Lidgley, 1819; and Elenor Richards, in 1821.

## WESLEYAN-METHODIST.

A Wesleyan Chapel formerly stood in what is now the yard of the present chapel, on the top of Station-hill, perhaps as long ago as 1789, when the Circuit accounts show that high rent was paid to one Paul Penrose for the site. It was more than once altered and enlarged; and in 1826 the present chapel was erected in its stead, being the third erected on the same site. This, too, was enlarged in , and licensed for marriages 26th August, 1850. The preacher's house was built in 1807; the Wesley Memorial Buildings in 1892. Sunday School was commenced here in 1815. There were at various times affiliated Wesleyan Chapels at Cockpit (opposite the Chapel of Ease) and in Falmouth Road, the latter having been built in 1841 and being known as "Bethesda" and afterwards used as Parish Offices, and now as a Fire Brigade Station. The site of the former has long been covered by dwellings, except the Vestry, which was used for meetings until about ten years ago. At West End there was at one time a room used as a chapel erected behind the old Post Office, and the use of which was discontinued many years since. Another chapel there also was at one time in Green Lane.

In 1810 the Wesleyan Society numbered 1741.

## UNITED METHODIST FREE CHURCH.

In 1838 a body broke off from the Wesleyans, and taking the name of the Wesleyan Association, built the chapel in Fore Street, now occupied by Mr. Thomas Jarvis as china stores. It was licensed for marriages 14th September, 1843. After a time the Associated Wesleyans united with several other branches, and became the United Methodist Free Church. On 28th October, 1863, the foundation stone was laid of the building in the Lombardo-Venetian style, now occupied by them in Fore Street, opposite their former chapel. The opening services were held 15th March, 1865. It was certified for religious worship 14th June, 1865, and licensed for marriages, 24th June, 1865. The entrance gates, etc., were erected in 1869.

## BAPTISTS.

Ebenezer Baptist Chapel (on west side of Alma Place and behind the Town Clock) built Circa 1806, was certified for religious worship to the "Particular Baptists" 27th December, 1860, and licensed for marriages 28th February, 1861 (license cancelled 18th December, 1879). The present building (at corner of Penryn Street and Station Hill) was erected during the pastorate of Revd. E. J. Edwards (1872 to 1877); was registered for religious worship 12th December, 1879, and licensed for marriages, in lieu of the old chapel, 18th December, 1879, by name of Ebenezer Baptist Church.

The Baptist Church in Redruth was founded by Mr. Opie Smith, a brewer, of Bath, the chief founder of Baptist Churches throughout the County. He preached his first sermon at Redruth in December, 1801. The Church was ultimately formed 16th August, 1802, when four persons were baptised at Blowing-house Bridge. The church books referring to its early days show the discipline of this Church to have been decidedly severe. Redruth was the birthplace of the Cornish Baptist Association which was formed 1st October, 1812.

For further information see Boase's "Collectanea Cornubiensia," and Dr. Parker's "The Christian Shield," 1870.

## PRIMITIVE METHODISTS.

The old chapel at Plain-an-quare was erected in 1827; certified for religious worship 7th December, 1860, and licensed for marriages 3rd February, 1862 (license cancelled 24th August, 1885), and in 1884 converted into a Schoolroom and meeting room, the new chapel opposite being opened in that year to take its place for public worship. Registered for religious worship 12th August, 1885. Licensed for marriages 24th August, 1885.

The Primitive Methodists have also a Chapel at North Country, erected in 1838, and one at Redruth Highway, erected in 1835.

## THE BIBLE CHRISTIAN CHAPEL,

Treruffe Hill, was certified for religious worship, 11th January, 1865. Registered for marriages 13th January, 1865.

## THE SALVATION ARMY BARRACKS,

East End, Redruth, were erected in 1882, and opened in October of that year; certified for religious worship, 1st December, 1882.

## TITHES, CHURCH ENDOWMENTS, ETC.

For a long period of our history England paid to the Pope the "First Fruits" (*i.e.* the total revenue for the first year of an incumbency) and also a "Tenth" yearly. In 1288 Pope Nicholas IV. granted the Tenth for six years to Edward I., towards the cost of a Crusade. Anxious to get the full amount the King at once set about having a Valuation Roll drawn up, and this was completed in 1291, under the direction of John, Bishop of Winchester, and Oliver, Bishop of London. Several old copies exist. A contemporaneous copy of the portion relating to Exeter Diocese is at Exeter, which was made by Sir David Aunselin (afterwards Rector of Redruth). From it I extract the following:—

[Decanatus de Penwithe] [Taxacio] [Decima]  
Ecclesia de Rydruthe ls. —

The total valuation (taxacio) of the Deanery being £155 18s. 4d.

The Taxation of 1291 continued as the basis until 1535 (27 Henry VIII.), when the First Fruits and Tenth were transferred from the Roman Pope to the English Crown. The following is extracted from the *Valor Ecclesiasticus temp. Henry VIII. Auctoritate Regia Institutus*. (Edited for the Record Commissioners by John Caley and Rev. Joseph Hunter, vol. ii., p. 395):—

Ewny jux' Redruth.

|  |   |     |    |       |
|--|---|-----|----|-------|
| Rectoria ibm valet t <sup>m</sup> in decimis           | } | £   | s. | d.    |
| majorib; q <sup>m</sup> minorib; cū                    |   | xix | xj | — ob' |
| agist' glebal' ultra viij <sup>m</sup> xj <sup>d</sup> |   |     |    |       |
| ob' an <sup>d</sup> solut' ꝑ ꝑcurac' &<br>sinod' ꝑ anū |   |     |    |       |

x<sup>a</sup> inde

|       |    |    |
|-------|----|----|
| £     | s. | d. |
| xxxix | j  | q' |

That is

Ewny near Redruth.

|  |   |    |    |                 |
|--|---|----|----|-----------------|
| The Rectory at this place is worth, as well in<br>great tithes as in small, with the right of pasture<br>on the glebe, beyond 8s. 11d. for the ancient<br>payment for procurations and synodals per year | } | £  | s. | d.              |
|  |   | 19 | 11 | 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

The tenth of this

|    |                 |
|----|-----------------|
| s. | d.              |
| 39 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

In Bacon's Edition of the *Liber Regis* (1786) the First Fruits are given at £20—(*i.e.* £19 11s. 0d. plus the 8s. 11d. deducted in Henry's Valor); the procurations and synodals at 8s. 11d.; and the Tenth at £2.

In 1703 the amounts were restored to the Church by Queen Ann. The following is taken from Thorne's "Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus Provincialis, or Survey of the Diocese of Exeter (1782)."

Deanery of Penwith.

|                             |  |                               |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| First Fruits<br>£20 os. od. | } St. Ewny, near Redruth, <i>alias</i> Uny, R.<br><i>Rep. B. Proc. v.<sup>a</sup> Syn. i.<sup>a</sup> vi.<sup>d</sup> A. D. Proc. vii.<sup>a</sup> v.<sup>d</sup> ob</i><br><i>r. v. 160l.<sup>a</sup></i> | } Yearly Tenths<br>£2 os. od. |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|

(Veysey's "Valor Ecclesiasticus" of 1536 gives the Tenths as £1 19s. 1½d.)

It will be seen that in spite of the enormous change in the value of money, the values as settled in the time of Henry VIII. have (luckily for the Clergy) been retained as the basis for payment.<sup>b</sup>

The only endowment, as far as I am aware, held by the Church in Redruth is created by Indenture of 19th December, 1838, of which the following is an abstract:—

**This Indenture** made the 19th December 1838 BETWEEN THE RIGHT HONORABLE FRANCES BARONESS BASSET of the one part and THE REVEREND JOHN ROGERS one of the CANONS of the Cathedral Church of Exeter THE REVEREND GEORGE TREWEEKE of Illogan in Cornwall Clerk and THE REVEREND THOMAS PHILPOTTS of Gwennap in the same County Clerk of the other part ~~Whereas~~ the said Baroness Basset is seized of or entitled to the advowson of the Rectory of Parish Church of St. Uny otherwise Redruth otherwise St. Ewny juxta Redruth in the said County of Cornwall ~~And whereas~~ the population of the said last mentioned Parish is very considerable and the services of a resident Minister officiating as Curate of the said Parish according to the forms and usages of the Church of England in addition to the services of the Rector of the said Parish are and will be very beneficial to the interests of the Inhabitants of the said Parish and it will also be a public benefit to the inhabitants of the said parish that a sermon should be preached therein annually on Whit Monday ~~And whereas~~ in order to promote the benefit of the inhabitants of the said Parish by inducing fit and proper persons to continue become and be officiating Curates thereof and to preach such annual sermon and in order to increase the stipend of the curate of the said Parish for the time being Baroness Basset hath transferred the sum of £1000 £3 per cent Consolidated Bank annuities into the names of the said John Rogers &c in the Books of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England ~~Now this Indenture witnesseth~~ and it is hereby declared and agreed by and between the parties hereto that the said John Rogers etc and the survivor of them his executors or administrators and their or his assigns are and shall stand possessed of and interested in the said sum of £1000 £3 per cent Consolidated Bank annuities so transferred upon the trusts etc hereinafter declared upon trust that when and as often as and during such period or periods of time as the present Curate of the said Parish of Redruth or any other person after him shall be officiating as Curate of the said Parish according to the forms and usages of the Church of England as shall on Whit Monday in every year preach or procure to be preached a sermon in the parish Church of the said parish or some church or chapel therein then the said John Rogers &c and the Survivor of them his executors &c do and shall pay the annual proceeds of the said £1000 Bank annuities unto such officiating Curate for his own benefit and as by way of augmentation of such stipend as he shall be entitled to from any other source ~~Provided~~ that in case at any time hereafter there shall be two or more persons officiating as curates in manner aforesaid then the said annual proceeds shall be divided equally between such Curates ~~Provided always~~ that in such last mentioned event the sermon hereinbefore directed shall be preached by such curates alternately ~~And~~ upon this further trust for accumulation during such period as there is no qualified recipient or for so much thereof as the law will allow and as to the income beyond the period allowed by law as aforesaid upon trust to pay the annual proceeds of such sum of £1000 Bank annuities and of such accumulated Fund as aforesaid unto the said Baroness Basset for her life ~~And~~ after her decease unto the Treasurer of the Cornwall Infirmary for the use and benefit thereof—~~Provisoes~~ as to investment, appointment of new trustees, protection of trustees, and payment of their expenses.

By Indenture of 2nd January, 1892, the Revs. William Pester Chappel and Arthur Adams and Mr. Charles Tweedy were appointed Trustees of this Curacy Trust Fund.

<sup>a</sup> In this *Rep.—Reprisals*, Payments to which Parochial Clergy in general were subject, besides First Fruits and Tenths when not discharged, as Procurations, Synodals, and Pensions. *Proc.—Procurations*, Sums paid to Bishop and Archdeacon at their respective visitations. Before the institution of Procurations the Clergy had to entertain their ordinaries, a privilege found often very costly, as it included the numerous train of officers and attendants. In a Bull of Clement the Fourth mention is made of the Archdeacon of Richmond who, when visiting his diocese, travelled with 103 horses, 21 dogs, and 3 hawks, to say nothing of his and their attendants. The name comes from the money being given "ad procurandum cibum et potum" (for the procuring of meat and drink). *Syn.—Synodals*, Annual Payments made at the Synods in token of submission to the Bishop's See. B=Bishop; A.D.=Archdeacon and *r. v.* Reputed Value. The Procurations and Synodals were released 26th Jan., 1877 (see *London Gazette*, 1877, p. 377).

<sup>b</sup> The Tithes of Redruth were commuted in 1844 at £500 (see extracts from Vestry Book, post).

## REDRUTH MEN AS SOLDIERS.

The following is extracted from Davies Gilbert's "Parochial History of Cornwall." I am unable to find it in the Public Record Office.

"A curious document relative to this parish [Redruth] was placed in my hands by the Rev. Samuel Gurney, during 32 years Vicar of St. Erth, and for many years preceding Curate of Redruth.

"The paper has the following attestation:—'Taken from the original, by me, William Rowle, 28th November, 1772.'—

"REDRUTH, 1500.

"The copy of a muster book for the said parish, made in the year aforesaid, and now in the Custody of Richard Crane, Esq., Camborn, Captain.

"24 light horse, and six men to carry meat, and them appointed victuallers; the rest where [wear] bows and arrows.

John Nacothan, Senior, doth horse and harness Thomas Renfry.  
 Richard Michell doth horse and harness Henry Jenkin.  
 Thomas Polkenhorn doth horse and harness John Raile.  
 John Robert Lytho doth horse and harness John Robert Vean.  
 John Torleh doth horse and harness George Monhure.  
 Edy Webber doth horse and harness Sondry Renfry.  
 John West doth horse and harness Richard Clemowe.  
 Regnald Trevingy doth horse and harness Perkin Jenkin.  
 John Davie doth horse and harness Henry Gwihter.  
 John Hawes doth horse and harness Thomas Perre.  
 Thomas Sondry doth horse and harness Richard Vivian.  
 John Roben doth horse and harness John Stephens.  
 Thomas Andrews doth horse and harness himself.  
 Richard John Rawe doth horse and harness himself.  
 Henry Refry doth horse and harness himself.  
 Thomas Cocke doth horse and harness himself.  
 John Henry Woolcock doth horse and harness himself.  
 George Brend doth horse and harness himself.  
 Nicholas Rogers doth horse and harness himself.  
 Pasco James doth horse and harness himself.  
 Richard Angove doth horse and harness himself.  
 John Hack doth horse and harness himself.

"In all 24 men, with horses, weapons, harness, and victuallers for the same.

"(Signed) William George, Richard Andrew, Thomas Webber, Thomas Oppie, David Warren, Henry Gwiator. On the same paper is the following:—

"Memorandum:—In the year 1697 there was in Cornwall a great dearth of corn. Wheat was sold at 39 or 40 shillings per bushel (the treble Winchester bushel, or 24 gallons); Barley at 28 shillings per bushel, on Saturday the 27th August, at Helstone, being their market day. On the next market day the barley was sold for 7 or 8 shillings per bushel."

In the above extract it will be noticed there are only twenty-two names of men horsed and harnessed—but I have no means of saying whether Gilbert has omitted two names or made an error in calling them twenty-four.

## MUSTER BOOK.

*State Papers, Dom. Eliz. vol. lii., fol. 2.*

Oure dueties moste humblie remembred whereas by virtue of the Queenes highnes comyshon to us directed for Inquisicōn to be taken upon the Seuall Statuts ꝑvided as well for the mayntenance of horses and mares as against the conveyinge of the same out of the Realme, And for the ꝑvision & havinge of Armour & weapon (sic) And lastelye for gehall Musters by us to be taken throughout her highnes County of Cornewall. The ꝑtificat whereof in a genallitye we are by the saide Comyshon appointed to render unto yor honors, Pleaseth the same, to be advtised that wee have in all these not omitted oure duties, but have accordinge to the teno<sup>r</sup> of o<sup>r</sup> Comyshon, everie waie, ꝑceeded orderlie,

to the beste of oure powers The Certificat whereof, maye it please yo<sup>r</sup> honors to accepte by our bokes of Musters wherin is contayned the names and surnames of all the able psons w<sup>th</sup> theire sevall furnitures, as also the sclender (sic) furniture remayninge in the handes of those, that be not abled, whereby it maye apere unto yo<sup>r</sup> honors what weaknesse this pore Shire is yn by the wante of good Armoure & weapon, w<sup>th</sup> althoughe the people of there good inclynacōn, together w<sup>th</sup> oure earnest pswasions genallie, are verye willinge to be bet<sup>t</sup> furnyshed of, yet we find them for the moste pte, in suche extreme poutie, growen by a late genall losse of Cattell horses and Shepe (The licke whereof by a greate pte hath not ben sene, nor harde of in this Shire w<sup>hin</sup> the memorye of man). That they are not hable (sic) to pvide that furnytur y<sup>t</sup> in respect of the defence of the Countrye itself is thoughte by us requisite, we have indevored oure selves to furder cōsideracon upon the receipte of yo<sup>r</sup> hono<sup>rs</sup> laste lres Dated the xv<sup>th</sup> of Maye w<sup>ch</sup> cum not to o<sup>r</sup> handes before the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June, for the bet<sup>t</sup> repaire in these wants, and the best pporcion of Armoure and weapon, that we have thoughte mete to chardge the Countrye to pvide beinge sent down (for otherwies fewe will willinglie condiscende to disburse there monye) is, v̄c corsletts ij̄c calevers v̄c bowes v̄c sheffs of Arrowes w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>th</sup> the chardges of the cariadge thereof we wilbe bownde to paie w<sup>hin</sup> ij monethes after the comynge of the same into this Shyre) And where by oure bokes the number of hable men maye apere farre greater, then by anie form<sup>l</sup> certificat, The cause therof is that followinge the direct wordes of oure comysion, we have able as well o<sup>r</sup> owne s<sup>v</sup>ants, as the s<sup>v</sup>ants of all other gentlemen, And for the moste pte all gentlemen fitt to be abled (The residewe being the cōmōn sorte are (in effecte) all husbandemen, Tynners and fishers upon whose Dailye laboures, the reliefe of this pore Country (*i.e.* County) dependeth, And also the defence of the same, when neade shall require, whereof (as of the State of this pore Shire, thus yerelye Impoverished) we moste humblie besече yo<sup>r</sup> honors to have speciall consyderaçon And thus prayinge to Almightye God longe to pserve the same felycitie—From Bodmyn the laste of June 1569

Yo<sup>r</sup> Honors bownden & at  
Comāndement

Wyltm Godolphin  
John Arundell  
Ryč Chamond  
John Caryngowe  
John Kjlligrew Juñ

THE MUSTER BOKE FOR THE HUNDRED OF PENWITH.

REDDRUTH.

Hereafter folowith the namyes of those men within the Hundred of Penwith within the Parrishe of Reddruth that are within the age of LX Score (sic) and above the age of 16 yers Anno Dom: Nfe Elizabete Regine undecimo.

Touchinge the Ratynge for any man within oure pishe We have none accordinge to the Actes and Statuts.

Touchinge the Statut for the breid of horses and mares We have none suche within the compas of oure pishe.

Touchinge the Statut for ground or parke enclosed We have none suche within the compas of oure pishe.

Touchinge the trans portynge of any horses mares or geldings into Scotland or beyond the seas we knowe of none.

John Webbar, Almon Revett Salett and bill  
Constables.

|      |  |      |                                    |
|------|--|------|------------------------------------|
| a ar | Uny Jeffrey a longe bow & sheffe of arrows & stull | a b  | Davy Richard a bill                |
| a b  | Uny Stephin <sup>o</sup> a byll                    | a b  | John Richard a bill                |
| a ar | Stephin <sup>o</sup> Richard a bow                 | a b  | Peris his sarvant 6 sheffe arrows  |
| p    | Willm <sup>o</sup> John a picke                    | b    | John Jamys 6 arrows                |
| a ar | Harry Penhoskan                                    | X    | John Myllard 6 arrows              |
| X    | Richard John Mychell a bill                        | b    | Thomas Rowes 4 arrows              |
| a b  | Richard John Rawe a bill                           | X    | Edward Rowes a byll                |
| a b  | John Rawe a bill                                   | a ar | Stephin <sup>o</sup> Saundry a bow |
| a b  | George Rawe a bill                                 | X    | Thomas Krestopher 6 arows          |
|      |  | X    | Saundry Polstagd                   |

|      |  |       |   |
|------|--|-------|---|
| b    | John Ballyn Peare, Almon Rivett                                      | X     | Richard Dawa a halberd                              |
| b    | Walter Rose a bow a sheffe of arrows                                 | b     | Harry his son a bill                                |
| a b  | John Ballyn <sup>9</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup> .                          | a b   | John Parkerre ij <sup>o</sup> . arrows              |
| X    | Davy Penles  |       | Willm <sup>9</sup> Penles ij <sup>o</sup> . arrows  |
| a b  | John Pascawe a bill  | a b   | Ricpard (sic) Davy a bill                           |
| b    | John Allan <sup>9</sup> a bill                                       |       | Thomas Cock a pere of hernes & a bill               |
| X    | Richard Trewela a pere of harnes & a bill                            |       | John Cock a bow                                     |
| a ar | Richard Penhellack a bill  | a ar  | Ric Cock a bow                                      |
| b    | Phelyppe Harrye ij <sup>o</sup> . arrows                             | a b   | Edy Cock a bow & 12 arrows                          |
| a b  | Richard Asourne a bill   | a b   | Nycholas Peard a bow 12 arrows                      |
| b    | John Richard of Trelegt a jake & one bill                            |       | John his sarvant                                    |
| a b  | Richard his sonne  | a ar  | John West a bow & a stull                           |
| b    | Edward his sonne 2 arrows  | X     | Peter Kayllus                                       |
| a b  | Richard Kestell iij <sup>o</sup> . arrows                            | X     | John Rogger ij <sup>o</sup> . arrows                |
| a b  | Thomas Harlywyne a payer of brigandine<br>a sallett a bill           | a b   | Thoms West a peare of harnes & a bill               |
| a b  | Richard Kestell iij <sup>o</sup> . arrows                            | a b   | John Richard 6 arrows                               |
| a b  | Harry Treworryan <sup>9</sup> a bill                                 | b     | Edward Polstage a bill & 4 <sup>o</sup> . arrows    |
| a p  | Stephen <sup>9</sup> Robert a bill                                   | a b X | Nycholas Willm <sup>9</sup> 6 arrows                |
|      | Robert his sonne a picke   | b     | Jamys Rogger 2 arrows                               |
| b    | Thomas Stephin <sup>9</sup> a picke                                  | X     | George Remfra 2 arrows                              |
| X    | Thomas Forbye iij <sup>o</sup> . arows                               | a b   | Edward Ric a bill                                   |
| X    | Thomas Tretean <sup>9</sup> ij <sup>o</sup> . arows                  | b     | John Willm <sup>9</sup> iij <sup>o</sup> . arrows   |
|      | John Nancothai Jun <sup>r</sup> . a jacked a salett a<br>bill a bowe | a ar  | Ronold Willm <sup>9</sup> a bow                     |
| b    | John Phelipp a bill  | a b   | Remfra Browne a bill a stull & pere of splents      |
| a ar | John Vyncent a bow a sheffe of arows                                 | a a   | John Browne 6 arrows                                |
| b    | Willm <sup>9</sup> his sarvant iij <sup>o</sup> . arrows             | a b   | Richard Browne a bill                               |
| b    | Harry Marrake ij <sup>o</sup> . arrows                               | a ar  | Nicholas Browne a bow & 6 arrows                    |
| b    | Harry Carnebean ij <sup>o</sup> . arrows                             | a ar  | George Browne 6 arrows                              |
| b    | Willm <sup>9</sup> Keve ij <sup>o</sup> . arows                      | a ar  | John Richard a bow & 6 arrows                       |
| a ar | Willm <sup>9</sup> Blanke a bow ix arows                             | a h   | John Androwe a bill                                 |
|      | John Tretean <sup>9</sup> abill                                      | X     | Gregorye Gollom <sup>9</sup> a bill                 |
| a b  | Myghell George a bill & a stull                                      | b     | Harry Willm <sup>9</sup> ij <sup>o</sup> . arrows   |
| b    | John Bakerre iij <sup>o</sup> . arows                                | b     | Stephin <sup>9</sup> Jamys ij <sup>o</sup> . arrows |
| X    | John Davy Pastaw a bill  | a b   | Thomas Meanheyr a bill & 6 arrows                   |
| b    | Walter his sonne a bill  | a ar  | John Stephen Cocke a bowe & 12 arrows               |
| a ar | Willm Oppy a bow & 6 arrows  | b     | Ric Blaccye iij <sup>o</sup> . arows                |
| a b  | Thomas Remphra a bill  | a b   | Ric Androwe iij <sup>o</sup> . arows                |
| b    | John Berryman a bill   | X     | Jamys Marrake a bill & a sallett                    |
| X    | Harry Remfra   | a b   | Thomas Androw iij <sup>o</sup> . arrows             |
| X    | Pastaw Jamys 9 arrows  | a b   | Edward George iij <sup>o</sup> . arrows             |
| a b  | John Richard a bow   |       | Ric Polkenhorne a pere of hernes                    |
| a ar | Rogger Selieberd a bill  | b     | Richard Nansawe ij <sup>o</sup> . arrows            |
| b    | John Vyvyan a halbert  | a b   | Richard Couke a bill                                |
| X    | John Richard   | b     | Willm <sup>9</sup> Jeffry a bow & 12 arrows         |
|      | Mathaw Davy a bill & a stull   | b     | Nicholas Tredwen a bill & 6 arrows                  |
|      | John his sonne a bow   | b     | John Weckyd a bill                                  |
|      | * * * n Homs (sic) a bow   | b     | John Jamys a bill                                   |
|      | * tyn Harry a bow & 6 arrows   | a b   | John Willin a bill                                  |
|      | * ard Tannar a bow & 12 arrows                                       | a b   | Bernorde Willm <sup>9</sup> a bow & 12 arrows       |
|      | Calon <sup>9</sup> a pere of harnes Almon Rivett                     | b     | William Vynsent iij <sup>o</sup> . arrows           |
| b    | Davy Dalamyne a bow & a bill   | b     | Thomas John Ronold 6 arrows                         |
| X    | John Davy a pere of harnes & a halberte                              | a a   | Davy Hawys a bow                                    |
| a b  | Richard Heychen <sup>9</sup> ij <sup>o</sup> . picks                 | b     | Robert Stephin <sup>9</sup>                         |
|      |  | a b   | Unfra Frost   |
|      |  | a b   | Stephin <sup>9</sup> Hoskyfi *                      |

<sup>a</sup> The letters to the left of the names are supposed to represent what the parties were to furnish ; the X to represent incompetency, through age or otherwise, to serve.

The number of men returned for Camborne was 124.  
 " " " Logan " 136.

## LOYALTY IN REDRUTH IN THE LAST CENTURY.

*Endorsement.* "A List of the men Raisd by Edm<sup>d</sup>. Moore as an Independant Comp<sup>y</sup> to serve his Magisty King George against the Ribels in the Late Rebelion Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 1745"

*Text.* "Parish of Redruth Jan<sup>y</sup> the 1745

"We whose Names are hereunto subscribed as Inhabitants of the Parish of Redruth in the County of Cornwall out of Duty Loyalty Gratitude and Efection to his present Majesty King George the second being senceable of the Invaluable Blessings we have hitherto Enjoyed under his Auspicious Government and haveing an utter Detestation and abhorance of the wicked unnatural and ungratefull Rebellion Rais'd in the North in favour of a Popish Pretender and a Threatned Invasion from abroad Calculated to Subvert our Religion Laws and Libertys to render us a despicable people and Dependand on france And having at heart Religeon as Protistants and true Love of Liberty as Britons Do hereby Associate and Unite ourselves firmly in Defence of his Majesty's sacred Person and Government and of the protistant Succession in his Royal Family from which union we will never depart at the hazard of our Lives and fortunes And in order thereto we do hereby Undertake and agree to endeavour to Rise an Independant Company of the stout True and hearty Tinnors within and belonging to our said Parish of Redruth for defence of his Majesty's Government within this County of Cornwall

"Witness our hands

"(Signed) Edm<sup>d</sup> Moore

|                              |    |                              |    |   |
|------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|---|
| W <sup>m</sup> . Munday Jr.  | 1  | John Carkeek                 | 22 | Steph Reynolds                                  |
| The sign of                  |    | James Johns                  | 23 | John Richard                                    |
| Arthur A Woolf               | 2  | Richard Roskrow              | 24 | John George                                     |
| Zacharias Johns              | 3  | William Harrise              | 25 | Ezekiell Harris                                 |
| The sign of                  |    | Walter Woolf                 | 26 | Thomas Williams                                 |
| Andrew A Towan               | 4  | Richard Collins              | 27 | James Harris                                    |
| Paul Towan                   | 5  | Geo. Rickard                 | 28 | Will <sup>m</sup> Brown                         |
| The § sign of                |    | James Thomas                 |    | Steph : Symons                                  |
| John § Stephens              | 6  | Henry Rickard                | 29 | John Johns                                      |
| The sign of                  |    | Jno Davey                    | 30 | Andrew Remfry                                   |
| Thomas T Woolf               | 7  | W <sup>m</sup> Towan         | 31 | Anthony Harris                                  |
| James Tyiock                 | 8  | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Stephens | 32 | James Gilbert                                   |
| William George               | 9  | James Moore                  | 33 | Tho <sup>r</sup> . Reynolds                     |
| The O sign of                |    | W <sup>m</sup> Cadwell       | 34 | Tho <sup>r</sup> . Lidgery                      |
| W <sup>m</sup> . Woolf       | 10 | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Davey    | 35 | Will : Smith                                    |
| William P (illegible)        | 11 | Zach <sup>r</sup> . Carkeek  | 36 | John Pearce                                     |
| *Thomas Michell              | 12 | Tho <sup>r</sup> . Terrill   | 37 | Humphry Borlace                                 |
| The T sign of                |    | John Terrill                 | 38 | Abraham Thomas                                  |
| Tho <sup>r</sup> . Roskrow   | 13 | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Richards | 39 | John Ellery                                     |
| Richard Moyle                | 14 | Fra <sup>r</sup> . Lidgery   | 40 | Nath <i>Cuckitt</i> } W <sup>m</sup> . Michells |
| The † sign of                |    | John Cole                    | 41 | W <sup>m</sup> . George }                       |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> . Reynolds   | 15 | Step : Phillips              | 42 | Steph. Thomas                                   |
| Henry Hocking                | 16 | Paul Penrose                 | 43 | Vincent Thomas                                  |
| Fra <sup>r</sup> . Thomas    | 17 | W <sup>m</sup> Pollard       | 44 | Math. Thomas                                    |
| The sign of                  |    | Fra <sup>r</sup> . Bolitho   | 45 | John Mondey                                     |
| Philip †† Luke               | 18 | R <sup>d</sup> . Williams    | 47 | Thomas Michall                                  |
| The sign f of                |    | Samuel b Carbis              |    | John Hallam Jn <sup>r</sup> .                   |
| W <sup>m</sup> . Daw         | 19 | Thomas t Trathan             |    | William Lidgery Jun <sup>r</sup> .              |
| Rich <sup>d</sup> . Williams | 20 | John <i>Pastrithy</i>        |    | John Grey "                                     |
| John Andrew                  | 21 | R <sup>d</sup> . Gilbert     |    |   |

The names in *italics* are indistinct in the original. This was in the possession of the late G. A. Michell, Esq., but could not be found amongst his papers on his decease.



## SUBSIDY ROLLS, Etc.

The following Transcripts from the originals in the Record Office are of interest as showing the names of Redruth inhabitants at various periods. Many of them will be recognised as occurring in the Register, but the extraordinary freaks of spelling make a large number difficult to recognise.

The figures at the head of each (eg.  $\frac{87}{7}$ ) are the Public Record Office references.

EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDIES, CORNWALL,  $\frac{87}{7}$ .

Cornuþ.

Tax XX<sup>mo</sup> dno Regi concessa anno regni Regis Edwardi tercii a conquestu primo [A.D. 1327-8].

Hundř de Pennewyth

[Parochia s]c̄i Winuni de Redruth.

|   |                              |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |        |   |
|---|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|---|
| D | *** styn                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx     | đ |
|   | ***                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij     | š |
|   | *** ky                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx     | đ |
|   | ***                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
|   | ***                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij    | đ |
|   | *** ose                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj    | đ |
|   | *** ok                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
|   | *** Cogose                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Cleñte Molent                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Dauid Jolyfe                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Pho de Losty                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Joñe Uner                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij    | đ |
| D | Marco de Lacy                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Wylto Thme                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij     | š |
| D | Gregoř G <sup>u</sup> asne   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Matilt Sans                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij    | đ |
| D | Wylto Sulle                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij    | đ |
| D | Ričo Brelir                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Joñe Bedmā                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Poluto de T <sup>s</sup> ula | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Niçh de eađm                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Joñe Purgyn                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xviiij | đ |
| D | Wylto de eađm...             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Pascaš Purgyn                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij    | đ |
| D | Niçh *** ard...              | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Henr *** se                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | John *** ost                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij  | đ |
| D | Robto de Kerdren             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx     | đ |
| D | Marco Webbe                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Marco pfoſt                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Pet <sup>o</sup> Amakel      | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Joñe Pař                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Rogo Goda                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Joñe de eađm                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Joceo T <sup>s</sup> lek     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx     | đ |
| D | Rogo Gloſe                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Joñe Andreu                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |

|   |                               |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |        |   |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|---|
| D | Johne Rose                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x      | đ |
| D | Luca Sabyn                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij  | đ |
| D | Johne Catelyn                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj     | đ |
| D | Johne Jolyf                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx     | đ |
| D | Rogo Alen                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xviiij | đ |
| D | Nich T <sup>o</sup> fruthe    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij    | đ |
| D | Simone T <sup>o</sup> wethegy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij    | đ |
| D | Johne Kelleste                | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij    | đ |
| D | Ričo Stefyn                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij    | đ |

Sm<sup>a</sup>. xvš. p<sup>b</sup>.

The total assessment of Illogan was iiij.li ij.š

" " Camborne iiij.li x.š

The sum total of the Hundred of Penwith is obliterated.

This is the earliest Subsidy Roll existing.

EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDIES, CORNWALL  $\frac{87}{127}$ .

14 and 15 Henry 8 (A.D. 1523-4.)

In Com̄ Cornub. Hundred de Penwith

Prima Soluč.

Parochia de Ewny Redruḡ.

|                             |          |          |     |     |     |               |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Johnes Richard              | in bonis | xiiij li | ... | ... | ... | *             |
| Nichus Rowlyñ               | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | *             |
| Thomas Jacke Laurence       | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | ij š          |
| Johnes Trehwela             | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Johnes Hauke                | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Johnes Nanscothañ           | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | xviiij đ      |
| Germanus Wiltm <sup>o</sup> | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | ij š          |
| Wilts Roggor                | "        | vj li    | ... | ... | ... | iiij š        |
| Wilts George                | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Nichus Udy                  | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | ij š          |
| Udy Trehharc                | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | ij š          |
| Johnes Trenowith            | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | xviiij đ      |
| Thomas Saüdry               | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | ij š          |
| Johnes Herry Jenkyñ         | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Phüs Boese                  | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Thomas Oppy                 | }        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ..  | ij š          |
| Johnes Treruff              |          |          |     |     |     |               |
| Johnes Hamble Thomkyn       | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | ij š          |
| Henř Davy                   | "        | xl š     | ..  | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Thomas Noelt                | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Johnes Cooke                | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | ij š          |
| Johnes Herry Jacke Wolcokę  | "        | vj li    | ... | ... | ... | iiij š        |
| Robtus Arther               | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Waryñ                       | "        | xl s     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Johnes Trehwela             | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | ij š          |
| Johnes Sleboryow            | "        | viiij li | ... | ... | ... | iiij š        |
| Radulphus Willa             | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Ričus Wood                  | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | xviiij đ      |
| Ričus Michelt               | "        | iiij     | ... | ... | ... | liij š iiij đ |
| Johnes Hambly Jacke Aleñ    | "        | xl š     | ... | ... | ... | xij đ         |
| Jacob; Udy                  | "        | iiij li  | ... | ... | ... | ij š          |

U 2

|  |               |           |     |     |             |
|--|---------------|-----------|-----|-----|-------------|
| Joħes Robart                             | in bonis      | iiij lĩ   | ... | ... | ij ŝ        |
| Thomas Jacke Hambly                      | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Wilts Gweader                            | "             | c ŝ       | ... | ... | ij ŝ vj đ   |
| Edwardus Hervy Browñ                     | "             | v lĩ      | ..  | ... | ij ŝ vj đ   |
| Radulphus Pers                           | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Joħes Hervy                              | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Ričus Baker                              | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Joħes Robart Luther                      | "             | xiiij lĩ  | ... | ... | vj ŝ vj đ   |
| Joħes Davy Trewithgy                     | "             | viiij lĩ  | ... | ... | iiij ŝ      |
| Wilts Thomas Melend                      | "             | xx lĩ     | ... | ... | xx ŝ        |
| Alex Jacke Ogger                         | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| David Clemowe                            | "             | xl s      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Wilts Pers                               | "             | iiij lĩ   | ... | ... | xviiij đ    |
| Joħes Andrew                             | "             | xij lĩ    | ... | ... | vj ŝ        |
| Ramfrus John Davy                        | "             | vj lĩ     | ... | ... | iiij ŝ      |
| Petrus Tome                              | "             | x lĩ      | ... | ... | v ŝ         |
| Georgius Polkynhorñ                      | "             | xviiij lĩ | ..  | ... | ix ŝ        |
| Thomas Polkynhorñ                        | "             | x lĩ      | ... | ... | v ŝ         |
| Joħes Michell Franke                     | "             | xij lĩ    | ... | ... | vj ŝ        |
| Georgius Pkyn                            | "             | viiij lĩ  | ... | ... | iiij ŝ      |
| Joħes Trevyngy                           | "             | iiij lĩ   | ... | ... | ij ŝ        |
| Joħes Rawe                               | "             | vij lĩ    | ... | ... | iiij ŝ vj đ |
| Phūs Richard                             | "             | xij lĩ    | ... | ... | vj ŝ        |
| Thomas Treloyghañ                        | "             | iiij lĩ   | ... | ... | ij ŝ        |
| Joħes Pennance                           | "             | x lĩ      | ... | ... | v ŝ         |
| Willms Richard                           | "             | x lĩ      | ... | ... | v ŝ         |
| Henr <sup>o</sup> Edwardus               | "             | v lĩ      | ... | ... | ij ŝ vj đ   |
| Henr <sup>o</sup> Oppy                   | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Henr <sup>o</sup> John Jacke             | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Thomas Gybon <sup>o</sup>                | "             | iiij lĩ   | ... | ... | xviiij đ    |
| Michael <sup>o</sup> Baron <sup>o</sup>  | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Henr Trelegñ                             | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Remfrus Richard                          | "             | x lĩ      | ... | ... | v ŝ         |
| Stephus Richard                          | "             | iiij lĩ   | ... | ... | xviiij đ    |
| Henr Clyffe                              | "             | iiij lĩ   | ... | ... | xviiij đ    |
| Thomas Mayghowe                          | "             | xl ŝ      | ... | ... | xij đ       |
| Joħes Knyght                             | het stipendiũ | xx ŝ      | ... | ... | iiij đ      |
| Jacob, John                              | "             | xx ŝ      | ... | ... | iiij đ      |
| David su <sup>o</sup> Johis Harvy        | "             | xx ŝ      | ... | ... | iiij đ      |
| Cristoforus su <sup>o</sup> Riči Michell | "             | xx ŝ      | ... | ... | iiij đ      |

...:|...:|  
 ...:|...:|

On the dorse of this membrane are some further entries relating to "Redrugh," but they are nearly perished. Thus:—

\* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* ... .. \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* co ... .. xx ŝ ... .. viij đ  
 \* \* \* ... .. xx ŝ ... .. viij đ  
 \* \* \* ... .. xx ŝ ... .. viij đ  
 Sm<sup>a</sup> subŝ }  
 hui<sup>o</sup> Poch } xj lĩ xvij ŝ viij đ

This subsidy was that granted by the Parliament in which Sir Tho<sup>a</sup> More, the Speaker, told Cardinal Wolsey that his coming personally to the House, and urging a heavy subsidy (he asked for £800,000 to be raised by a property tax of 20 per cent. on land and goods), was "neither expedient nor agreeable to the ancient liberties of that House." The richest Redruth man seems to have been

Richard Michell, who had an income of  $\text{iiij}^{\text{xx}}$  [marcas]—80 marcs, or £53 6s. 8d. The only wage (stipendium) of a ( $\text{su}^{\text{p}}$ =servus) servant ment<sup>d</sup> is 20s.

The mysterious-looking dots  $\dots | \dots | \dots$  are the marks of the Exchequer officers when examining the return made with the cash brought in; they represent £11 11s. 8d.

The total subsidy returned for Redruth was, as shown above, £11 17s. 8d. The total for Camborne was £24 os. 8d.; and for Illogan £7 19s. 6d. The sum total for the Hundred of Penwith was £163 3s. 6d. There is a note at the end of the Roll "p manus Robti Gyske xvij die Julii anno xvj Rege H. viij<sup>th</sup>:" i.e. it was paid into the exchequer by Gyske on that day.

The next list records the amount of the second instalment of the same subsidy. There is little change, except that the servants are more numerous and many of the names differently spelt.

EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDIES, CORNWALL  $\frac{87}{136}$

Cornub

Hundred de Penwyth

SS Ext<sup>ct</sup> scđi subsidii Hundred de Penwyth pdict in dict Com Cornub indentať fact vicesimo sexto die Novemb<sup>r</sup> anno regni r Hen<sup>r</sup> octavi sextodecimo [A.D. 1524] &c. jux<sup>a</sup> vim formā et effect<sup>u</sup> cujusdā Actus in ultio Pliamēť fact. &c.

Pochia de Ewny Redruth.

|                            |                |           |               |               |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| Joħes Richard              | valet in bonis | xiiij li  | Subsidiū inde | vij s         |
| Nichus Rowlyñ              | valz in bonis  | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Thom̄s Jacklaurence        | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Joħes Trewhela             | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Jankyñ Hawke               | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Joħes Nacothañ             | "              | lx s      | "             | xviiij d      |
| German <sup>o</sup> Wiltus | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Willius Rogger             | "              | vj li     | "             | iiij s        |
| Willm̄s George             | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Nichus Udy                 | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Udye Trehar <sup>o</sup>   | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Joħes Trenow <sup>t</sup>  | "              | lx s      | "             | xviiij d      |
| Thom̄s Sandre              | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Joħes Harry Jankyñ         | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Phus Corse                 | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Thom̄s Oppy                | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Jankyñ Treruffe            | "              | —         | —             | —             |
| Joħes Hamly Domkyn         | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Hen <sup>r</sup> Davy      | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Thom̄s Noelt               | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Joħes Cocke                | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Joħes Harry Jacke Wolcocke | "              | vj li     | "             | iiij s        |
| Robtus Artur               | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Waryñ                      | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Joħes Trewhela             | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Joħes Skeberyowe           | "              | viiij li  | "             | iiij s        |
| Radtus Willa               | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Ričus Wode                 | "              | lx s      | "             | xviiij d      |
| Ričus Michelt              | "              | iiij marc | "             | liij s iiij d |
| Joħes Hamly Jacke Aleñ     | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |
| Jacob; Udy                 | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Joħes Robart               | "              | iiij li   | "             | ij s          |
| Thom̄s Jack Hamly          | "              | xl s      | "             | xij d         |

|  | valj in bonis | c s     | Subsidiu inde | ij s vj t |
|--|---------------|---------|---------------|-----------|
| Willms Gweader                         |               | c s     |               | ij s vj t |
| Joħes Hervy Browne                     | "             | c s     | "             | ij s vj t |
| Radtus Peris                           | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| Joħes Hervy                            | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| Riħus Baker                            | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| Joħes Robart Lutha                     | "             | xij li  | "             | vj t      |
| Joħes Davy Trewythey                   | "             | vij li  | "             | iiij s    |
| Willms Thomš Melender                  | "             | xx li   | "             | xx s      |
| Alex <sup>3</sup> Jack Oggeř           | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| David <sup>9</sup> Clemow              | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| Willms Peris                           | "             | lx s    | "             | vviij t   |
| Joħes Androw                           | "             | xij li  | "             | vj s      |
| Renfridus Joħn Davy                    | "             | vj li   | "             | ij s      |
| Petrus Thoma                           | "             | x li    | "             | v s       |
| Georgius Ěkyn                          | "             | vij li  | "             | iiij s    |
| Georgius Polkynhorñ                    | "             | xvij li | "             | ix s      |
| Thomš Polkynhorñ                       | "             | x li    | "             | v s       |
| Joħes Michelt Franke                   | "             | xij li  | "             | vj s      |
| Joħes Trevyngy                         | "             | iiij li | "             | ij s      |
| Joħes Raw                              | "             | vij li  | "             | ij s vj t |
| Phūs Richard                           | "             | xij li  | "             | vj s      |
| Thomš Trencyghañ                       | "             | iiij li | "             | ij s      |
| Joħes Pennanse                         | "             | x li    | "             | v s       |
| Willms Richarde                        | "             | x li    | "             | v s       |
| Henricus Gweader                       | "             | c s     | "             | ij s vj t |
| Henricus Oppy                          | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| Henricus Joħn Jacke                    | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| Thomš Geboñ                            | "             | lx s    | "             | xvij t    |
| Michus Baryñ                           | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| Henricus Treleghe                      | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| Renfridus Richarde                     | "             | x li    | "             | v s       |
| Stephus Richarde                       | "             | lx s    | "             | xvij t    |
| Henř <sup>9</sup> Clyffe               | "             | lx s    | "             | xvij t    |
| Thomš Mayghowe                         | "             | xl s    | "             | xij t     |
| Joħes Knyght                           | het stipendiũ | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Jacob, Joħn                            | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| David <sup>9</sup> Joħis Hervey        | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Xřofer su <sup>9</sup> Richard Michelt | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Joħes Swyn                             | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Riħus su <sup>9</sup> Riħ Michelt      | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Petrocus                               | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Riħus Cocke                            | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Riħus Gweader                          | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Galfridus Dawe                         | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Petus Jankyñ                           | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Thomš Cocke                            | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Ricus Langa                            | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Joħes Carhychan                        | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Stephus Penanse                        | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Joħes Cormysch                         | "             | xx s    | "             | iiij t    |
| Marcus Crettoñ                         | "             | xx s    | "             | vij t     |
| Alex Brettoñ                           | "             | xx s    | "             | vij t     |
| Willms Gaskyñ                          | "             | xx s    | "             | vij t     |

Sm\* subsidii hujus pochie xj li xvij s viij t

EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDIES, CORNWALL,  $\frac{87}{197}$ 

## Cornubia.

Extract prime solucōis Relevii dñi Regis cujusq; pochie Hundreſt sui de Penwithe in Coñ pdict̄ indentaſ fact̄ octavo die mensis Maii anno regni dict̄ dñi Edwardi Sexti &c tercio [A.D. 1549] de bonis et catalle Inhabitanē Hundreſt pd̄ ad valeñ decē librarū et ultra &c.

Parochia de  
Uny Redruthē }

|   |                      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |                 |
|---|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| D | Johe Nancothañ...    | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv s̄           |
| D | Johe Weste ...       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv s̄           |
| D | Thoma Williū ...     | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s̄           |
| D | Johe Hawes...        | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xiiij s̄        |
| D | Johe Treleighe ...   | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x s̄            |
| D | Richerdo Trewelē ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xj s̄           |
|   | Sūma ...             | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li iiij s̄ |

The year 1549 will be remembered as that of the Insurrection in Cornwall and Devon under Humphry Arundell. The total assessment for Camborne was £3 rs. 8d.; for Illogan, £4 3s. 4d.; and for the whole Hundred of Penwith £37 3s. od. It will be noticed that the assessment was only of those persons whose personal property was of the value of £10 or over.

EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDIES, CORNWALL,  $\frac{87}{218}$ 

## Subsidiū Coñ Cornub̄

Ext̄cī indentaſ prime ptis solucōis subſ dñe Regiñ Hūdreſt de Penwith pdict̄ fact̄ q̄rto die Septembris anno regni dñe Elizabeth̄ &c., primo [A.D. 1559] &c.

## Pochia de Unye juxt̄ Redrewith.

|        |                            |               |       |      |                   |
|--------|----------------------------|---------------|-------|------|-------------------|
|        | Johe Nancothañ             | vat̄ in terf̄ | lx s̄ | subſ | viiiij s̄         |
|        | Ričus Polkynghorn          | "             | xl s̄ | "    | v s̄ iiij d̄      |
|        | Thoms West                 | "             | xl s̄ | "    | v s̄ iiij d̄      |
|        | Thoms Hurlwyn              | vat̄ in boñ   | c s̄  | "    | viiij s̄ iiij d̄  |
|        | Johe Davye                 | "             | c s̄  | "    | viiij s̄ iiij d̄  |
|        | Johe Webber                | "             | c s̄  | "    | viiij s̄ iiij d̄  |
|        | Georgius Brend             | "             | c s̄  | "    | viiij s̄ iiij d̄  |
| Aligen | Silvester Bretoñ           | "             | xx s̄ | "    | iiij s̄ iiij d̄   |
|        | Franciscus Bretoñ          | "             | xx s̄ | "    | iiij s̄ iiij d̄   |
|        | Sm̄ subſ huj̄ <sup>o</sup> |               |       |      | lviiij s̄ viij d̄ |
|        | pochie                     |               |       |      |                   |

The name of Breton or Britton, which is common in Cornwall, especially in some of the seaport towns, is a survival of the former frequent communication of the Cornish with their kinsfolk in Brittany. The word "Aligen" indicates that they were aliens.

The total assessment for Camborne was £7 4s. 8d.; for Illogan £6 14s. od.; and for the whole Hundred of Penwith £70 6s. 4d.

EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDIES,  $\frac{88}{236}$ 

## Cornub̄. Hundreſt de Penwith et Kerryet.

Hic est liber [inde] ntaſ prime ptis solucōis subsidii infra Hundreſt pd̄ Concessate (sic) dñe nre Elizabethē Regine nunc Anglie a laicis in Pliamēt̄ tenā apud Westm̄ in anno xxvij dce dñe R<sup>no</sup> &c. Datū sub sigillis nris ix<sup>mo</sup> die Junii anno &c 1585.

## Uny juxta Redruth.

|                             |      |     |     |     |     |                 |
|-----------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Edmundus Colthurst in terf̄ | x li | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxvj s̄ viij d̄ |
| Thomas Weste in bonis       | x li | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxj s̄ viij d̄  |

|                        |         |     |     |     |                |
|------------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| Reinold Hawes in bonis | vj li   | ... | ... | ... | x s            |
| Stephen Michell „      | iiij li | ... | ... | ... | vj s̄ viij d̄  |
| Renfre Browne „        | v li    | ... | ... | ... | viiij s̄ iv d̄ |
| Georgius Browne „      | v li    | ... | ... | ... | viiij s̄ iv d̄ |
| Johnes Stephens „      | iiij li | ..  | ... | ... | vj s̄ viij d̄  |
| Edward Taner „         | iiij li | .   | ... | ... | v s̄           |
| Richard Cock „         | vj li   | ... | ... | ... | x s̄           |
| Udie Cock „            | v li    | ... | ... | ... | viiij s̄ iv d̄ |
| Jacobus Taner „        | iiij li | ... | ... | ... | v s̄           |
| Thomas Menheare „      | iiij li | ... | ... | ... | v s̄           |
| Nicholaus Browne „     | iiij li | ... | ... | ... | v s̄           |
| Stephen Hosken „       | iiij li | ... | ... | ... | v s̄           |

Summa t̄t̄ vj li vj<sup>a</sup> viij<sup>d</sup> ext̄

It will be seen that the total is given as £6 6s. 8d., whereas it casts to £6 11s. 8d. The ext̄=examinatus=checked. The amount of the Subsidy for Camborne was £13 6s. 8d., and for Illogan, £11 4s. 4d. The total for the whole Hundred of Penwith is cast at £125 14s. 4d., marked by the official who checked it £125 13s. 8d., and the note of the amount paid into the Exchequer is

£125 12s. od., or to repeat their curious figuring  $\begin{array}{|c|c|c|} \hline \dots & \dots & \dots \\ \hline \end{array}$  in which the left column represents six scores of pounds, the next column five pounds, the next seven with a decimal to the right=7 plus 5=12 shillings, while the pence column is blank.

This account is part of the very liberal supply voted by the Parliament called to confirm the celebrated "Bond of Association," and to help the Queen to meet the dangers threatening England from Spain, France, and Scotland.

EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDIES, CORNWALL <sup>88</sup>/<sub>293</sub>

Cornub̄

Hundredde Pemwith  
et Kirrier

Libri indentat̄ p̄ solucone ter̄ et ultim<sup>a</sup> subsidii concess̄ d̄no f̄ro Jacob̄ nup̄ Regis (sic) Angt̄ in Parlamento suo tento apud Westmonā anno reḡ sui Angt̄ Fraunc̄ et Hibnie xxj<sup>to</sup>. [A.D. 1623-4] &c. Dat̄ xxix die April̄ 1625.

Uny juxta Redruth

|                         |                       |              | li   | s̄       | d̄     |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|----------|--------|
| Dorothia Colthurst vid̄ | valit (sic) in terris | iiij li      | unde | subsidii | 0 12 0 |
| Johnes Draper           | in bonis              | vij li       | ...  | ...      | 0 18 8 |
| Paulus Michell          | „                     | vj li        | ...  | ...      | 0 16 0 |
| Rogerus Cock            | „                     | v li         | ...  | ...      | 0 13 4 |
| Constantia West vid̄    | „                     | iiij li      | ...  | ...      | 0 10 8 |
| Sessor Riçus Renfry     | „                     | v li         | ...  | ...      | 0 13 4 |
| Sessor Alexander Hawes  | „                     | iiij li      | ..   | ...      | 0 10 8 |
| Johnes Cooke            | „                     | v li         | ...  | ...      | 0 13 4 |
| Johnes Vincent          | „                     | iiij li      | ...  | ...      | 0 8 0  |
| Thomas Hawes            | „                     | iiij li      | ...  | ...      | 0 8 0  |
| Wiltmus Thomas          | „                     | iiij li      | ...  | ...      | 0 8 0  |
| Wiltmus Oppey           | „                     | iiij li      | ...  | ...      | 0 8 0  |
| Thomas Branch           | „                     | iiij li      | ...  | ...      | 0 8 0  |
|                         |                       | li           | s̄   | d̄       |        |
|                         |                       | Sūma subsid̄ | 7    | 8        | 0      |

This Subsidy was, on the motion of the great Cornishman Sir John Eliot, ordered by the House of Commons to be paid to Commissioners of their own appointing, who should see to its application. The Assessment of Camborne was £10 4s. od.; for Illogan, £8 16s. od.; and of the whole Hundred of Penwith, £175.

The date, 29th April, 1625, is that of the *Assessment*. The names of the two assessors are denoted by the word "Sessor."

In the above Rolls I have thought it unnecessary to repeat the words "in bonis," "in terris," etc.; the ,, making the meaning sufficiently clear.

## REDRUTH MARKET.

## CHARTER ROLL.

7. EDWARD III. No. 18.

p Wiffo Bassei R Archiep̄is ꝛc saim.

18. Sciatis nos concessisse ꝛ hac carta nra confirmasse ditco ꝛ fideli nro Wiffo Bassei qd ipe ꝛ heredes sui imp̄m heant duo mcata singlis septimanis apud maniu suu de Ridreth in Com̄ Cornub unu videlt p diem Martis ꝛ aliud p diem Sabbi, necnon duas ferias ibidem singlis annis p octo dies duratur unam videlt in crastino Sci Michis ꝛ p tres dies px sequ ꝛ aliam in vigilia ꝛ in die Sci Petri ad vincula ꝛ p duos dies px sequentes Nisi mcata illa ꝛ ferie ille sint ad nocumentu vicinor mcator ꝛ vicinaz feriaz et qd imp̄m heant libam warennam in omibz dñicis tris suis de Tyhidj femareschal ꝛ Trevalge in dco Com̄ Cornub Whitchapett in Com̄ Devoñ Yppesdeñ in Com̄ Oxoñ ꝛ Bebyngtoñ in Com̄ Susseꝛ dum tamen bre ille non sint infra metas foreste nre, Ita qd nullus intret tras illas ad fugand in eis vel ad aliquid capient quod ad warennam ptineat sine licencia ꝛ voluntate ipius Wiffo vel heredu suoz sup foriscuram nram decem libraz Quare volum ꝛ firmit p̄cipim p nob ꝛ heredibz nris qd pdcus Wiffo ꝛ hedes sui imp̄m heant dca mcata ꝛ ferias apud maniu suu pdem cum omibz libtatibz ꝛ libis consuetudinibz ad hujusmodi mcata ꝛ ferias ptinentibz, nisi mcata mcata (sic) illa ꝛ ferie ille sint ad nocumentu vicinor mcator ꝛ vicinaz feriaz, et qd heant libam warennam in omibz tris suis pdcis Dum tamen bre ꝛ sicut pdem est. Hiis testibz venerabilibz p̄ribz W Archiepo Eboꝝ Angt primate J Wyntoñ Epo Canceallaꝛ nro Joh̄e de Eltham Comite Cornub ffe nro carissimo Joh̄e de Warennam Comite Surf Thoma Wake de Lydel Wiffo de Monte acuto Raðo de Nevitt Sen Hospicii nri ꝛ aliis. Dat p manu nram apud Berwicu sup Twedam. xxviij die Julii

p bre de pvato sigillo.

I certify that the foregoing is a true and authentic copy.

HANS CLAUDE HAMILTON,

7th May, 1884.

Assistant Keeper of H.M. Public Records.

## PATENT ROLL.

15 CHARLES II. PART 5. No. 6.

D conẽ mcaĩ  
Johi Buller señ  
sibi ꝛ hereĩ  
6. Rex omibz ad quos saim Cum p quoddam bre nrm de aliquod (sic) damnũ ext\* Curiam Cancellar nre emanat gereñ dat apud Westm̄ decimo octavo die Novembris anno regni nri quinto decimo vicecomit nro Com̄ nre Cornub direct p̄ceptum fuit qd p sacrm pboꝝ ꝛ leglium hoĩu de Com̄ pdict p quos rei vitas melius sciri poĩt diligenĩ inquiret si esset ad damnũ vel p̄judiciũ nrm aut alioꝝ si concedem Johi Buller señ armiger qd ipe unũ mercatũ die veneris singul septimanis apud villam de Redruth in Com̄ pdco tenend ꝛ p totũ ist diem duratur ac duas ferias quot anno quaz una vicesimo primo die Aprilis ꝛ in vigilia ꝛ in crastinu ejusdem diei ꝛ alia in festo Sçe Marie Magdaleñ ꝛ in vigilia ꝛ in crastiñ ejusdem festi iñm tenend ꝛ p totos illos dies duratur sibi ꝛ heredibz suis imp̄petuũ heret ꝛ teneret necne Cuꝛ pdict pulverizat stallaz piccaꝝ toln ꝛ p̄fic inde pvenieñ ꝛ emergeñ sibi ꝛ heredibz suis p̄cipiend ꝛ si esset ad damnũ vel p̄judiciũ nri aut alioꝝ vel ad nocumentũ vicinor mercat aut feriaz tunc ad quod damnũ ꝛ p̄judiciũ nrm aut alioꝝ vel ad quod nocumentũ vicinor mercat ꝛ feriaz pdict ꝛ quoz quatꝛ ꝛ quomodo Et qd pdict vicecomes inquisicoem inde distincte ꝛ apte fcam nob in Cancellar nram sub sigillo ejusdem vicecom̄ ꝛ sigillis eoz p quos fieret sine difone mitteret ꝛ istud bre Cumqꝛ postea p quandam inquisicoem capĩ apud Bodmyn in Com̄ pdict Cornub anno regni nri decimo quinto supradco coram Edmundo Prideaux armiger vicecom̄ Com̄ pdict virtute b̄ris pdict eidem inquisicoñ aneꝛ p sacrm Riçi Kestell ꝛ alioꝝ pboꝝ ꝛ leglium hoĩum Com̄ pdict comptum fuit qd mercat ꝛ duo ferie in dco b̄ri menconat non essent ad damnũ vel p̄judiciũ nri aut alioꝝ vel ad nocumentũ vicinor mercat aut

X



feriaz put p p̄dic̄t̄ b̄re 7̄ inquisiçõn̄ p̄dic̄t̄ 7̄ retoz̄ inde in Cuf Cancellar̄ n̄re remaneñ de recordo pleni⁹  
 liquet 7̄ apparet sciatis modo q̄d nos de gr̄a n̄ra sp̄iali ac ex c̄ta sciencia 7̄ mero motu n̄ris dedim⁹ 7̄  
 concessim⁹ ac p̄ p̄sentes p̄ nob̄ heredibz̄ 7̄ successoribz̄ n̄ris dam⁹ 7̄ concedim⁹ p̄fat̄ Johi Buller señ  
 7̄ heredibz̄ suis imp̄petuū quod ip̄e 7̄ heredes sui de celo imp̄petuū heant teneant 7̄ custodiant ac  
 here tenere 7̄ custodire valeant 7̄ possint unū mercat̄ in die ven̄is singulis septimanis apud p̄dic̄t̄  
 villam de Redruth in p̄d̄co Coñ n̄ro Cornub̄ tenend̄ 7̄ custodiend̄ imp̄petuū Necnon heant teneant 7̄  
 custodiant ac here tenere 7̄ custodire valeant 7̄ possint duas ferias ac nundinas apud viñ p̄d̄cam lib̄tañ  
 aut p̄cinc̄t̄ ejusdem un̄ sciit̄ feriaz̄ p̄d̄c̄az̄ in vicesimo primo die Aprilis 7̄ in vigiñ 7̄ crastiñ ejusdem diei  
 7̄ all̄am sciit̄ feriaz̄ p̄d̄c̄az̄ in festo S̄ce Marie Magdaleñ 7̄ in vigiñ 7̄ crastiñ ejusdem festi si non fuit  
 dies dominicus 7̄ si fuit dies dominicus q̄d tunc heant teneant 7̄ custodiant p̄dic̄t̄ feñ sive nundiñ die  
 7̄ crastiñ ejusdem diei p̄xime sequeñ post talem diem dominicum 7̄ in vigiñ talis diei dominici quot̄  
 anno imp̄petuū tenend̄ Et q̄d p̄d̄cus Johes Buller 7̄ heredes sui imp̄petuū heant teneant 7̄ custodiant  
 Cuf p̄dic̄t̄ pulverizat̄ tempore p̄dic̄t̄ mercat̄ 7̄ feñ 7̄ nundiñ p̄dic̄t̄ respective tenend̄ unacum om̄ibz̄  
 lib̄tatibz̄ 7̄ lib̄is consuetudinibz̄ tolneñ theoloñ stallaḡ piccaḡ fiñ am̄ciameñ 7̄ om̄ibz̄ aliis p̄fic̄  
 aut advantaḡ 7̄ emolument̄ quibuscunq̄ ad hm̄oi mercat̄ feñ sive nundiñ 7̄ cuf p̄dic̄t̄ pulverizat̄ aliqualiñ  
 spectañ p̄tineñ emergeñ sive p̄venieñ sive cum eisdem usualiñ hiñ sive gaviñ habend̄ tenend̄ 7̄ gaudent̄  
 p̄dic̄t̄ mercat̄ 7̄ feñ sive nundiñ lib̄tañ lib̄as consuetud̄ tolneñ theoloñ stallaḡ piccaḡ cuf p̄dic̄t̄ pulverizat̄  
 fiñ am̄ciameñ 7̄ ceter̄ om̄ia 7̄ singul̄ p̄missa sup̄ius p̄ p̄sentes concess̄ aut mençonat̄ fore concess̄ p̄fat̄  
 Johi Buller 7̄ heredibz̄ suis imp̄petuū Reddenñ inde annuatim nob̄ heredibz̄ 7̄ successoribz̄ n̄ris  
 Receptoñ gen̄ali revenconū n̄raz̄ heredum 7̄ successor̄ n̄roz̄ in Coñ p̄d̄co p̄ tempore existeñ annuat̄  
 reddit̄ sex solidoz̄ 7̄ octo denarioz̄ leḡlis monete Angl̄ ad festū S̄ci Michis Archi tantum singul̄ annis  
 solvend̄ Quare volum⁹ ac p̄ p̄sentes p̄ nob̄ heredibz̄ 7̄ successoribz̄ n̄ris firmiter injungeñd̄ p̄cipim⁹ 7̄  
 mandam⁹ q̄d p̄fat̄ Johes Buller 7̄ heredes sui vigore p̄senciū bene lib̄e licite 7̄ quiete heant teneant 7̄  
 custodiant ac here tenere 7̄ custodire valeant 7̄ possint imp̄petuū apud p̄dic̄t̄ villam de Redruth p̄dic̄t̄  
 mercat̄ 7̄ feñ sive nundiñ respective in diebz̄ suprad̄cis unacum om̄ibz̄ 7̄ om̄niõñ lib̄tañ consuetud̄ tolneñ  
 7̄ p̄fic̄ inde p̄venieñ 7̄ p̄ventuf̄ secundū tenorem 7̄ veram intencõem haz̄ tr̄az̄ n̄raz̄ pateñ absq̄  
 molestacõe p̄turbacõe gravamine seu contradiccõe n̄ro heredū vel successor̄ n̄roz̄ aut aliquoz̄ vicecom̄  
 escaetoz̄ ballivoz̄ officarioz̄ sive ministroz̄ n̄roz̄ heredū vel successor̄ n̄roz̄ quoz̄cunq̄ Et hoc absq̄  
 aliquo warranto b̄ri vel process̄ a nob̄ heredibz̄ vel successoribz̄ n̄ris impostez̄ in ea p̄te p̄curand̄ aut  
 p̄curand̄ (sic) Eo q̄d expressa mençõ 7̄c In cujus rei 7̄c T̄ R apud Westm̄ vicesimo octavo die Januañ  
 p̄ ipm̄ Regem

I certify that the foregoing is a true and authentic copy.

HANS CLAUDE HAMILTON,

13th May, 1884.

Assistant Keeper of H.M. Public Records.

#### TRANSLATION OF THE ABOVE CHARTER OF 15 CHARLES II.

Grant of Market to John } **The King** to all to whom these presents shall come **Greeting**  
 Buller the elder and his heirs (1) } **Wherreas** by a certain writ of *ad quod damnum* issued by us out of our  
 Court of Chancery dated at Westminster the 18th day of November in the 15th year of our reign  
 directed to our Sheriff of the County of Cornwall it was commanded that by the oath of good and  
 lawful men of the said County by whom the truth of the matter might be better known he should  
 diligently inquire if it would be to the injury or prejudice of ourself or of others if we should grant  
 to John Buller the elder Esquire that he should hold a market on Friday in every week at the village  
 of Redruth in the said County continuing through the whole of that day and two fairs in every year at  
 the same place, one on the 21st day of April and on the vigil and morrow of that day and the other  
 on the feast of St. Mary Magdalen and on the vigil and morrow of that feast and through the whole  
 of those days to be continued To have and to hold the same to him and his heirs for ever Also a  
 Court of pie poudre (2) stallage, piccage (3) tolls and profits thence arising and issuing to him and  
 his heirs as sole receivers thereof And if it should be to the injury or prejudice of ourself or of  
 others or to the damage of neighbouring markets or fairs then to what extent of injury &c. of ourselves  
 &c. or of damage to said markets &c. and of which how and in what manner And that the aforesaid  
 Sheriff should without delay send to us in our Chancery the inquisition thereupon distinctly and  
 clearly made under the seal of the said Sheriff and the seals of those by whom made together with  
 the said writ And **wherreas** afterwards by a certain inquisition taken at Bodmin in the County of

Cornwall aforesaid in the aforesaid 15th year of our reign before Edmund Prideaux Esquire Sheriff of the said County by virtue of the said writ to the said inquisition annexed by the oath of Richard Kestell and other good and lawful men of the said County it was found that the market and two fairs in the said writ mentioned would not be to the injury of ourselves or &c. as by the said Writ and Inquisition and return thereupon recorded in our Court of Chancery more fully is shown and appears *Now know ye* that we of our special grace certain knowledge and mere motion have given and granted and by these presents for ourself our heirs and successors *Do give and grant* to the said John Buller and his heirs for ever that he and his heirs for ever may have hold and keep and shall have power and authority to have &c. a market on Friday in every week at the said village of Redruth in our said County of Cornwall to be held and kept for ever *And moreover* that they may have hold and keep and shall have power &c. to have &c. two fairs (4) at the village aforesaid or within the liberties or precincts thereof, that is to say, one of the fairs aforesaid on the 21st day of April and on the vigil and morrow of the same day and the other of the fairs aforesaid on the Feast of St. Mary Magdalene and on the vigil and morrow of the same feast if it be not Sunday and if it be on Sunday then to have &c. the said fair on the day and morrow of the same day next following after such Sunday and on the vigil of such Sunday in every year for ever and that the said John Buller and his heirs for ever may have &c. a Court of *pie poudre* as aforesaid at the time of the said markets or fairs respectively together with all liberties free customs tolls dues stallage piccage fines amerciaments and all other profits advantages and emoluments whatsoever to this sort of market or fairs and Court of *pie poudre* in any manner belonging appertaining issuing or arising or with the same usually held or enjoyed *To have hold and enjoy* the said market and fairs &c. and all every and singular the premises above by these presents granted or expressed to be granted to the said John Buller and his heirs for ever *Yielding* therefor annually for us our heirs and successors to the Receiver General of ourselves &c. for the time being in the County aforesaid the annual rent of 6s. 8d. of lawful money of England at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel by equal payments in each and every year *Wherefore* we will and by these presents for ourself &c. firmly enjoin order and command that the said John Buller and his heirs by virtue of these presents well freely lawfully and quietly may have hold and keep and may have power and authority to have &c. for ever at the said village of Redruth the aforesaid market and fairs respectively on the days above-mentioned together with all liberties &c. thence arising and issuing according to the tenor and true intent of these our Letters Patent without molestation disturbance grievance or contradiction of us our heirs or successors or of any sheriff escheator bailiff officer or minister of us our heirs or successors in that behalf procured [or obtained] (5) *In witness* whereof at Westminster the 28th day of January By the King himself."

#### NOTES ON MARKET CHARTERS.

Carew (1602) does not mention Redruth in his list of Cornish markets and fairs.

Tonkin, the historian, (A.D. 1739) says of Redruth :—" It must have been in former days of some note since in the reign of Edward III. W<sup>m</sup>. Basset, of Tyhiddy, got a patent from that king to keep *duo mercata* weekly, and *duas ferias annuatim* here. But whether it did not turn to account, or, however it was, the market was neglected, and only the two fairs kept, which still continue in that family."

Mr. C. S. Gilbert in his " Historical Survey of Cornwall " states a fact that helps to prove the importance of Redruth at this period. He writes :—" The immortal battles of Cressy and Poitiers soon followed, in the former of which the Duke of Cornwall commanded the first line of the English army.

In these expeditions to France, the families of Cruwys, Carew, and Basset, stand very pre-eminent ; and Sir John Treffry, a Cornish Knight, was the very person to whom King John surrendered himself a prisoner in the battle of Cressy. The towns of Redruth, Liskeard, and Fawey or Fowey, are said, moreover, to have supplied the Duke's army with many spirited and active young men, who did honour, by their exploits, to the country whence they sprang."

There is no reason to doubt this account, but, unfortunately, Gilbert wrote before the admirable custom of quoting authorities was in vogue.

In 1324, W<sup>m</sup>. Basset's name occurs amongst the "*nomina hominum ad Arma in Com. Cornubia.*"

(1) The above quotation from Tonkin continues " John Buller, of Morval, Esq., being trustee for Francis Basset, Esq., and finding such an old patent among Mr. Basset's papers, as I have heard

Mr. Basset often say, took out a new patent from Oliver Cromwell, which he got afterwards confirmed by Charles the Second, for one market weekly, on Friday, and another additional fair." There is, however, no trace of Cromwell's patent in the Public Record Office. Considering the strong Royalist proclivities of the family and the great severity towards them of Cromwell, the probability is that no such patent was ever granted.

Lysons states that a Charter for the market was granted to John Basset in 1502, but I cannot find such a Charter among the Public Records. The following is taken from the original in the State Paper Office—*Domestic State Papers, Sept 5th, 1660, vol. 14, fol. 30 & 30<sup>l</sup>* :—

"To the Kings most excellent Majesty

The Humble Petition of John Basset, Esq., sheweth

Whereas Elizabeth Queene of England of ever blessed memory did in the sixth year of her Ma<sup>tie</sup> Reigne by her Letters Pattent under y<sup>e</sup> great seale of England for y<sup>e</sup> considerations therein mentioned grant unto her wellbeloved servant William Basset Esq. and his heirs for ever the Lordshippe and Government of keeping a markt at y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Redruth in the County of Cornwall to be held and kept upon every Teusday and Sattierday in the Weeke as by the Exemption of the Letters Pattent more at large appeareth.

Now for as much as its conceived that the keeping of the said markt upon y<sup>e</sup> days aforesaid is not soe convenient for the County people and Neighbouring Parishes by reason that others marketts next adjoyninge are kept upon every Wednesday & Satturday weekly & thereby is a great damage & hindrance to the people

Your Pet<sup>r</sup> therefore most humbly begs that for the better convenience & advantage of the Inhabitants and Parishes adjacent & especially for the Common Labouring Tinnors and poorer sort of people who are not able to reach other marketts w<sup>th</sup>out great inconveniences & charges Yo<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>tie</sup> would be graciously pleased to grant y<sup>r</sup> Letters Pattent to yo<sup>r</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup> that the said Markt of Redruth may be kept on every Teusday & Friday in y<sup>e</sup> Weeke & y<sup>e</sup> Fayres and other ye Perquisites & appurtenances to be to y<sup>r</sup> pet<sup>r</sup> as in the former Letters Pattent. And he shall ever pray.

At y<sup>e</sup> Court at Whitehall the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1660.

His Ma<sup>ty</sup> is pleased to referre this Petition unto the consideration of M<sup>r</sup> Attorney Generall, who is desired to certifiye his Ma<sup>ty</sup> what he conceaves fitt to be done therein whereupon his Ma<sup>ty</sup> will declare his further pleasure

Edu. Nicholas "

This paper is endorsed on outside "Peticon of John Bassett Esq. for a Markt.

May it please yo<sup>r</sup> most excellent Mat<sup>ty</sup>

I humbly conceive yo<sup>r</sup> Mat<sup>ty</sup> may graunt the desire of the petiōner for change of the markt day from Saturday to Friday if it be noe damage to the neighbouring markt which is said it is not And that a certificate thereof wilbe made from credible persons of those parts.

7 Sept. 1660

T. Palmer

To the Kings most excellent Mati<sup>e</sup>

May it please yo<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>tie</sup>

Wee whose Names are here underwritten having seene a Reference of yo<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>ties</sup> whereby yo<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>tie</sup> was pleased to Referre the Peticōn of John Bassett Esq. (touching the change of the markt days of the Towne of Redruth in the County of Cornewall from Tuesday & Saturday to Tuesday & Friday) to yo<sup>r</sup> Mati<sup>es</sup> Attorney Generall & haveing po<sup>s</sup>ed his certificate thereupon Doe humbly Conceive and certifie that it will be no disadvantage to any other Market But on the contrary a great ease to the Country & Conveinance to the poor Labouring Tinnors in these parts if it be changed as is desired in the Peticōn for the reasons therein mentioned.

Fras. Godolphin  
Fr. Bassett  
T. Borlas  
Wm. Godolphin  
Christopher Bellott  
Tho. Robinson "

(2). *Court of Pie Poudre* or Pie Powder (*Curia pedis pulverizati*) was a Court incidental to fairs and markets, and held only during their continuance, to administer justice between buyers and sellers and maintain order. Whether the name is derived from *pieds poudreux*, dusty feet (*i.e.* of the Suitors who had travelled), or from *pied poldreux*—pedlar, is disputed.

(3). *Picage*—payment for *breaking* the soil to erect the booths as distinguished from *stallage*, where the booth or stall rested on the surface.

(4). *Feria et nundina* I have translated, "fairs," being unable to ascertain the difference (if any) in the meaning of these two words.

(5). The word "procurando" being repeated, I have taken the second as a clerical error for "prosequendo."

No Cornish fair is mentioned in Domesday, in fact only two are therein mentioned for all England. In 1792 the Redruth fairs were May 2nd, July 9th, September 5th, and October 12th; and Market day, Friday. In 1888, Easter Tuesday, May 2nd and 30th, August 3rd, and October 12th; and market days, Tuesday, Friday, and Saturday—*Parliamentary Papers, c. 5550 and c. 5550-i*. Lysons (1814) gives the fairs then as May 2nd, August 3rd, and October 12th, and as being principally for Cattle and Osier Manufactures. The fairs now are as in 1888, except that there is none on 30th May. The fairs are known really as Easter, April, Mazzard and Goosey Fairs.

Redruth *Feast* is the Sunday next before Candlemas Eve.

---

THE FOLLOWING

NOTES FROM THE PARISH VESTRY BOOK

HELP TO RECORD THE PROGRESS OF THE TOWN.

1812, MARCH 17.—Vestry called "for the purpose of taking into consideration the scarcity of corn and for endeavouring to procure a supply for the poor inhabitants of the parish." Mr. Nicholas Harris, jr. authorized to purchase 1000 to 1500 bushels of barley (common Cornish measure) "with all convenient speed" in East Cornwall and Devon.

1812, APRIL 27.—At a Vestry the price for corn etc. fixed as follows:—

Barley 24s. a bushel.

Malt 3d. per lb.

"Barrel Flour" (to be delivered with barley) 5d. per lb.

Seed Corn 28s. per bushel.

1812, MAY 5.—At a Vestry the prices increased as follows:—

Barley not under 27s. per bushel "for the poor," 30s. to "all respectable persons," 29s. to "inmates."

1812, MAY 11.—The Vestry resolved to borrow £580 to pay for the barley bought for the poor.

1812, JUNE 29.—Barley to be charged 28s. per bushel to persons not belonging to or being in the parish.

1812, JULY 7.—No more parish barley to be sold out of the parish until the next Vestry. The price of flour till then to be £4 3s. 4d. per barrel, non-parishioners and dealers not to purchase more than sixty barrels.

1812, JULY 28.—Vestry computes that there is left a stock of 220 bushels of barley and fifty barrels of flour, and resolves that none be sold out of the parish, that parishioners pay 27s. per bushel for barley in grain, 3d. per lb. for it in meal, and 5½d. per lb. for barrel flour, and that strangers, "tho' living in the parish," shall pay 29s. per bushel and not have any barley meal.

1812, AUGUST 11.—Further supply of barley to be purchased.

1812, OCTOBER 20.—The Vestry resolve to widen the road from the Higher Sanctuary field to Church Town to allow two carriages to pass, the expense to be charged to the church rates.

1812, NOVEMBER 11.—500 bushels more barley to be bought at not exceeding £1 per bushel.

1813, FEBRUARY 10.—600 bushels more barley to be purchased.

1813, FEBRUARY 16.—Provisions being dear the Workhouse allowance of beef is cut down.

1813, MARCH 8.—300 bushels more barley to be bought at 23s. 6d. per bushel, "Farmer's Measure."

1813, APRIL 19.—The parish constables were instructed to parade the town on Sunday evenings, and take into custody all disorderly persons and bring them to justice.

1816, JANUARY 18.—A committee appointed to enlarge the churchyard.

1816, JANUARY 25.—The Vestry resolved to add half-an-acre to the south, and that Mr. Buller be asked to grant the land.

1816, MARCH 5.—Agreement come to to enclose the same at 3s. 5d. a perch.

1816, APRIL 22.—An association formed to assist the constables in keeping good order on the Sabbath day.

1817, JUNE 2.—£200 voted by Vestry for making and widening of the road from Portreath road leading to the North Downs home to Redruth town, and the work to be done by the paupers of the parish.

1817, JULY 1.—The constables to bring forestallers and regraters before the magistrates.

1820, JUNE 8.—The Vestry appointed Wm. Trevorrah governor of the Workhouse, at a salary of £25 a year, with an allowance of 2s. 9d. per week for each person in the house.

1821, FEBRUARY 25.—The Vestry examined into a charge of smuggling brought against Mr. John Ellery, one of the overseers, and having taken evidence, decide to defend him at the expense of the parish, it appearing that the charge was brought against him in revenge for his pressing one Stephen Tonkin for his rates. [The evidence set out very fully is of great interest.]

1821, NOVEMBER 7.—The Vestry resolve (there is no explanation or comment) "That Joseph Bray be allowed for attending three Sessions, respecting the prosecution of Hodge for selling his wife in the market, £9 15s.

That Wm. Trevorrah for attending at the said Sessions, £9 15s." [This case cannot be found in the records of the Quarter Sessions, and those of the Assizes for this period are destroyed.]

1823, DECEMBER 15.—At a Vestry, resolved "That Mr. Pender's Lane, being the middle road leading from Redruth Town to Plaingary be stopped as a wheel road and used only as a foot path and a horse road, and that the waywardens be directed to put the same into effect immediately after the lower road may be widened.

"Resolved:—That the road leading from Redruth Foundry by Faull's house to Plaingary be widened—to which the Lords of the Manor having given their concurrence—the waywardens are directed to contract with the leaseholders for its accomplishment.

"Resolved:—That an application be made by the waywardens to the proprietors of the land occupied by Mrs. Mead and others for the purpose of making a foot path from Green Lane to Mr. Pender's Lane, which, if attainable, they are hereby ordered to perform."

1824, MARCH 8.—The waywardens were instructed to arrange with the waywardens of St. Agnes to make "a good road" from the town of Redruth to St. Agnes Churchtown.

1824, AUGUST 7.—A new Town Clock ordered, and the building to be repaired.

1826, SEPTEMBER 23.—The Parish agree to cut the Redruth and Chacewater Railroad from Gordon to Pednandrea.

1830, JULY 8.—Mr. Coward to be treated with for the use of his premises at Treleigh as a Workhouse.

1836, MAY 16.—The Vestry accept as a parish road "the leading road from Plainangwarry, beginning near Wm. Sandow's house, through the Manor of Treleigh, to the Water-course, commonly called Roberts's river, and thence to Basset's road on the right therefrom."

1837, AUGUST 2.—The Vestry accept an offer of the Board of Guardians of £67 a year for the rent of the Workhouse with one-and-a-half acres of land and the fixtures; and £196 13s. 8d. for the furniture in the Workhouse.

1837, NOVEMBER 8, TO 11TH DECEMBER, 1838.—The discussion of the amount to be fixed as Tithe Commutation rent charge occupied several meetings of the Vestry, and of landowners and others, with the Rector; the landowners at the first meeting offering twenty per cent. in addition to the sum paid, being £375, making £450, which the Rector refused, and demanded 3s. in the £ on a valuation of £4,219 17s. 6d., which would amount to £632 19s. 8d., which the landowners declined. On the 13th of December, 1838, it was resolved as follows:—

"That the sum of £490, exclusive of the Glebe Land, be offered to the Rector, the Rev<sup>d</sup>. J. W. Hawksley, as a commutation for his tithes of the said parish, which sum the Rev<sup>d</sup>. J. W. Hawksley agrees to accept."

"That it appears to this meeting that all the tithes of this parish belong to the Rector, and that there are no moduses or any lands exempted from tithes."

"That the sum of £10, in addition to the sum of £490, be deemed and taken as amount of tithe for the Glebe Land when in the hands of a layman."

"That a draft of a provisional agreement be prepared by Mr. Geo. Johns and sent to the Commissioners for their approval,"

and a committee was appointed to map and value the parish, and apportion the rent charge; which map and apportionment proved no easy matters, and occupied the attention of the Vestry for many meetings, and, in fact, were not ready by the time that the first payment under them became due.

1837, DECEMBER 20.—The Vestry resolved that £75 be given by the parishioners of Redruth out of the way rates, towards the improvement about to be made in the Blowing Hill and Western Road.

At the same Vestry it was resolved to let or sell the following public parish property, viz:—The Old Workhouse in the Western End of the town, a house on Plainangwarry, and the lease of land near the Workhouse at Treleigh (see too Parish Vestry Book, 12th November, 1839, and 9th July, 1840, 4th February, 1841, and 10th June, 1841).

1842, SEPTEMBER 1.—The Vestry resolved to take a room at the Old Workhouse from Mr. J. Trestrail for 21 years at £15 a year.

1843, NOVEMBER 1.—The Vestry resolved to add an additional half-acre to the Church Yard.

1844, APRIL 1.—The Vestry resolved to allow the Vestry Room to be used by the Rechabites and Teetotallers, and by the the Boys' Church Sunday School "as heretofore."

See too Vestry Minutes, passim.

1849, JUNE 7—(and on other occasions also)—the parishioners elect *both* churchwardens by resolution in vestry. The first occasion on which the Rector nominated one churchwarden and the parishioners elected the other, was 17th June, 1858. <sup>a</sup>

1849, JULY 4.—It was resolved—

1st.—"That it is expedient for the interest of the trade and inhabitants of Redruth, that a Town Hall should be erected for the use of the County Court, and other public business.

2nd.—"That the churchwardens and overseers, in conjunction with the select Vestry, be authorized to contract with Mr. Robert Blee for the exclusive use of a vestry room, and the occasional use of the Town Hall, at the yearly rent of £15 for a term of 99 years."

At a public Vestry held 1st August, 1849, for confirming the above resolution an amendment was moved that the resolution be rescinded. A show of hands was demanded and the original motion carried. A poll was demanded, and resulted in 155 for the motion and 62 against.

At an adjourned meeting held 7th August, 1849, for receiving the report of the poll, "It having been stated by Mr. Blee that, in order to a unanimous concurrence in the contract to be made between himself and the parish for the rent of his proposed building, he is willing to submit the whole matter to be arranged by this meeting." It was unanimously resolved.

"That the parish take the occupancy of the proposed building, including a lock-up, at a rental of £10 per annum for the first six years, if the obligation of the parish to occupy the present Vestry Room should so long continue; and that from and after such six years, or from and after such earlier period as the obligation of the parish to occupy the present Vestry Room shall cease, the rental shall be £15 per annum for so long a period as the parish shall continue to occupy the said buildings. <sup>b</sup>

(s<sup>d</sup>.) J. W. HAWKSLEY,  
Chairman."

"I accept the proposals embodied in the foregoing resolution, and consent that they shall supersede and nullify any former resolutions on the subject.

(s<sup>d</sup>.) Rt. BLEE."

1853, JUNE 30.—The Vestry resolve that Lady Basset's claim to the "ground under the Town Clock" be denied.

1854, APRIL 17.—The Vestry resolved to make a further addition to the Church Yard.

1857, APRIL 13.—The Vestry resolved that in future the lighting of the Town Clock be not charged to the Church rate, and recommend the Local Board to pay for it out of the District rate.

<sup>a</sup> Query—Was there a dispute on this? See the alteration in the Terrier of 1827, p. 131 *supra*.

The County Court had previously sat in a room in the house at West End where Mr. Howard Nicholls now lives.

1866, JANUARY 31.—The Vestry appointed a committee to assist the inspectors in enforcing the orders in council respecting Cattle disease, and to watch and report on the progress of the disease.

1866, APRIL 16.—The Vestry resolved to have a Cemetery managed by a Burial Board.

1867, MARCH 26.—The Vestry resolved "That this meeting requests the Board of Health to memorialize the Quarter Sessions, stating the great increase of vice since the appointment of the police, and to ask for a more efficient surveyance by the police."

1867, APRIL 27.—A report produced to Vestry of receipts from subscriptions and expenditure in enlarging Burial Ground.

1870, NOVEMBER 22.—A public meeting declared by a large majority against having a School Board. A similar decision was come to at a public meeting held 26th June, 1871.

1874, APRIL.—The question of a Burial Board occupied several meetings. It was resolved that it was desirable to have one, and (as the result of a poll) that the Local Board be requested to ask for its incorporation with themselves.

1878, APRIL 22.—A resolution in favour of a Burial Board was lost. On this several leading inhabitants called for a public meeting, which was held 11th July, 1878, when a Burial Board was resolved on, and the first members elected by poll.

1879, FEBRUARY 12.—The present site at Trefula approved for Cemetery.

---

## MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ON REDRUTH.

---

### REFERENCES TO REDRUTH IN OLD WRITERS.

WILLIAM OF WORCESTER'S ITINERARY (1478) merely refers to Redruth, describing it as "Super Mare," and including it in the list of places visited by Thomas de Waar in 1476, where it appears as Rederyth.

JOHN LELAND, "Antiquary" to Henry VIII (1533-1552), in his description of Cornwall, says:—"From Bodman to Redruth Village, nerer to the North Se than to the South, be by Montaynes, baren also, yielding bare pasture and tynne. From Redruth to Carne Godolghan the contery is hylly, very barren of greese, and plenteful of Tynne."

NORDEN (Circa 1548 to 1626) describes the town as "a hamlet annexed to Uni Redruth, where are manie tynn works, both Streem and lode works;" and in his map of Pendrwith merely shows it as a chapel, with one adjoining house.

CAREW, in his "Survey" (1602), does not say anything of Redruth; but too much stress must not be laid on this fact, as he makes little mention of any of the district around.

### NOTES FROM THE EPISCOPAL REGISTERS.

Among the names in these Registers we find Gregorius de Ryddruth (also spelt Redyth, Rudruth) and Ralph Rudruth.

1411, OCTOBER 10.—Bishop Stafford, of Exeter, was at Redruth holding an Ordination.

These Ordinations (which were held at many places throughout the county) were only for minor orders. \* One, Thomas Tresculerd, who was ordained "ad primam tonsuram" at Redruth, on this day, seems a short while previously to have been the cause of an interesting dispute as to whether the Rector of Illogan was within his right in appointing to the office of aquebajulus (*i.e.* the man who

---

\* The Majores Ordines (sub-deacon's, deacon's, and priest's) were only conferred at the great Ordinations held at the four Ember seasons. I do not find any Ordination at Redruth higher than "Tonsurati."

carried the holy water, and in whom were often centred several of the minor illpaid offices of the church, such as parish clerk and sexton) (*Phillimore and Blunt*, p. 286) which was decided by the Bishop ordering that he should not be molested, under pain of excommunication (16th March, 14<sup>th</sup> century). He is described as "Illegitimus, cum quo Dominus dispensavit."—*Bishop Stafford's Register*, i., fol. 120<sup>b</sup>. (Bastards were not qualified to receive the First Tonsure without dispensation). The others ordained on this occasion were Richard Came, (Illegitimus, etc.) and Rob. Jewarton.

1416, MAY 23.—An Ordination was held at Redruth "per Dominum Willelmum Solubriensem Episcopum," *i.e.* by William, Bishop of Selymbria, in Thrace. This was one of the numerous Titular Bishops "in partibus Infidelium" whom the medieval Bishops frequently employed as Suffragans. This particular Bishop acted as Suffragan in Salisbury 1409-1417, in Exeter 1415 and 1416, and in Winchester 1407 to 1417. The names of those ordained on this occasion were Geoffrey Skews and Stephen Talstus.

1417, OCTOBER 10.—An Ordination was held at Redruth "per Dominum Ricardum, Catanensem Episcopum" *i.e.* the Bishop of Caithness, also as Suffragan for Bishop Stafford. On this occasion John Cobbe was ordained.

1419, MAY 18.—An Ordination was held at Redruth "per Willelmum, Catenensem Episcopum," also a Bishop of Caithness. (Probably "Willelmum" is merely a clerical error for "Ricardum"). On this occasion the following were ordained, Thomas Gerveys, John Mychel, John Trevyrgy, senior, and John Trevyrgy, junior.

For ordination purposes Redruth seems to have been a centre for this end of Penwith. It was probably at this period a place of some importance.

#### NOTES OF MEMORABLE EVENTS.

(COMPILED FROM CORNISH HISTORIES, OLD DIARIES, ETC.)

1591.—The Plague visited Redruth (see Register).

1763.—Act 3 George III., cap. 52, passed, "For amending and widening the road from Penryn to Redruth."

1765.—William Churchill, of Redruth, High Sheriff of Cornwall.

1778.—Dr. William Pryce, a medical man, practising in Redruth, published *Mineralogia Cornubiensis*.

1784.—William Murdock (or Murdoch), a native of Old Cumnock, in Ayrshire, then resident in Redruth, constructed the first traction engine. The following is a copy of the tablet on house formerly occupied by him in Cross Street:—

|  |
|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">WILLIAM MURDOCK</p> <p style="text-align: center;">LIVED IN THIS HOUSE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1782-1798</p> <p style="text-align: center;">—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MADE THE FIRST LOCOMOTIVE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">HERE AND TESTED IT IN 1784</p> <p style="text-align: center;">INVENTED GAS-LIGHTING AND</p> <p style="text-align: center;">USED IT IN THIS HOUSE IN 1792</p> |
|--|

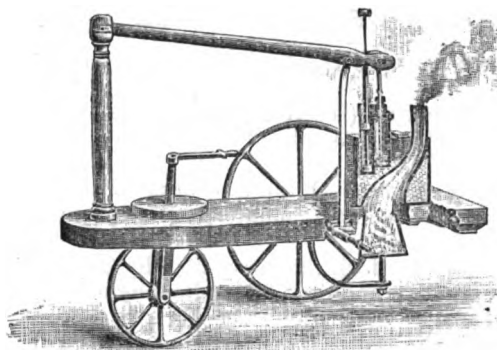
ERECTED BY TANGYE BROS. BIRMINGHAM

Y



In 1788 one William George was apprenticed by the overseers to William Murdock, of Redruth, engineer (MSS. deed in possession of Professor Penberthy, Royal Veterinary College). There are several entries in the Redruth Register between 1786 and 1790, referring to the children of William Murdock and Ann his wife.

In *Light without a Wick*, written by Alex. Murdock, his grandson, it is said, "From 1781 till 1783 he [Murdock] spent most of his scanty leisure in devising and constructing a model high-pressure non-condensing locomotive steam engine, somewhat like a tricycle, nineteen inches long, and fourteen inches high." It was finished and successfully tried early in 1784, and having run away from its inventor on a dark night, is said to have been mistaken by the Rector for the devil! This model was in Murdock's possession till he died, and was exhibited in the Great Exhibition, 1851, by his son John (a sketch of it appears in the Illustrated Catalogue of this Exhibition, and is repeated below by kind permission of Mr. R. Tangye, who lends the electrototype). Exhibited at Melbourne Exhibition, of 1888, by the Tangye Bros., by whom it had been purchased, and who have since presented it to the Birmingham Art Gallery. The coming of James Watt into Cornwall, and the erection of one of his engines at Ting Tang Mine, Gwennap, in 1778, seem to have caused a considerable sensation. Shortly afterwards he sued the Hornblower Company for infringing his patent for condensing steam in a separate vessel; and Richard Michell, of Redruth (grandfather of Mr. Francis W. Michell, of Redruth, engineer), who had made a model of Ting Tang pumping engine, was called on to go to London with Watt and Murdock as one of their chief witnesses. They posted to London, taking this model with them, the journey occupying a week.—(From papers in the possession of the Michell family, and from *Light without a Wick; a Century of Gas-Lighting*, 1792-1892, by Alex. Murdock.)



1790.—Dr. William Pryce published *Archæologia Cornu-Britannica*.

1792.—At a meeting of gentlemen concerned in copper mines in this county, held at the London Inn, in Redruth, on Tuesday, the 24th January, 1792.

"Resolved:—1. That we will, to the utmost of our power, support the mode of sale of Cornish ores by Ticketing, and that we think the united good sense of this county, properly exerted, might establish and regulate a plan for the public sale of its ores, upon terms mutually advantageous to the sellers and buyers of them, in which we shall always be ready to assist.

"2. That to use arts to obstruct the public sale of our ores, and to decoy the offerers for them from the Ticketings, are not only manifestly injurious to us as individuals but prejudicial to the interests of this county, as tending to cast our mining concerns into confusion, and to render us unable to support the numerous labourers whom we employ therein.

"3. That we meet at this house on Tuesday, the 24th of April next, or sooner in case it shall be found necessary; of which the chairman has been so good as to engage to give notice, on being requested so to do.

"That these Resolutions be signed by Sir Michael Nowell, the chairman, and be inserted three times in the *Sherburne Mercury*.

(signed) MICHAEL NOWELL."

(Report from the committee appointed to enquire into the state of the copper mines and copper trade of the kingdom, and to report to the House. Ordered to be printed 7th May, 1799.)

On the origin of Tin Ticketing, and the scandalous state of things that led to its adoption, see Pryce's *Mineralogia Cornubiensis*. The adoption of Redruth as the place for the Ticketing has had much to do with the progress of the town.

1800.—About 1800 the Market House, which then extended across the Fore Street, was with several other ancient buildings taken down and the street thrown open.—(C. S. Gilbert's *History of Cornwall*, but Davies Gilbert gives the date as 1810). Persons still living can remember a building standing in the street between the present Cornish Bank and the clock tower.

1803.—The Redruth Grammar School founded. It was subsequently a National School. The building was pulled down in 1872, and the site added to the gardens of Tolvean.

EDMUND KEAN AT REDRUTH.—Tradition asserts that this great actor, though rather disreputable man, performed once in Redruth in the early part of the present century. He had come to Truro to assist in the "benefit" of Mr. James Dawson (who does not remember Dawson and his sister, and their wonderful dancing lessons?) but was not allowed by the authorities of that town to perform. The party then adjourned to Redruth and gave a performance of "The Merchant of Venice" in the building in Penryn Street, now used as a grocery stores by Messrs. Heynes. When Shylock (Kean) sharpened his knife a butcher present is stated to have remarked that he could not do it better himself, and tradition relates that the actor regarded this as one of the highest compliments he ever received. During the performance a young man fell out of the window and was killed.

1814.—Tuesday, 21st June. Public rejoicings for peace. An ox and a sheep roasted and eaten in Redruth streets.

1815.—The following graphic (if ill-spelt) account of the state of Redruth at this time is from a paper in the handwriting of Richard Michell, Collector, in the possession of his grandson, R. H. Michell, of Gwelzalmear House, Redruth.

"In collecting the first half-years Taxes Hundreds of the People expected that at the County Meeting all the taxes would be cut off, consequently I could do nothing, but while I wandered about from house to house I was greatly discouraged, to meet collectors of Poore Rates, Collectors of Arrears of Assessed, and Land Tax for 1815, and Collectors for Property Tax with sweeping authority who had more than 70 warrants of distress out at one time, beside warrants in many houses for Poor Rates. Also collectors for Way Rates, and a collector for a heavy Church Rate, and notwithstanding I left written Tickets with almost everyone for the amount of their tax, the [y] generally brought one or paid or sent a part for the whole,—this is one reason why the Land Tax is so deficient the first half-year, but the greatest reason is, because the land tax assessment is altered,—and in general the people have more to pay than usual,—which have not been the case for 26 years past; but the worst of all was that scores had not sufficient of barley bread to eat. Some, while their Potatoes held out, lived entirely on Fryed or Boyled Potatoes from day to day, at present (June and July) the laboring poor have only Poor Milsey Barley bread, and warm water from day to day.

I have had all the difficulties of the bad Silver and Light Gold to encounter with, and the additional shop windows, 44, 18, 6, which almost everyone charged with the tax, expected to be relieved by an Act of Parliament, and some withheld their money near six weeks, other two months on that account.

My Comrade was not a proper person (when appointed) for this business, being almost blind through a weakness of eye-sight, and could not safely go out of doors without assistance or company, consequently I have been obliged to go through this arduous taxk (sic) alone.

I have collected in the winter by moon light and by Lanthorn and Candle, etc., etc., and for the last fourteen or fifteen weeks I have not missed one day (Sundays excepted) of going a collecting, and by a moderate calculation of two miles per hour (the hours I have been out from home collecting) I have traveled (26, July, 1817) 1560 miles. I have been thretened to be shot, and to be stabled, and to have my throat cutt,—I have trembled with fear to enter some houses where I have been told if I levied distressed, me or they should die." (Query—what mean the above figures 44, 18, 6).

1821.—On 28th November, Anthony Rowse of Redruth, shot at Chacewater by some person unknown. See monument in Parish Church.

1824.—On 7th August, Pednandrea great stack (120 feet high) completed.

Act 5 George IV. cap. 121, passed for making a railway or tramroad from Redruth to Point Quay, in Feock (extended by 16 and 17, Vict., cap. 6, 1853).

1828.—Clock Tower erected 1828, and said to have been the first erected in the county. The following is copied from a contemporary note in the handwriting of Anthony Michell now in possession of Mr. R. H. Michell, of Gwelzalmear. "Foundation Stone of Town Clock was laid down July 3rd, 1828, Amos Nicholls, Builder, Jno. Bray, Carpenter, Mr. Grant, Tehidy Steward, Architect. Beneath the stone were placed three copper coins of George IV. a penny, hae-penny, farthing. The penny was given me by Miss Mary McColley, the half-penny mine,<sup>b</sup> and the farthing by Mrs. M. Penrose. The clock struck 11 for the first time on the 6th January, 1829. Subscriptions to the illuminated dials, Mr. J. Boase, 20s.; J. Honey, 20s. jun<sup>r</sup>.; Nicholas Andrew, 20s.; J. P. Magor, 20s.; M. Eade, 20s.; Joseph Jenkin, 20s.; S. Martin, 20s.; Richard Penrose, 20s.; Ruben Magor, 20s.; S. V. Pryce, 20s.; S. Davey, 20s.; John Molesworth, 10s.; R. Ford, 5s.; E. Christian, 5s.; John Hocking, 5s.; Jas. Andrew, 20s.; T. Arnall, 10s.; M. Serpel, 2s. 6d.; A. Michell, 10s.; N. Harris, and John Reed Goss, proprier, 60s."

1835.—On May 25th, Pednandrea Mine recommenced working by J. Cardoza and a London Company.

1839.—Act 2 and 3 Vict. chap. 12, passed for making a road from Redruth to and through Hayle.

1842.—About 1842 or soon after a school for poor girls was established by Mrs. J. P. Magor, of Penventon, at her own cost, and continued until she left Redruth after Mr. Magor's death in July, 1862. The children were taught reading, writing, arithmetic, scripture, and sewing, and good work was done in connection with it. Mrs. Magor regularly visited the school twice or three times weekly when at home, and with her daughters, gave constant practical lessons to the girls. It was for many years the only school for poor girls at Redruth.

1845.—By deed, dated 23rd April, 1845, John Webster Hawksley, clerk, conveyed a piece of ground to the east and south of the old burying ground, containing two acres, ten poles, eight feet, for an additional burying ground. Sentence of consecration dated 5th July, 1845.

1848.—The Pope's effigy publicly burned in the streets.

1849.—15th October, special services on the abatement of the cholera preached in Established Church and Baptist Chapel (and probably also in the other chapels). One Baptist brother proposed that *their* service be held on another day, that it might not appear that the Baptist Church approved of service being held on the day appointed by the Queen's proclamation!

From 3rd September to 10th October, 1849, thirty-two died from malignant cholera, two from English cholera, and one from choleraic diarrhoea. The outbreak was accompanied and followed by a fearful epidemic of small-pox. From 11th October, 1849, to April 9th, 1850, seventy-five died of small-pox, and before and after these dates were several other deaths from the same cause.

1852.—The railway from Redruth to Truro completed and opened for traffic.

1853.—The cholera again visited Redruth, and, between 17th November and 31st December of this year, twenty-nine deaths from cholera, and nine from choleraic diarrhoea were registered.

1853.—13th June, order on Council constituting Redruth Parish a District for the purposes of the "Public Health Act, 1848."

1859.—Lord Robartes established an infant school (see under 1874).

Druid's Hall and Public Rooms in Penryn Street erected in 1859-60 by a Company. It is in the Elizabethan style, of native elvan, with bath stone dressings.

1860.—In May, the present Volunteer Company was established in Redruth, the first officers being John Haye, esquire, captain; William Michell Grylls, gentleman, lieutenant; and James Henry Dennis, gentleman, ensign. The company now known as H Co., 1st V.B.D.C.L.I. was formerly known as 17th D.C.R.V.

1864.—The Miner's Hospital, opened 1st January.

Act 27 and 28 Vict., cap. cclxix.—For making a railway from the Cornwall Railway at Perran-ar-worthal to Redruth, with a line to join the West Cornwall line there, to be called the "Redruth and Falmouth Junction Railway."

1867.—Great distress in Redruth and neighbourhood, largely owing to heavy importations of tin from Banca. Relief meetings held, etc.

1872.—School Board formed.

<sup>b</sup> Another hand has altered "mine" into "Anthony Michell" and made other minor alterations, and has added at end, "and John Reed Goss, proprier, 60s."

1874.—The East End old Board School was formerly a British School, erected at the expense of Lord Robartes in 1862, to take the place of the infant school carried on in a house in St. Day Road since 1859, at his lordship's expense. The new school on the same property was erected by the Board in 1874-5. The Treleigh Board Schools were erected in 1874-5.

1875.—Taken from Rural Deanery of Penwith and included in Rural Deanery of Carnmarth.

1878.—Burial Board formed.

1880.—Mining Exchange removed from the Ticketing Room at Tabb's Hotel, to new premises erected for the purpose by the Redruth Mining Exchange Company, Limited.

1880-82.—A religious sect known as Corinites, after the name of their founder, "flourished" in Redruth.

1881.—44 and 45 Vict., cap. lxi., confirming Provisional Order of Local Government Board, dated 23rd April, 1881, to enable the Urban Sanitary Authority for the district of Redruth, to put in force the compulsory clauses of the Land Clauses Consolidation Acts, 1845, 1860 and 1869, London, 1881.—*Parliamentary Papers*, 1881 (138) iii., 287, 298-99. Powers to purchase lands for Sewerage Irrigation Works.

1882.—On 28th February, a riotous meeting at Redruth in connection with the Salvation Army.—See *The Times*, 2nd March, 1882, p. 5. (Query, was there any riot except in the reporter's mind?)

The Science and Art Schools in Clinton Road, foundation stone laid 20th July, 1882.

1884.—ROBERT GULLEY SMALL, of Redruth. King of the Gipsies in Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset; died at Plymouth 21st August, 1884, aged 69. His wife became Queen of the Gipsies on death of a cousin in 1884.

With his wife and family, committed under the Vagrancy Act to Bodmin gaol for twenty-one days with hard labour, by Rev. Uriah Tonkin, of Lelant, for the offence of sleeping in tents, 25th April, 1864.—*Cornish Telegraph*, 4th May, 11th May, and 18th May, 1864; *The Times*, 10th and 14th May, 1864; and *Hansard* clxxv., 194, 461, 462 (1864).—Boase's *Collectanea Cornubiensis*.

1885.—Redruth included in the Camborne or North Western Division of the County for Parliamentary purposes.

1885-86.—Trewirgie Board Schools erected.

1890.—The Women's Hospital opened 29th January.

1891.—The Robert Hunt Memorial Museum, adjoining the Science and Art Schools, was opened October 26th, 1891, by Mr. J. C. Williams, president of the Mining Association and Institute of Cornwall. (For report of subscribers, donors, etc., see *Transactions of Mining Association, etc., of Cornwall*, vol. iii., parts 1 and 2.)

1892.—The Local Board purchased the old Saving's Bank on Station Hill as Local Government Offices.

1893.—A Fire Brigade formed, with a Steam Fire Engine "The St. Uny." First officers: Sidney Howard Lanyon, captain; and William Elias Tamblyn, first lieutenant.

1894.—20th February, official notice of Local Government Board, of application by Redruth Local Board for provisional order, giving powers of Land's Clauses Consolidation Acts, for compulsory purchase of lands for water supply.

7th March, 1894, official inquiry at Redruth respecting same.

#### MEMORANDUM.

In the Museum of the Royal Institution of Cornwall, in addition to the tokens named on pages 109 and 110 *supra* are the following:—

HALFPENNY. *obv.* Ship sailing, at bottom sprigs of leaves—"Liverpool Halfpenny."  
*rev.* Head in profile with hat—"Earl Howe and the glorious first of June."  
*edge.* "Birmingham, Redruth and Swansea."

HALFPENNY. *obv.* Female figure seated on rock holding fasces, under the rock a small "w"—  
"Birmingham Mining and Copper Company," Ex. "1791."  
*rev.* A stork standing on a cornucopia of flowers and fruit—"Halfpenny payable at."  
*edge.* "Birmingham, Redruth and Swansea."

HALFPENNY. Same as last but without small "w" on *obv.* Ex. "1792."



## INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

---

In this Index the *light* figures refer to the pages of the First Book, the *dark* figures to those of the Second Book, of the Original Registers, as marked in the margin of this copy. The figures following the word "Appendix" (or "App.") refer to the pages of this volume. The Appendix is not fully indexed except so far as it contains Transcripts of Registers or extracts from the Registers of other parishes. Readers are referred to the Table of Contents, at the beginning of the volume, for references to the Appendix; and for the names of *places* and *miscellaneous entries* to end of Index. The various spellings of names are only given where necessary to prevent an entry being missed.

### ACHEN.

James 14  
John 14

### ADAMS.

Jane 63  
John 78

### ALLEN.

Ann 26  
Charity 75  
Jane 65, 66  
John 26  
Richard 66, 26

### ALTHURST.

M— 2

### ANDREW.

Agnes 12  
Alexander 9, 22, 24<sup>2</sup>, 26,  
28, 29, 39, 75, 81, 91  
Christian 79  
Constance 7, 36  
Elizabeth 6, 17, 28, 34,  
51, 73, 92, 41  
Ellen 70  
Jane *App.* 103  
Joan 60  
John 7, 12, 14, 17, 24,  
33, 35, 36, 37, 39,  
53, 67, 71, 28, 34,  
41, 48, 61, 97  
Margaret 15, 56, 71, 34  
Margery 22, 24, 75  
Mary 12, 49, 60, 28  
Matthew 17, 71  
Maud 66  
Mellisent 26  
Olive 33  
Oly 71<sup>4</sup>  
Phillippa 28, 34, 41, 48

### ANDREW (cont.)

Prudence 97  
Richard 12, 14, 15, 16,  
17, 29, 37, 66, 69, 81  
Stephen 35, 49, 51, 53,  
56, 60, 92  
Thomas 34, 65, 68  
William 16, 71

### ANGEIRE ANGOARE.

Honor 32  
John 28, 32<sup>2</sup>  
Michael 82  
Paul 28

### ANGOLAN

John 12  
Richard 12

### ANGOVE.

Alice 34, 36, 41, 94  
Andrew 48  
Blanch 34, 82  
Constance 48, 98  
Elizabeth 52  
Grace 48  
John 53, 38, 43, 48, 64,  
98, 99  
Mary 72, 38, 43, 99  
Reynold 36  
Richard 8, 36, 50, 52<sup>2</sup>,  
53, 54, 55, 36  
Sidwell 38  
William 52, 54, 55, 34,  
36, 41, 63, 91, 94,  
95  
— 91

### ANHAYE.

Richard 21  
Udy 21

### ANSILIAN.

Jane 8

### ANTHONY.

Jane 60

### ARTHUR.

Charles 3  
Christian 3  
Blanch 3

### ARUNDEL.

Jenefrid 83  
Rebecca 9

### ASHFORD.

Mary 67  
Maud 13  
Richard 13

### ASSER ASHER.

Janet 72  
Johan 74  
Maud 71  
Nicholas 71  
Pascas 82  
Richard 11, 70<sup>2</sup>, 72, 73  
Winifred 11

### AVERY.

Alice 68  
Jane 73  
Janet 15  
Richard 15  
Silvester 15<sup>2</sup>, 68, 73<sup>2</sup>

### BAILY.

Philip 3  
Richard 13

### BALAMY.

John 34<sup>2</sup>, 83  
Simon 34, 83  
Susan 34

### BAM \* \* \*

— 2

- BAMPFIELD, BANFIELD, ETC.**  
 Amye 5, 66  
 Bartholomew 31, 32<sup>2</sup> 33,  
 34, 35, 52, 62, 81, 83, 90,  
 96, 88, *App.* 102  
 Catherine 62, 1  
 Elizabeth 58, 96, *App.* 102  
 James 15  
 John 3  
 Margaret 6, 31, 60  
 Margery 32<sup>2</sup> 49, 50, 62,  
 81, 91, 1, 3, 5, 8, 15,  
 75  
 Mary 58, 96, 1, 68, 73  
 Reynold 6, 34, 83  
 Stephen 35, 60, 62<sup>2</sup> 1, 3,  
 5, 8, 15, 64, 68, 96,  
*App.* 102  
 Thomas 7, 33, 49, 50,  
 52, 53, 58, 62, 91,  
 95<sup>2</sup> 96<sup>2</sup> 1, 72, 73,  
 75, 81, *App.* 102
- BAND** see Bond.
- BANBURY.**  
 Arthur 4  
 Dorcas 40, 88, 3, 69  
 Edward 62  
 Elizabeth 55, 89, 60, *App.*  
 100  
 Grace 7, 37, 60, 64  
 Jane 9, 43, 45, 57, 88,  
 89, 58, *App.* 100  
 Joan 1  
 Mary 10, 45, 58, 60<sup>2</sup> 62,  
 63, 1, 3, 4, 62  
 Richard 3, 37, 39, 40, 43,  
 45, 55, 57, 58, 60<sup>2</sup>  
 62, 63, 88, 97, 1, 3,  
 4, 69, *App.* 100, 104  
 William 63, 97
- BANFIELD** see Bampfield.
- BANISTER.**  
 Grace 30  
 Thomas 30
- BARNARD.**  
 Catherine 70  
 John 70
- BARNICOTT.**  
 John 69  
 Phillippa 69
- BARRETT.**  
 Agnes 69  
 Hercules *App.* 102
- BARTHY.**  
 Richard 4
- BARTLE.**  
 Stephen 51
- BARTLETT.**  
 Francis 39, 93  
 Joan 39  
 — 93
- BARWICKE.**  
 Barbara 79  
 John 29, 79<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah 79
- BASSET.**  
 Agnes 27  
 Ann 27, 32, 38, 45  
 Hannah 32  
 John 45  
 William 27, 32, 38, 45,  
 61
- BASTARD.**  
 Ann 46, 25, 75, 83  
 Cheston 49, 57  
 Elizabeth 9  
 George 54, 63, 83, 88,  
 99  
 Honora 11, 19  
 Joan *App.* 104  
 John 11  
 Mary 88  
 Richard 46, 49, 51, 54,  
 9, 11, 19, 25, 57,  
 75, 83, 85  
 Sarah 83  
 Thomas 19
- BATLER** see Butler.
- BATTEN.**  
 John 13, 66, 67  
 Leonard 13, 67, 75<sup>2</sup>  
 Margery 75  
 Mary 6
- BATTEREL.**  
 Alce 56  
 Audery 10, 15, 21, 28,  
 36  
 Christian 21  
 John 10, 15  
 Roger 10, 15, 21, 28,  
 36, 49, 57  
 Samuel 49  
 Thomas 10  
 William 28
- BAULE.**  
 Eleanor 23  
 Robert 23  
 Walter 23
- BAWDEN.**  
 Ann 56, 59  
 Annis 79  
 Anthony 54  
 Constance 6  
 Elizabeth 1, 24  
 Emanuel 5  
 James 5, 6  
 John 24, 53, 54, 56, 59
- BAWDEN.**  
 Thomas 59
- BENBURY** see Banbury.
- BENEFATT, BONEFATT.**  
 Agnes 19  
 Bartholomew 21  
 Jane 19  
 Lawrence 19, 20, 21, 74  
 Rainold 20
- BENITHON** see Bonithon.
- BENNETT.**  
 Agnes 19  
 Alice 19  
 Christian 27, 41, 77, 86  
 Elizabeth 41, 43  
 James 29, 39, 41, 43, 86,  
 70, 72  
 Jane 43, 70  
 Joan 68, 34, 37, 42  
 Johe 1  
 John 18, 19, 27, 28, 29, 34,  
 68, 77, 78, 83, 42  
 Margery 90, 34, 98, *App.*  
 100  
 Matthew 53  
 Samuel 47  
 William 6, 7, 44, 34, 37,  
 42, 47, 53, 63, 98
- BENNY.**  
 Grace 5  
 John 59  
 Mary 59, 5, 72, 75  
 Simon 59, 5, 72, 75
- BERRIMAN.**  
 Arthur 17, 72  
 Cheston 80  
 David 18  
 Davy 71  
 Elizabeth 15

**BERRIMAN (cont.)**

George 70  
 Gynny 19  
 James 15, 70  
 John 14, 15, 16, 18, 69,  
 70<sup>a</sup>, 71  
 Margery 70  
 Marks 63  
 Nicholas 16<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>, 66, 69,  
 71, 72  
 Richard 15<sup>a</sup>, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
 69, 71, 72<sup>a</sup>  
 Sidwell 15, 72  
 William 18

**BEST.**

William 65

**BIRD.**

Joan 7  
 John 51  
 Thomas 49, 51

**BISHOP.**

Sarah 65

**BLACKE.**

Sidwell 12  
 William 12

**BLAKE.**

Janet 66

**BLAKEY, BLACKY, BLACKHAYE  
ETC.**

\* \* \* dy 3  
 Andrew 24, 25, 26, 28,  
 29<sup>a</sup>, 37, 39, 79, 80<sup>a</sup>, 86  
 Ann 90  
 Audry 8, 25, 37, 80  
 Constance 97  
 John 90  
 Margery 4, 29  
 Udy 26  
 William 24, 28, 79, 89  
 ——— 39, 86

**BLANKE.**

Janet 66

**BLEWETT.**

Edward 58

**BLIGH (and see Blight)**

Agnes 26  
 Ann 77  
 Catherine 82  
 Christian 23  
 Harry 25

**BLIGH (cont.)**

Jane 21, 23, 74  
 Thomasine 78  
 Udy 22  
 William 21, 22, 23<sup>a</sup>, 25,  
 26, 74, 77, 82

**BLIGHT (and see Bligh).**

Harry 77  
 William 77, 81

**BODILLY, BODILLE.**

Ann 45, 2, 69  
 Edward 45  
 John 62  
 Mary 43, 62  
 Richard 21  
 Thomas 10, 40, 2, 11,  
 21, 56, 70  
 Tryphena 9, 45  
 Ulalia 2, 11, 21  
 William 4, 40, 43, 45,  
 11, *App.* 102

**BODRIGGY, BODROGO.**

Agnes 15  
 Alexander 20  
 Jane 93  
 Nicholas 15, 20  
 Paule 17  
 Thomas 17

**BODY.**

Margaret 8

**BOHEMIA.**

Ann 64, 14, 20, 24, 26,  
 31, 102<sup>a</sup>  
 Catherine 61  
 Elizabeth 3, 16, 20, 22,  
 28, 37, 71<sup>a</sup>  
 Jane 8, 61, 63<sup>a</sup>, 64, 3, 6,  
 9, 10, 11, 71, 75  
 Joan 45, 61, 88, 2, 26,  
 37, 81, 82, *App.* 100  
 John 40, 45<sup>a</sup>, 48, 54, 61,  
 88, 2, 72, 82, *App.*  
 100, 102  
 Mary 61, 28, 66  
 Richard 48, 16, 22, 26,  
 37, 87  
 Robert 45, 63, 14, 102,  
*App.* 102  
 Thomas 10, 40, 61, 63,  
 64, 88, 3, 6, 9, 10,  
 14, 22, 71<sup>a</sup>, 75  
 Temperance 14

**BOHEMIA (cont.)**

William 45, 14, 20, 24,  
 31, 58, 93, 102<sup>a</sup>, *App.*  
 100  
 ——— 87, 93

**BOLITHO.**

Catherine 69  
 Dorothy 20  
 Elizabeth 71  
 Grace 89, *App.* 100  
 James 33, 83  
 John 72  
 Margaret 63  
 Mary 45  
 Matthias 45, 48, 50, 89<sup>a</sup>,  
 91<sup>a</sup>, 69, 74, *App.* 100  
 Nebuchadnezzar 33, 83  
 Pearce 71<sup>a</sup>, 72  
 Peter 20  
 Richard 62  
 Samuel 9, 63, 8, 54  
 Temperance 89  
 Walter 8, 67  
 William 48, 71, 91, 50, 54  
 ——— 91

**BOLLEAW.**

Grace 34  
 Jacob 34

**BOLSTER.**

Jane 72

**BOND, BONDS, BANNS,  
BUNDS.**

Ann 74  
 Catherine 16, 23, 28, 33,  
 39, 43, 45  
 Charles 52, 16, 20, 23,  
 28, 33, 39, 45, 52,  
 59, 84, 86  
 Constance 98  
 Edmond 94  
 Elizabeth 62, 23, 43  
 Ffrisset, Fozzitt, etc. 59,  
 63, 3, 100, *App.* 101  
 Jane 63, 23, 30, 35, 64  
 Janet 13  
 Joan 58  
 John 8, 13, 23, 24, 50<sup>a</sup>,  
 52, 54, 55<sup>a</sup>, 56, 59,  
 62, 63, 67, 92, 94,  
 96, 3, 20, 23, 30,  
 35, 47, 54, 70, 74,  
 90, 98, 100, 101, *App.*  
 102  
 Judah 60



## BOND, ETC. (cont.)

Judith 59, 96  
 Margaret 43, 49  
 Margery 62, 16, 70  
 Mary 56, 58, 3, 54, 63  
 Monica 45  
 Patience 52  
 Paul 39  
 Priscilla 55  
 Richard 52, 58, 98, *App.*  
 102  
 Roger 54  
 Sampson 33  
 Stephen 30, *App.* 102  
 Ursula 66  
 William 23, 43, 49, 98,  
 101  
 — 84, 86, 90, *App.* 102

## BONE, BOONE.

Ann 9, 73  
 Catherine 57, 60, 2, 19,  
 54  
 Edward 7, 57, 74  
 Elizabeth 63, *App.* 102  
 George 22  
 James 47  
 Jemima 7, 74  
 John 12, 87  
 Joan 69  
 Margaret 10, 12, 19, 22  
 Richard 60  
 Samuel 2  
 Thomas 9, 57, 60, 63, 2,  
 54, 66, 73, *App.* 102  
 William 47, 10, 12, 19,  
 22, 69, *App.* 104.

## BONEFATE see Benefate.

## BONITHON.

Catherine 9, 43  
 Constance 20  
 Elizabeth 44, 50, 64, 94  
 James 47, 49, 90, 91, 76  
 Jamuel 5, 43, 44, 49, 50,  
*App.* 100.  
 Jane 49  
 John 44, 10, *App.* 100  
 Samuel 6, 90  
 Stephen 47, 90  
 Thomas 15, 80  
 Ulalia 10, 15, 20, 67  
 William 10, 15, 20, 80  
 — 91

## BORAGE.

Odry 18  
 John 18

## BORLASE.

Clarinda 46  
 Garteret 56  
 Jane 40, 96  
 John 40, 46, 64, 96  
 Redigon 40, 46

## BORLEY, BOORLEY.

Margery 89  
 Stephen 89  
 Thomas 89, 102

## BORRIL see Burrell.

## BOSE.

Laurence 65

## BOSENCE.

Ann 61, 8, 75  
 Charles 61  
 Daniel 58, 41, 47, 64  
 Eleanor 45, 54, 58, 97, 41  
 Elizabeth 60  
 Emlen 47  
 Erisett 45  
 George 51, 53, 56, 63, 1  
 Honor 53  
 Honora 41, 57  
 Jane 54, 61  
 John 1, 42, 45, 49, 94  
 Mary 5  
 Margaret 56, 63, 45, 58,  
 92  
 Sampson 5, 45, 47, 54, 56,  
 58, 91, 97, 98, 42, 47,  
 54, 67, 94  
 Sarah 42, 45, 49  
 Thomas 8, 75  
 Uter 92  
 William 56, 79

## BOSKAH see Burscough.

## BOSOW see Buzzoe.

## BOSWARTHA.

John 80

## BOTTLER see Butler.

## BOVINE.

Thomasine 7

## BONYS, BOOINGS.

John 35, 38, 45, 62, 90  
 Mary 35, 38, 45  
 Richard 45  
 — 90

## BRABON.

Jane 60

## BRAG.

Samuel 86

## BRAMWELL.

Joan 20  
 Johan 75  
 John 22, 77  
 Margery 21, 76  
 Robert 20, 21, 22, 24,  
 75, 76, 77, 80  
 Susanna 9

## BRANCH.

Catherine 83  
 Thomas 83, 84<sup>2</sup>

## BRAWDLYN, BRODLEN.

Francis 88  
 Jane 62, 2, 85  
 Joan 91  
 John 10, 19  
 Mary 50, 62  
 Izabela 10, 19  
 Margery 62  
 Richard 51  
 Roger 50, 76  
 Stephen 19  
 Thomas 10, 62, 2, 51,  
 63, 85, 100  
 William 10  
 — 88, *App.* 102

## BRAY.

Ann 60  
 Edward 15, 3  
 Elizabeth 28, 34, 38, 45  
 Florence 38  
 Humphry 15  
 James 3, 4, 27, 39, 84,  
 86  
 Jane 63  
 John 14, 36  
 Mary 63  
 Millicent 58, 60, 63, 3,  
 28  
 Orenge 84  
 Stephen 27  
 Sydwel 64  
 Thomas 58, 60, 3, 28,  
 34, 38, 45, 52, 91  
 — 2, 39, 86, 91

BREMFIELD, BRENFIELD,  
BRENFILL, BRUNFIELD.

Audrey 57  
 David 63, 48, 65  
 Grace 57, 59, 63, 95, 100  
 Jane 4, 50, 14, 16, 21, 25,  
 40, 65, *App.* 102

**BREMFIELD, ETC. (cont.)**

John 46, 50, 52, 55, 57,  
59, 63, 95, 14, 16,  
21, 25, 64, 77, 78,  
91, *App.* 102  
Richard 55, 21  
Robert 59  
Thomas 52, 40, 92  
Ura 46, 47  
— 92

**BREND.**

George 65

**BRETEN.**

Mark 66

**BROWN.**

Agnes 20, 69, 73  
Ann 3  
Catherine 9, 14, 68, 74  
Charity 20, 73  
Chesten 15, 68  
Constance 1  
David 56, 70  
Edward 22  
Elizabeth 54, 91  
Francis 50  
George 69, 71  
Humphry 11, 13, 14, 68  
Jane 83  
Janet 14, 66, 68, 72  
Joan 68, 79  
John 11, 14, 15, 17, 19,  
20<sup>2</sup>, 21, 22, 48, 49,  
50, 52, 54, 56, 68<sup>4</sup>,  
71, 72<sup>2</sup>, 73<sup>2</sup>, 74, 75,  
79, 81, 82<sup>2</sup>, 97, 70,  
91, 99  
Joseph 49  
Margaret 11, 20, 75  
Nicholas 52, 61  
Remfra 69<sup>2</sup>  
Thomasine 57  
Thomas 2, 13  
Udy 19

**BROWNFIELD.**

Elizabeth 56  
Grace 35  
Jane 35, 36, 91  
John 36, 58, 91, *App.* 100  
Pernel 8  
Robert 36  
Thomas 35, 63  
Urah 56

**BRYAN, BRYANT.**

Arthur 57, 59, 62, 97, *App.*  
103  
Gershom 57  
Grace 59, 62  
John 62, *App.* 103

**BUCKINGHAM.**

Edward 50  
Joan 50

**BUDELL.**

John 64

**BULL.**

Thomas 80

**BUNCLER.**

Margery 7

**BURSCOUGH, BOSKAH,****BUSKAH, ETC.**

Catherine 22, 24, 29, 31,  
35, 37, 39, 43  
Christian 22  
Elizabeth 48  
Frances 37  
Francis 24  
Hannah 22  
John 39, 93  
Mary 29, 35, 87  
Matthew 51  
Susanna 43, 95  
Thomas 22, 24, 29, 31,  
35, 37, 39, 43, 48,  
51, 60, 87, 93<sup>2</sup>, 95  
— 93

**BURNE.**

Mary 2  
Joan 2  
John 2

**BURRELL, BORRIL.**

Ann 38, 44  
Christian 48, 101  
Honor 44  
Mary 28  
William 28, 38, 44, 48,  
101

**BUSTEAG.**

Richo 71

**BUTES.**

Deborah 8

**BUTTLER, BATTLER,****BOTTLER.**

Agnes 33, 52, 87, 57  
Alce 47, 57  
Ann 52, 64, 96, 97

**BUTTLER, ETC. (cont.)**

Anna 63  
Aves 43, 61  
Catherine 49, 97  
Edward 7, 76  
Elizabeth 4, 30  
Francis 8, 40  
Grace 9, 32, 45, 61, 63<sup>2</sup>,  
82, 4, 7, 11  
Henry 3, 31, 39, 40, 43,  
45, 47, 4, 70, 79, 82  
James 29, 32, 51, 82<sup>2</sup>, 92  
Joan 3, 32, 43, 19, 22  
John 32<sup>2</sup>, 82  
Mary 10, 43, 44, 19, 74  
Margery 39  
Maudlen 45, 56  
Richard 52  
Sarah 79  
Stephen 47, 51, 55, 92,  
19, 22, 59, 90  
Thomas 5, 9, 10, 30, 31,  
32, 33, 43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45,  
47, 49, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 55,  
61, 63<sup>2</sup>, 64, 84, 92,  
96, 97<sup>2</sup>, 4, 7, 11, 70,  
74, 75, 76, *App.* 100  
— 90

**BUZZA, BOSOW, BUSOE, ETC.**

Alexander 23, 84  
Bartholomew 32  
Christian 33, 88  
Elizabeth 33, 82  
George 34, 50, 51, 53,  
96<sup>2</sup>  
Henry 80  
Jane 80  
John 23, 51, 79<sup>2</sup>, 96, *App.*  
99  
Margaret 80  
Maud 79  
Priscilla 33, 82  
Richard 32, 33, 34, 50,  
82, 96  
Roger 76  
Tamsine 90  
Thomas 87  
William 33, 82

**CAJYNA.**

Alice 91

**CALAMAY, CALLAMAYNE.**

Agnes 23, 95<sup>2</sup>  
Alexander 30, 31, 32, 34,  
35<sup>2</sup>, 55, 57, 84

## CALAMAY, ETC. (cont.)

Bennett 31  
 Elizabeth 68  
 Francis 93  
 Jane 32  
 Joan 55  
 John 21, 22, 94, *App.* 102  
 Margery 30, 34  
 Martha 57  
 Rebecca 35  
 Richard, 21, 22, 23, 75  
 Thomasine 94  
 ——— 84

## CALAWAY.

Anthony 8, 11, 15, 57,  
 81, 100  
 Elizabeth 59, 8, 11, 13,  
 15, 18, 73, 79  
 Jane 15  
 John 59, 8, 13, 18, 23,  
 31, 38, 73, 79, 88,  
 89, 94, 95, 98  
 Mary 8, 13, 18, 23, 31,  
 67, 98  
 Richard 8, 38, 94  
 Thomas 31, 95  
 William 23  
 ——— 81, 88, 89

## CALLAN

Alice 13, 73  
 Constance 15  
 Janet 79  
 Margaret 15, 71  
 Nicholas 13, 15<sup>2</sup>, 71, 72,  
 73

## CANTY.

Vernon 81

## CANN.

Philip 49  
 William 49

## CAPRON.

Jane 62, 64, 79  
 John 9, 62, 64, 97, 79

## CARAH.

Elizabeth 60

## CARBIE.

Ann 46

## CARBISS.

Abel 6, 8, 11, 16, 22,  
 30, 36, 56, 87  
 Alce 6, 8, 11, 16, 22  
 Alice 30, 36

## CARBISS (cont.)

Bennett 19  
 Edward 24, 31, 36, 42,  
 60, 89  
 Elizabeth 24, 30, 31, 36,  
 42  
 George 42  
 Jane 8, 30  
 Joan 19, 24<sup>2</sup>, 30, 37  
 John 6, 35, 41, 87, 90,  
 97  
 Margaret 37, 97  
 Margery 41  
 Mary 22  
 Ruth 35, 41, 97  
 Samuel 19, 24, 30, 37,  
 59, 86, 97  
 Stephen 36  
 ——— 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90

## CARBRIE.

Abel 45, 51  
 Alice 45  
 Elizabeth 45  
 John 46  
 Richard 51  
 Ruth 46

## CARDREW.

Richard 65

## CARKEEK, KALKEEKE.

Alice 33, 37, 39, 46  
 Chesten 56, 72  
 Dofothy 54, 93  
 Elizabeth 57, 61, 85  
 George 8, 36, 54, 56, 59,  
 62, 70, 73, 77  
 Grace 58, 96  
 Jane 62  
 Joan 58, 62, 97, 37, 39  
 John 8, 34, 35, 36, 54<sup>2</sup>,  
 56, 57, 61, 83, 93, 67,  
 70, 72, 80  
 Margaret 59, 62  
 Margery 34, 83  
 Mary 59, 62, 51, 101,  
 Nathaniel 56  
 Richard 55  
 Robert 33, 37, 39, 46,  
 51, 63, 91, 99, 101  
 Vroh 35  
 Zacharias 8, 55, 58, 61,  
 62, 96, 97, 46, 56,  
 88, 89, 99  
 ——— 91

CARLIAN, CARLYNE (and see  
Torlighan).

Agnes 11  
 Frances 22  
 Harry 11  
 Hester 7  
 Maud 11  
 Richard 11  
 William 22

## CARLILE.

Jane 63  
 Joan 97  
 Mary 63  
 William 63, 97

## CARN, CAREN.

Ann 43  
 Jane 55  
 Joan 59, 60, 62, 96, 31,  
 69  
 Margery 31, 36, 43  
 Thomas 62, 51  
 William 8, 55, 59, 60,  
 62, 68, 96, 31, 36,  
 43, 51, 62, 69, 76

## CARNARTH, CARNARTHEN.

Barbara 28  
 Elizabeth 28, 83  
 Johan 26  
 Reginald 1, 26, 28, 82,  
*App.* 99

## CARNBEAN.

Catherine 81  
 Constance 21, 81  
 Harry 11, 73  
 Jane 75  
 Nicholas 21, 75  
 Richard 11

## CARNSEW.

Ann 42  
 Margery 42  
 Richard 42

## CARPENTER.

Alce 70  
 Ann 66  
 Anna 62  
 Edmond 39  
 Elizabeth 62, 88  
 Grace 81  
 Henry 62  
 Jane 21, 75  
 Joan 81  
 John 81<sup>2</sup>, 86, 88  
 Margaret 4, 56, 86

- CARPENTER (cont.)  
 Maud 75, 77  
 Peter 39  
 Thomas 8, 56, 70, 78  
 William 21, 77
- CARTER, CARTHER.  
 Daniel 20  
 Edward 9, 63, 17, 23,  
 27, 69<sup>a</sup>, 80, 83, 98<sup>a</sup>  
 Halamoore 64  
 Jane 6, 7, 9, 13, 20, 73,  
 75  
 John 68  
 Mary 63  
 Philippa 13, 68  
 Richard 23  
 Robert 97  
 Stephen 17, 80  
 Tryphena 63, 17, 23, 27,  
 98  
 William 6, 7, 9, 13, 20,  
 69, 73, 75  
 ——— 83
- CARTHEW, KARTHEW.  
 Anthony 54, 57, 59  
 Edmund 54, 95  
 Pecran 57  
 Sarah 59  
 Thomas 59
- CARVERTH (and see next  
 name).  
 Ann 43, 97  
 John 43, 64, 97, 100
- CARVETH (and see last name).  
 Ann 51  
 John 48, 51
- CARVOLTH, CARVOLK.  
 Catherine 42, 1, 9, 74,  
 90, *App.* 104  
 Cheston 61  
 John 81  
 Margaret 58, 61, 62, 97,  
 1, 4  
 Richard 4, 9, 42, 58, 61,  
 62, 97, 1, 4, 9, 57,  
 72, 90  
 William 4
- CESER.  
 Francis 11  
 John 11
- CESTAL, see Kestle
- CHAMPION, CHAMBION.  
 Ann 52, 60  
 Benedict 13, 58  
 Bennett 13  
 Christian 11, 23, 63  
 Elizabeth 13  
 Henry 43  
 James 11, 49, 52, 66  
 Jane 23  
 Joan 35, 38, 45  
 John 35, 38, 45, 63, 91  
 Margaret 43, 35  
 Margery 69  
 Mary 35  
 Rebecca 45  
 Sarah 49  
 Thomas 4, 40, 43, 11,  
 23, 68, 82, 88  
 Ulalia 10, 56  
 William 38  
 ——— 82, 91
- CHING.  
 Elizabeth 39, 45  
 Prudence 39  
 Susanna 45  
 William 39, 45, 64
- CHRISTOPHERS,  
 CHRISTOVARIS.  
 John 42, 99  
 Loveday 99  
 Mary 42
- CLARKE.  
 Alice 73
- CLAWE.  
 Richard 18  
 Jane 18
- CLEATHER.  
 John 44  
 Margery 45  
 Mary 45  
 William 6, 44, 45
- CLEEVE.  
 Beersheba 8, 101  
 Jane 53, 57  
 John 54  
 Philip 8, 53, 54, 57, 97
- CLEMENS.  
 Elizabeth 81  
 John 83
- CLEMOW.  
 Agnes 76  
 Elizabeth 25
- CLEMOW (cont.)  
 Frances 23  
 George 75  
 Johan 24  
 Peter 23, 24, 25, 76, 77  
 Stephen 25, 77
- CLIFT, CLEFT.  
 Cordelia 39  
 John 39
- CLISE.  
 Agnes 68  
 David 18  
 James 16, 68  
 John 16, 18
- COBB.  
 Joan 4
- Cock (and see Cooke).  
 Agnes 15, 16  
 Alice 16, 80, 89  
 Ann 4, 43, 100, *App.* 100  
 Annis 29  
 Anthony 3, 30, 37<sup>a</sup>, 39,  
 40, 43, 44, 45, 64, 89,  
 95, 5, 7, 10, 69, 75,  
 78, *App.* 101  
 Blanch 42  
 Catherine 15<sup>a</sup>, 25, 37, 46,  
 70, 73, 57  
 Cecilia 37, 41  
 Chesten 18, 71  
 Constance 9, 44, 60, 83,  
 90, 3, 63  
 David 11, 18, 70  
 ——— a daughter of, 70  
 Dorothy 17, 21, 25, 31,  
 36, 37, 44  
 Edward 4, 6, 31, 43, 45,  
 47, 48, 50, 52, 90,  
*App.* 100  
 Elizabeth 14, 60, 61, 63,  
 70, 89, 92, 95, 96, 7,  
 10, 22, 36, 37, 42, 68,  
 72, 74, 87  
 Florance 65  
 Frances 37  
 Grace 18, 38, 50, 60, 63,  
 70, 3, 5, 54, 65, 84,  
 87  
 Henry 5, 43, 44, 52, 88,  
 89<sup>a</sup>, 54, 94, *App.* 101  
 Humphry 66  
 Jacob 6

## Cock (cont.)

Jane 22, 28, 52, 57, 61, 63,  
79, 84, 87, 95, 4, 5,  
31, 70, 96, *App.* 101  
Janet 12, 72  
Joan 37<sup>2</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 50, 87, 16,  
82  
Johan 28  
Johanna 61  
John 7, 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 14, 18,  
19, 28, 30, 35, 38, 39,  
40<sup>2</sup>, 45, 47, 52, 54,  
57<sup>2</sup>, 59, 60<sup>2</sup>, 61, 62,  
63<sup>2</sup>, 64, 66, 71, 72,  
73, 84, 91, 95, 2, 4<sup>2</sup>,  
6, 7, 11<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17, 21,  
22, 25, 31, 36, 37<sup>2</sup>,  
44, 52, 54, 56, 66,  
68<sup>2</sup>, 69<sup>2</sup>, 70, 72, 76,  
79, 84, 87, *App.* 101,  
102, 103  
Joseph 36, 61, 95, 11  
Joshua 43  
Josias 25  
Juliana 10  
Loveday 61, 63  
Margaret 43, 44, 54, 60,  
64, 87, 89, 2, 4, 6,  
11, 41, 57, 72<sup>2</sup>, 76,  
77  
Margery 37, 64  
Martha 6, 60, 62, 52, 82  
Mary 8, 12, 14, 22, 40,  
43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45, 48, 70,  
74, 95, 7<sup>2</sup>, 30, 34,  
41, 44, 45, 47, 57,  
58, 62, 75  
Matthew 60  
Milleston 5, 31  
Nicholas 9, 43, 49, 61,  
63, 37, 41, 47, 87,  
93  
Perkin 28, 79, 80  
Prudence 6, 9, 32, 40  
Rebecca 49  
Richard 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 18,  
20, 22<sup>2</sup>, 25, 26, 27,  
28, 29<sup>3</sup>, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32,  
34<sup>2</sup>, 40, 44, 47, 50,  
54, 59, 60, 61, 66,  
70, 71, 73, 74, 76,  
80<sup>2</sup>, 84, 88, 89, 90,  
96<sup>2</sup>, 2, 48, 57, 69,  
79, 84, *App.* 101  
Robert 88  
Roger 20, 43, 88

## Cock (cont.)

Samuel 37, 92, 30  
Sarah 44  
Sidwell 17  
Stephen 2, 5, 12, 17, 27,  
28, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
40, 45, 60, 63, 82,  
3, 5, 72  
Thomas 15, 16<sup>2</sup>, 27, 34,  
35<sup>2</sup>, 36, 37<sup>2</sup>, 40, 43,  
44, 45, 47, 54, 60,  
70<sup>3</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 89, 90, 91,  
37, 42, 48<sup>2</sup>, 64, 82,  
92, *App.* 102  
Triphena 44, 89, 44  
Udy 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
26, 37, 39, 40, 43,  
73<sup>2</sup>, 75, 80, 88<sup>2</sup>  
Urah 4, 7, 11, 16, 22  
William 6, 46, 60, 95,  
30, 34, 41<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45,  
48, 54, 62, 77, 86,  
93  
— 57, 96, 86, 88, 92

## COCKING, COCKYN, ETC.

Alexander 12, 15, 21, 27,  
46, 54, 58, 89  
Alice 42, 46  
Ann 52  
Anna 10  
Catherine 6, 10, 14, 25,  
32, 40, 45  
Christian 25  
Elizabeth 4, 46  
Frances 33, 40  
Francis 24, 33  
Grace 7, 35, 12  
Henry 37  
James 3  
Jane 40<sup>2</sup>, 59, 86, 12, 27,  
96  
Joan 56, 1, 3, 5, 12<sup>2</sup>, 15,  
19, 21, 24, 27, 41,  
42, 81, 89  
John 23, 61, 75, 46, 92  
Lewis 53, 40, 52, 63  
Margaret 37  
Margery 7, 55, 56, 59,  
61, 96, 1, 3, 37, 65  
Mary 7, 22  
Maudlen 3  
Philip 6, 10, 14, 20, 25,  
32, 45, 54, 56, 76,  
100  
Rachel 6, 76

## COCKING, ETC. (cont.)

Richard 22, 23, 75, 19, 46  
Sampson 48  
Sandry 49, 40, 64  
Sarah 31, 36, 41, 44, 101  
Stephen 34, 45, 48, 49,  
51, 53, 55, 59, 1, 20,  
42, 46, 52, 53, 102,  
*App.* 102  
Thomas 10, 34, 1<sup>2</sup>, 5, 12,  
19, 24, 32, 36, 40,  
92  
William 8, 35, 40<sup>2</sup>, 51,  
56, 59, 61, 86, 1, 3,  
31, 36, 41, 44, 45,  
53, 62, 81, 84, 92,  
96, 101  
— 92<sup>2</sup>

## CODE.

Elizabeth 36  
Gilbert 36

## COFFINE.

Frances 65

## COLE, COALE, COOLE.

Andrew 24  
Constance 9, 43, 34  
Grace 7  
Jacob 50, 90  
John 43, 44, 48, 50, 54,  
56, 94, 68, 72, 90  
Juliana 4, 7, 17, 25, 34  
Margaret 43, 54, 56, 94,  
25, 72  
Mary 24  
Matthew 11  
Richard 11  
Samuel 48  
Sarah 44, 17, 68  
William 4, 7, 17, 25, 34,  
*App.* 104  
— 92, 90

## COLLINS, COLLING.

Bennett 17  
Charity 20  
Edward 6, 44<sup>2</sup>, 48, 90  
Elizabeth 27  
Grace 44, 93, 33, 47, 94  
Honora 64  
Jane 21, 77, 15, 21, 27,  
33, 39  
Joan 70, *App.* 103  
Johan 75  
John 9, 17, 22, 44, 70, 76,  
15, 21, 27, 33, 39,  
47, 94, *App.* 102, 103

- COLLINS, ETC. (cont.)  
 Margaret 79  
 Mary 15  
 Matthew 68  
 Pascoe 8, 12, 20, 21, 22,  
 23, 75, 76, 77<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard 8, 12, 25, 48, 73,  
 90  
 Robert 39, 82  
 William 23  
 ——— (the Rector of  
 Illogan) *App.* 104
- COLROGER.  
 Florence 78
- COLTHRIST.  
 Edmond 69  
 "Mistress" 69
- COLTHURST.  
 Dorothy, *App.* 104
- CONZEAVE.  
 Ann 27  
 John 36  
 Margery 27, 31, 36  
 Mary 31  
 Richard 27, 31, 36, 61,  
 86, 88  
 — 86, 88
- COOKE, COUCKE (and see  
 Cock.)  
 Alce 33  
 Anthony 30  
 Francis 61  
 George 24, 76  
 Grace 6, 31  
 Jane 24, 76  
 Joan 20  
 John 19, 20, 21, 31, 33,  
 61, 75, 79, 80, 85,  
 88  
 Margery 20  
 Mary 61, 80  
 Maud 20  
 Rainold 21, 79  
 Richard 19, 30, 75, 83  
 Walter 24<sup>2</sup>, 76<sup>2</sup>
- COOMES.  
 Blanch 58  
 John 58, 96  
 — 96
- COPPER.  
 John 39  
 Prudence 39
- COPPIN.  
 Jane 23  
 John 22, 76  
 Thomas 22, 23, 76  
 William 36
- COPRON (see Capron).
- CORNISH.  
 Ann 10, 45  
 Catherine 8, 58, 64  
 English 54  
 Grace 52, 91  
 Joan 83  
 John 45, 90  
 Richard 7, 45<sup>2</sup>, 48, 52,  
 54, 90, 91<sup>2</sup>, *App.* 103  
 Theophebe 8  
 Theophilus 10, 8, 68, 73  
 Thomas 68
- COSIER.  
 Clary 70  
 David 70
- COSWARTH.  
 John 7
- COTHAR.  
 John 69
- COTTEN.  
 Margaret 13  
 Robert 13
- COTTYE.  
 Constance 73  
 Elizabeth 79  
 Gerry 75
- COWL.  
 Catherine 60  
 Constance 60  
 John 9, 60  
 Thomas 79
- CRAP.  
 Jane 60
- CRASE, CRAZE.  
 Ann 8  
 Chesten 8  
 Elizabeth 6  
 Henry 47  
 Rebecca 65  
 Richard 47
- CRASTINA.  
 Margaret 67
- CREAD.  
 Elizabeth 23  
 Prudence 23  
 Richard 23
- CRUDGE.  
 Thomas 30, 31, 32, 33,  
 34, 82, 83, 85, *App.*  
 99, 100
- CURNOW.  
 Margaret 9
- CURTIS.  
 John 70
- CUSEL.  
 John 26  
 Mary 26  
 Vinson 26
- CUSWARTH.  
 Carye 2  
 Elizabeth 2  
 John 2
- DALAMAINE, DALLAMYNE,  
 DALAMAYE, DALAMY,  
 DELAMAINE.  
 David 15, 16, 72, 79  
 John 15, 72  
 Mary 72  
 Olife 65  
 Thomas 16  
 William 66
- DANIEL; DANIELL, DANNIELL  
 Alice 40  
 Constance 52  
 Elizabeth 46, 50, 91, 62  
 Grace 25  
 Hercules 50, 56, 91  
 Jane 25, 40  
 Johan 1  
 John 89, 90  
 Margaret 37, 60  
 Mary 3  
 Reginald 50, 52, 56, 91  
 Richard 51, 60  
 Robert 73  
 Susanna 66  
 Thomas 37, 46, 50, 60,  
 91, 71  
 Ulalia 89  
 William 51, 25, 40
- DARRELL.  
 Richard 94, *App.* 101

- DAVID.  
   Elizabeth 40  
   John 40
- DAVIE, DAVYE.  
   Alice 14, 67, 46  
   Ambrose 8, 56, 61, 29,  
     34, 38, 46, 52, 62,  
     85  
   Ann 10, 45, 61, 6, 77  
   Catherine 18, 61, 6, 9,  
     12, 18, 24, *App.* 100  
   Chesten 13, 67  
   Constance 39  
   Ellen 68  
   Eliza 53  
   Elizabeth 11, 17, 23, 29,  
     40, 49, 79, 95  
   Garans 63  
   George 47, 60, 66  
   Henry 6, 50, 52, 56, 60,  
     24, 75, 79  
   James 50, 82  
   Jane 44, 29, 34, 38, 43,  
     46, 65  
   Janet 66  
   Jeffery 11  
   Joan 40, 43, 55, 59, 93,  
     43, 58, 70, 76  
   John 4, 11, 12, 43, 44, 45,  
     66, 68, 69, 93, 97, 6,  
     9, 12, 18, 24, 29, 39,  
     43, 44, 48, 49, 61, 64,  
     65  
   Johnson 7, 57, 71  
   Margery 88  
   Mary 49, 60, 62, 91, 11,  
     48, 71, 79, 100  
   Matthew 69, 72  
   Michael 12  
   Michell 12, 65  
   Nicholas 45, 89  
   Philippa 39, 44, 61  
   Prudence 42, 59, 23, 34,  
     *App.* 100  
   Richard 1, 11, 13, 14, 15,  
     18, 40, 42, 49, 50, 66,  
     67<sup>2</sup>, 88, 91<sup>2</sup>, 40, 52, 99,  
     *App.* 99, 100  
   Stephen 11, 17, 23, 29,  
     40, 43, 57, 87, 95  
   Thomas 6, 9, 12, 61<sup>2</sup>, 97,  
     12, 29, 67, 76, *App.*  
     100  
   Walter 15, 68  
   Wenefred 69
- DAVIE, ETC. (cont.)  
   William 11, 45, 47, 49,  
     50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 75,  
     89, 91, 18, 44, 65, 69,  
     79, *App.* 100, 103  
     — 87
- DAVIS, DAVES, DAVYES.  
   Ales 17  
   Ambrose 39, 58  
   Ann 49, 58, 30  
   Avis 3  
   Catherine 57  
   Edmond 53  
   Elizabeth 51, 53, 30, 53,  
     89  
   Henry 45, 46, 48, 62, 91  
   Honor 53  
   Jane 45, 58, 91  
   Joan 7, 8, 40, 48, 93  
   John 17, 45, 46<sup>2</sup>, 48, 53,  
     30, 89  
   Johnson 7, 49, 51, 53,  
     55  
   Margery 90  
   Mary 4, 50, 62  
   Prudence 73  
   Richard 39, 47, 48, 53,  
     73  
   Stephen 47  
   Thomas 46, 95  
   William 6, 45, 50, 51,  
     53, 55, 90<sup>2</sup>, 91, 95,  
     59
- DAW, DAWS, Dow.  
   Elizabeth 53  
   Francis 53, 57, 60, 63,  
     96  
   Joan 36, 42  
   John 53, 36, 42, 46, 53,  
     63, 94  
   Margery 60, 63, 46  
   Roger 60  
   Stephen 63  
   Thomas 57
- DAY.  
   John 12
- DEACON.  
   Jane 13  
   Janet 66  
   Robert 13  
   Roger 66
- DEAN.  
   William 98
- DENCHER, DENSHER,  
                           DONSHER.  
   Catherine 12, 74  
   Chesten 14  
   Denis 77  
   Harry 12<sup>2</sup>, 14  
   Richard 12
- DENIS, DINNES.  
   Martha 53  
   Thomas Davie 53
- DIGGORVE.  
   Maud 69
- DIGGRELL.  
   Jane 25  
   Mary 25
- DONITHORNE, DENITHORNE.  
   Elizabeth 91  
   Margaret 52  
   Peter 49, 92  
   William 7, 49, 52, 92,  
     97
- DONSTONE.  
   William 26
- DOOSE.  
   Elizabeth 55  
   Frances 55
- DOURACK, DOWRACK,  
                   DOWRICK, DERRICKE.  
   Agnes 61  
   Blanch 55, 95  
   Catherine 21  
   Christopher 94, *App.* 101  
   Constance 94  
   Jane 52, 21, 63  
   Joan 31, 46, 89  
   Mary 63  
   William 31, 46, 52, 55,  
     89, *App.* 103  
     — 49
- DRAKE.  
   Richard 91
- DREW, DRUE.  
   David 49  
   Elizabeth 42, 58  
   Grace 62  
   Jane 83  
   John 4, 42, 46, 53, 96, 79,  
     *App.* 103  
   Mary 42, 90  
   Thomas 46, 49, *App.* 103

- DUFF, DUFFE.  
Bridget 7  
Jane 8
- DUN, DUNN (and see Duwon)  
Chesten 10  
John 8
- DUNSTAN, see Donstone.
- DUNCALF, DONCALFE.  
Grace 30, 36, 44, 49, 96  
Henry 30  
Jane 36  
Oliver 30, 36, 44, 49, 96
- DURRELL.  
William 82
- DUWON.  
Mary 77
- DYER.  
Margaret *App.* 104
- EADE, EEDE, EDE.  
Ann 56  
Constance 92  
Eleanor 63  
Grace 69  
Joan 94  
John 4, 32, 41, 69, 91  
Mary 30, 41  
Richow 4, 31  
Robert 30, 31, 32, 92,  
79, *App.* 102  
——— *App.* 100
- EBBETT.  
Mary 24  
Richard 24
- EDDEY, EDY.  
Catherine 8  
Elizabeth 29  
James 29  
John 29
- EDMONDS.  
John 44, 88<sup>a</sup>  
Margery 88  
Mary 45, 88  
Patience 4  
William 44, 45
- EDWARD, EDWARDS.  
Catherine 17, 69  
Elizabeth 61, 64, 61  
Joh 9  
John 17, 61, 64, 69, 72  
Margaret 4, 5  
Mary 61
- ELARY, ELLERY.  
Honor 51  
John 42, 51  
Prudence 42
- ELIS, ELLIS.  
Agnes 27  
John 70  
Margery 70  
Nicholas 1, 27, *App.* 99
- ELVEANS, ELVENS.  
Blanch 47, 91  
Digory 35, 42, 47, 95  
Elizabeth 35  
William 42, 95
- EMAT, EMMAT, EMMOTT.  
Catherine 57, 60  
Grace 57, 62  
Jane 60, 62  
Richard 57, 60, 68
- EMBLIN, EMBLINE, EMBLING,  
EMBLEAN, EMBLINGE,  
EMBIN.  
Blanch 28, 78  
Joan 79  
Margaret 26  
Thomas 26, 27, 28<sup>a</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>,  
79
- EPLET, EPULET, EPPLE.  
Catherine 47  
Dorcas 91  
Edward 96  
Hugh 47, 48, 91, 96  
John 48  
Mary 10
- EPLIN, IPLIN.  
Edward 53  
Grace 49, 91  
Hugh 49<sup>a</sup>, 53, 90, 91  
Thomas 49, 90
- ERRIOT.  
Harry 19  
Margery 19
- UDY, see Udy.
- EVAN.  
Elizabeth 57  
Joan 10, 59, 89  
John 41, 57<sup>a</sup>, 59, 87  
Margaret 44  
Pascoe 4, 41, 44, 59, 94,  
95  
Prudence 41, 44, 94  
Walter 57
- EVANS.  
John *App.* 100
- EWREN, see Urin.
- FANNAR, FANNER, FFANNER.  
Ann 7  
Elizabeth 7  
Henry 85  
Millicent 74
- FARMER.  
Jane 3
- FBOARD.  
Joan 4
- FFORESTER.  
John 98
- FFOS, FOSS.  
Baltesar 7, 90<sup>a</sup>  
Charles 43  
Christian 40, 87  
George 40, 42, 43, 87<sup>a</sup>  
Hester 90  
Thomasine 42, 43, 87
- FFRANCES, FRANCIS,  
FRAUNCES.  
Ann 65  
Eleanor 9  
Harry 69  
Jane 21  
John 16, 18, 22<sup>a</sup>, 75, 89,  
98  
Mary 89, *App.* 104  
Philip 64  
Richard *App.* 104  
Sidwel 22, 75  
William 18, 21
- FFRENCHES.  
Elizabeth 7
- FITTACK, FITTOCKES.  
Alce 81  
Catherine 21  
Elizabeth 74  
James 70  
Joan 20  
John 19  
Mary 19, 77  
Richard 18, 20, 21, 22,  
70, 73, 77  
Walter 22  
William 18, 73, 81<sup>a</sup>



- FOCAT.  
John 17  
Oly 77  
Richard 17, 76
- FORDREY.  
Abraham 51
- FOX.  
Jane 82  
Leonard 30, 32, 82<sup>2</sup>  
Thomasine 32, 82  
William 30, 73
- FOXERY.  
David 25  
Roger 25
- GARBIE, GARBY, GARBYE,  
GARBE.  
Ann 84  
Christian 32  
Edward 8, 59, 32, 38, 41,  
44, 53, 62, 80, *App.*  
101  
Elizabeth 20, 24, 34, 41,  
53  
Francis 31, 80  
Grace 34  
James 38, 48, 90, 97  
Joan 10  
John 20, 24, 34, 41, 48,  
60, 97  
Margaret 31, 80, 84  
Mary 20, 32, 38, 44, *App.*  
101.
- GARTREL, GARTRELL.  
Catherine 9  
Grace 90  
Jeffrie 6, 90  
— 7
- GASKINE.  
Leonard 16  
William 16
- GATTIE, GATTY.  
Charles 44  
Jane 39, 40  
Joan 89  
Philippa 39, 88  
Richard 6, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
43, 44, 87, 88<sup>2</sup>, 89
- GAY, see Key.
- GEENE.  
Thomasine 57
- GEORGE, GORGE.  
Alice 69  
Alice 60, 63  
Annis 31  
Argent 66  
Bartholomew 32, 82  
Bawden 53  
Blanch 83  
Catherine 9, 39, 40,  
59, 61, 27, 38, *App.*  
102  
Charity 21, 74  
Dorothy 33  
Edmond 1, 32  
Edward 17, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth 8, 11, 17, 37,  
59, 60, 61, 62<sup>2</sup>, 63,  
1, 22, 25, 32, 40,  
45<sup>2</sup>, 88, 93  
Francis 26, 31, 61, 67,  
89, 74  
Grace 59, 27, 30, 32,  
39  
Helen 11  
Henry 8, 30, 31, 32, 37,  
55, 63, 82, 94, 6, 39,  
45, 52<sup>2</sup>, 56, 64, 69,  
89, *App.* 99  
James 90  
Jane 66, 88  
Janet 13  
Joan 62, 96, 52  
John 3, 19, 30, 54, 59<sup>2</sup>,  
62, 87, 22, 30, 61,  
62, 83  
Margaret 53, 40, 94  
Margery 60, 100  
Mary, 28, 33, 38, 39,  
45, 47, 52, 98  
Maud 12, 66, 79  
Matthew 3, 37<sup>2</sup>, 39, 40,  
57, 60, 63, 27, 28,  
32, 39, 46, 51, 61,  
76, 93, 97, 98, *App.*  
102  
Michael 13<sup>2</sup>  
Michell 11, 66  
Modlen 26, 31, 89  
Patience 6  
Richard 12, 39  
Samuel 31, 94  
Sidwell 1  
Walter 13  
William 21, 43, 57, 61, 62,  
65, 66, 1, 28, 33, 38,  
39, 47, 51, 52, 61, 93,  
98<sup>2</sup>
- GEORGE, ETC. (cont.)  
Zacharias 10, 53, 54, 55,  
56, 59, 62, 94, 97, 22,  
25, 32, 40, 45, 53, 60,  
81, 90, 94  
— 90
- GERANCE, GERRANCE.  
Catherine 75  
Chesten 24  
George 24, 25, 27, 75, 77,  
82  
Mary 25, 77  
Pascas 83
- GERMAN, GERMAINE,  
GERMINE.  
Janet 66  
Thomas 69
- GIDDY.  
Thomas 66
- GILBART, GILBERT,  
GELBART.  
Alexander 74  
Catherine 25, 33, 38, 44  
Eleanor 55, 59  
Elizabeth 33  
James 51, 52, 53, 55, 58,  
60, 3, 53, 71, 74, 90  
Jane 36, 38, 39  
John 51, 53, 3, 25, 36, 52  
Kate 36  
Mary 52, 66  
Reginald 52  
Richard 58, 47, 51, 53,  
65<sup>2</sup>  
Sarah 58, 60, 3, 71  
Thomas 36, 25, 33, 38,  
44, 51  
William 60, 39
- GILES, GIELS.  
Agnis 33  
Constance 46, 52, 96  
Elizabeth 24  
George 59, 62, 1, 24, 27,  
33, 46, 52, 63, 68,  
71, 88<sup>2</sup>, 94, 96  
John 23, 1, 71  
Margaret 77  
Philippa 24, 27, 33, 88  
Richard 23  
Thomas 77  
Thomasine 59, 62, 1, 68,  
94  
— 88

- GILLARD.  
Charity 64
- GILLY.  
Richard 52  
William 52
- GINNYNS.  
James 89
- GLAZZAN.  
Joan 46  
Margery 46
- GODFRYE.  
John 16  
Margaret 16
- GODOLPHIN.  
Ann 67
- GODREN, GOODDRIN.  
Agnis 82  
Constance 19, 72  
Dorothy 20  
Elizabeth 19  
Joan 19  
Nicholas 82  
Stephen 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 72
- GOMAR.  
Mary 93
- GONANAN, GONHENNIN,  
GWININAN, GWENHANNEN.  
Cordelia 57  
Jane 10  
Mary 9, 56  
Peter 57  
Thomas 5, 57, 95
- GOODMAN.  
Ann 39, 67  
John 86, 39, 64  
Margery 86  
Mary 6, 39  
Onner 4
- GORDAINE, ETC. (see Jordan).
- GOSWEL.  
Walter 7
- GOTOW.  
Gregory 67
- GOLDSERY, GOLSERY, GOUL-  
SERY, GOULSWORTHY.  
Ann 32  
Constance 32  
Edward 49
- GOLDSERY, ETC. (cont.)  
Elizabeth 34, 49  
Jane 25, 30, 34  
John 30, 32, 47, 63, 87  
Ralph 25, 30, 34, 60  
Thomas 25
- GRAY, GREY.  
Ann 47  
Barbara 28, 31, 35, 39,  
43  
Catherine 12  
Elizabeth 15, 52, 80  
Frances 10, 15, 23, 29,  
34, 40  
Francis 12, 23  
James 43  
Jane 35  
Joan 48, 59, 94  
John 6, 48, 51, 91, 20,  
28, 31, 35, 39, 43,  
47, 52, 61, 89  
Patience 57  
Richard 51, 10, 12, 15,  
20, 23, 29, 34, 40,  
57, 80, 86  
Samuel 31, 39  
Thomas 40  
William 29, 34  
—— 86, 89
- GREAN, GREEN, GREENE.  
Constance 34  
Dorothy 61  
Elizabeth 58, 87, 62  
Fortunatus 34  
Jane 58<sup>2</sup>  
John 8, 56, 58<sup>2</sup>, 61, 95,  
73, *App.* 101  
Mary 56  
Richard 56
- GREANSLAD, GREENSLADE.  
David 43, 53, 65  
Elizabeth 53  
Jane 43, 53  
Susanna 43
- GRIB.  
Edward 29  
Margery 29
- GRIBLE.  
George 46, 51, 65, 96, 101  
Susanna 46, 51, 96, 101
- GRIBBY.  
Richard 56
- GRIFFYE.  
Elizabeth 68  
James 68
- GRIGG.  
Elizabeth 43  
John 43, 96  
Susanna 43, 96  
—— 43
- GRIGGER.  
Alce 69  
Francis 63
- GRILLS.  
Lawrence 79, 81  
Rebecca 79
- GRIPE.  
Joane 79  
John 29, 79
- GROSE.  
Ann 6, 10, 18, 25, 34  
Elizabeth 13, 25, 34, 66,  
85, 96  
Jane 6, 13, 20  
Joan 78  
John 84  
Lawrence 39  
Martha 20  
Michael 6, 10, 18, 25, 34,  
57, 96  
Michell 78, 85  
Nicholas 37, 39  
Philippa 68  
Richard 13, 20, 77, 81  
Thomas 37  
—— 81
- GUY.  
Elizabeth 32, 35, 53  
Florence 32, 35, 42  
Frances 63  
Honora 42, 53, 64  
Honor 99  
John 32, 35, 42, 47, 53,  
88, 99  
Thomas 47  
—— 88
- HABY.  
Mary 67
- HAIME, HAYNE.  
Anthony 89<sup>2</sup>  
Jane 89

- HALCE, HALSE** (and see Hall, Hale and Hawes).  
 Catherine 57, 58, 60, 63, 2  
 Dorcas 6, 7, 31, 38  
 Edward 60  
 Elizabeth 29, 44, 81, 92,  
 40, 94, *App.* 101  
 Grace 43  
 Henry 35  
 Honor 27  
 James 25, 78, 2, 53, 66  
 Jane 63, 43, 69  
 Joan 34, 42, 82, 83, 87  
 John 26, 34, 40, 57, 58,  
 60, 63, 83, 2, 23, 35,  
 40, 43, 69, 94, 95,  
 99  
 Mary 30  
 Nicholas 1, 25, 26, 27,  
 28, 29, 30, 31, 38,  
 40, 42, 43, 44, 45,  
 78, 81, 82, 84, 87,  
 89, 95  
 Philippa 42, 43, 44, 58,  
 87, 89, 59  
 Thomasine 23, 35, 40,  
 43, 99
- HALE, HALLE** (and see Halce Hall and Hawes).  
 Chesten 64, 35  
 David 64, 42  
 Jane 42  
 Joseph 5, 72  
 Nicholas 3  
 Oliver 56, 64, 3, 5, 62, 72  
 Stephen 56, 84
- HALL, HALLS** (and see Halce Hale and Hawes).  
 Alice 35, 42  
 Ann 44  
 Chesten 57, 60, 63, 35, 47,  
 61, 94, 96  
 David 51, 64, 94, 95, 100,  
 101  
 Jane 94, 101  
 John 28  
 Mary 38, 40, 42, 45, 53,  
 94  
 Oliver 56, 57, 60, 63, 35,  
 42, 53, 93, 94  
 Rebecca 40  
 Richard 54  
 Robert 60, 42, 45, 47, 54,  
 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
- HALL, ETC.** (cont.)  
 Ropart 38, 40, 64  
 Stephen 56, 38, 45, 95  
 Thomasine 28  
 William 63, 44, 47, 65  
 ——— 92, 93
- HALLAT.**  
 Samuel 64, 95
- HAMBLY.**  
 Dennis 69  
 Richard 69
- HAMPTON.**  
 Mary 64
- HANCOCK.**  
 Grace 57
- HARBER** (see Herbert).
- HARLAWEN, HARLAWINE.**  
 Chesten 11  
 Mary 73  
 Thomas 11, 69
- HARPAR.**  
 John 81
- HARRIS, HARREIS, HARRYES.**  
 Abraham 36  
 Agnes 39  
 Alice 91  
 Ann 6, 34, 83, 21, 23, 28,  
 35, 44, 84  
 Andrew 45, 53, 56, 58, 61,  
 95, 96, 8, 10, 14, 18,  
 23, 28, 33, 40, 68, 72,  
 74, 84, 94, 95, 96,  
*App.* 102  
 Anthony 21, 26, 31, 39,  
 45, 53, 60, 85, 91,  
 96  
 Bridget 3  
 Catherine 94, 12, 18, 21,  
 26, 31, 40, 94, *App.*  
 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles 58, 25, 28, 32,  
 39, 43, 46, 49, 54,  
 60, 83, 99, 100  
 Christian 39, 45  
 Constance 58, 60, 61, 10,  
 28, 65, 68, *App.* 102  
 Digory 63, 101, *App.* 104  
 Elizabeth 7, 37, 8, 10<sup>2</sup>,  
 14, 18, 21, 23, 28,  
 33, 40, 43, 45, 52,  
 84
- HARRIS, ETC.** (cont.)  
 Francis 10  
 Grace 6, 34, 39, 53, 96  
 Henry 36, 62  
 Honor 55  
 Honora 10, 39, 43  
 Humphry 35  
 James 10, 56, 76  
 Jane 6, 37, 53, 54, 60,  
 63, 96, 38, 39, 40,  
 49, 54, 58, 76, 100  
 Joan 34, 59, 84, 62, 96  
 John 54, 60, 21, 23, 26,  
 28<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>3</sup>, 38, 40, 41,  
 44, 45, 49<sup>2</sup>, 59, 60,  
 63, 72, 84, 91, 92,  
 98, *App.* 104  
 Judah 31, 91  
 Judeth 26  
 Juliana 35  
 Mary 57, 59, 96, 18, 35<sup>2</sup>,  
 39, 40<sup>2</sup>, 41, 44, 45,  
 46, 51, 58, 63, 66,  
 94, 97, 98, 99, *App.*  
 101, 102, 104  
 Nicholas Pierce 40, 94  
 Rebecca 25, 28, 32, 39,  
 43  
 Richard 9, 36<sup>2</sup>, 55, 60,  
 83, 91<sup>2</sup>, 95, 44, 52,  
*App.* 102  
 Robert 12  
 Samuel 55, 95, 25, 31,  
 38, 54, 83  
 Stephen 3, 6, 7, 8, 34<sup>3</sup>,  
 35<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37<sup>2</sup>, 39, 41,  
 54, 55, 56, 57, 59,  
 60, 83, 84, 96, 97,  
 12, 18, 21, 26, 31,  
 35, 39, 44, 51, 54,  
 58, 63, 66, 84, 96,  
 97, 100, *App.* 101  
 Susanna 10  
 Thomas 7, 8, 29, 35, 45,  
 54, 55, 57, 60, 63,  
 86, 91, 23<sup>2</sup>, 45, 90,  
 96, *App.* 104  
 William 57, 92, 35, 39, 43,  
 44, 51, 64, 93  
 Udy 8, 14, 74  
 ——— 85, 91, 92, 93
- HARRY, HARRIE.**  
 Alice 91  
 Ann 45, 99  
 Catherine 14, 69

## HARRY, ETC. (cont.)

Christian 71  
 Elizabeth John 80  
 Frances 54  
 James 46, 45, 49, 50, 54,  
 99  
 Jane 25, 31  
 John 36, 94, 25, 31, 46,  
 49, 54  
 Nicholas 14, 69  
 Nicholas John 71  
 Richard 46, 31  
 Thomas 54  
 Thomasine 50  
 William 36, 46

## HARVEY, HARVIE.

Benjamin 4  
 Blanch 4  
 Elizabeth 12  
 Joan 8  
 Temperance 12

## HATTAM, HATTAN.

Ann 59, 62, 4, 7, 10, 62,  
 George 7, 73  
 John 52, 66  
 Mary 62  
 Thomas 59, 4  
 William 9, 59, 62, 4, 7,  
 10, 73

HAWES, HAWEIS, HAWIS,  
 HAWISE, HAWSE, HAUS,  
 HAWS (and see Hall,  
 Hale and Halce).

Alice 13  
 Alexander 83, 90  
 Ann 21<sup>2</sup>  
 Arthur 22, 79  
 Blanch 23, 85  
 Catherine 36, 44, 88, 60  
 Constance 16, 68  
 Coswarth 39, 86  
 David 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,  
 23, 33, 34<sup>3</sup>, 37<sup>3</sup>, 46,  
 48, 49, 51, 53, 55,  
 71, 83<sup>2</sup>, 85<sup>3</sup>, 86, 90,  
 91, 92, 1, 47, 53, 70,  
 77, 94, 102 *App.* 101  
 Donnet 46, 53, 77  
 Dorothy 21  
 Elizabeth 7, 33, 40, 86,  
 87  
 Francis 22, 34, 89, 92  
 Grace 23  
 Humphry 16

## HAWES, ETC. (cont.)

Jane 3, 17, 23, 30, 44,  
 51, 72, 83<sup>2</sup>, 88, 91,  
 65, 72  
 Joan 15, 19<sup>3</sup>, 34, 42  
 Johan 78<sup>2</sup>  
 John 16, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 22, 35,  
 37, 49<sup>2</sup>, 75, 78, 79,  
 87, 91, 28  
 Luce 47, 102  
 Margaret 18, 24, 42, 82,  
 64  
 Mary 12, 20, 25, 55, 76,  
 83, 64  
 Nicholas 27, 37, 85, 89,  
 1, 70  
 Olye 37  
 Reginald 16<sup>2</sup>, 17, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>,  
 21, 22, 23<sup>3</sup>, 35, 68,  
 72<sup>2</sup>, 76  
 Richard 17, 19, 21<sup>2</sup>, 22,  
 84  
 Susan 37, 85, 86  
 Thomas 3, 23, 24, 25,  
 27, 29, 30, 36, 37<sup>2</sup>,  
 39, 40, 42, 44, 49,  
 55, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 89,  
 91, 72, 88, 90, *App.*  
 101  
 Thomasine 23, 55, 28

## HAYNE, HAYNES, HAINES.

Anthony 4, 39<sup>2</sup>, 40, 43,  
 45<sup>2</sup>, 86<sup>2</sup>, 89<sup>3</sup>  
 Catherine 39, 86  
 Frinett 8  
 Hugh 43, 96  
 Jane 43, 89  
 John 45, 89  
 Nicholas 45  
 Phreesie 40  
 Thomas 45  
 ——— 39, 86

## HAWKE.

Joan 69  
 John 11  
 Matilda 5  
 Maud 11  
 Richard 95  
 Thomas 69  
 William 5

## HAWKINS.

John 3, 37  
 Thomas 37

## HEATHMAN, HEATHMA.

Adery 19  
 Chesten 16  
 Humphry 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19  
 John 17  
 Robert 87  
 Thomas 17

## HELLENS.

Blanch 90  
 Francis 6, 90  
 Mary 4

## HELLIER (The)

Hagar 36

## HEMMINS.

Elizabeth 96

## HENDY, HENDE.

Grace 50  
 Jane 63  
 Stephen 50

## HENWOOD.

George 74

## HERBERT

Anna 62  
 Charles 57, 59, 62, 95,  
 98, *App.* 101  
 Dorothy 62  
 Hannah 59  
 ——— *App.* 102

## HERD.

Peter 97

## HICHENS, HITCHENS.

Alice 5  
 Honora 81  
 John 5, 53, 84  
 Richard 53  
 Thomas 7, 90  
 ——— 84

## HICKA.

Thomas 70

## HICKS.

Edward 100

## HIGGENS.

Richard 50

## HOAMS.

Ann 43, 45, 89  
 George 43, 45, 89  
 Joan 43  
 Mary 45, 89

## HOCKEN, HOCKING.

Agnes 31  
 Andrew 36, 40, 43, 53  
 Ann 20, 25, 34, 41  
 Annis 57, 60, 1  
 Beaton 32  
 Blanch 82  
 Catherine 56  
 Christian 58, 63  
 Elizabeth 6, 8, 58, 61,  
 1, 36, *App.* 103  
 Eustice 53  
 Frances 33  
 Ffrancis 39, 33  
 Florence 44  
 George 33, 35<sup>a</sup>, 34, 48,  
 86, 10, 51, 97, 100  
 Grace 29  
 Henry 56, 57, 58, 61, 1,  
 32, 37, 43, 50, 62,  
 89, *App.* 101  
 Honora 10, 12, 17, 22,  
 26, 31, 35, 36, 40<sup>a</sup>,  
 41, 43, 46  
 James 43  
 Jane 4, 29, 48, 32  
 Jemima 43  
 Joan 33, 61, 65, *App.*  
 100<sup>a</sup>  
 John 3, 32, 37, 39, 40,  
 44, 45, 48, 52, 60,  
 82, 83, 10, 12, 17,  
 20, 22, 26, 31, 35,  
 40, 46, 51, 57, 66,  
 87, 91, 97  
 Joseph 44  
 Julian 34, 48, 52, 53, 58,  
 41, 68, *App.* 100  
 Leaues 33  
 Margaret 26, 37  
 Margery 28, 35, 84, 32,  
 37, 43  
 Mary 37, 27, 40  
 Oliver 45  
 Prudence 41  
 Rachell 60  
 Ralph 28, 29<sup>a</sup>, 30, 35,  
 84<sup>a</sup>, 86, 20, 25, 34,  
 41, 54, 59  
 Richard 55, 57, 95, 41,  
*App.* 101  
 Robert 57  
 Ruth 58, 40, 89  
 Stephen 54  
 Susanna 35  
 Thomasine 34

## HOCKEN, ETC. (cont.)

Vincent 1  
 William 6, 30, 55, 57<sup>a</sup>,  
 60, 1<sup>a</sup>, 43, 81, 90  
 ——— 40, 87

## HODGE.

Ann 44  
 Eleanor 6  
 John 44  
 William 44

## HOLCOMB.

Joan 79  
 Thomas 78

## HOLMAN.

Digory 3  
 John 35, 84  
 Mary 22  
 Richard 61  
 Sibel 35  
 Simon 22

## HOLMES.

Ann 94  
 George 46, 92  
 Mary 46, 65

## HONEY, HUNNY.

Alice 50  
 Catherine 73  
 Edward 54, 38  
 Elizabeth 61, 25, 64  
 Grace 52, 20, 58  
 Henry 51, 32  
 Jane 56, 60, 61, 64, 3, 93  
 Jenifer 60, 61  
 John 64, 53  
 Juliana 14, 20, 25, 32, 38,  
 46  
 Mary 57, 62  
 Petronella 3, 69  
 Richard 50  
 Thomas 7, 50, 51, 52, 54,  
 56, 57, 60, 61, 64, 3,  
 14, 20, 25, 32, 38, 46,  
 53, 69, 93

## HOOPER'S, (The) Daughter

79

## HOSKIN, HOSKINS.

Bartholomew 17, 69  
 Catherine 26  
 Chesten 18  
 Elizabeth 13, 15, 67, 68,  
 76

## HOSKIN, ETC. (cont.)

Francis 101  
 George *App.* 102  
 Grace 34  
 Jane 6, 26  
 Janet 74  
 John 21, 34, 80, 84  
 Margaret 26  
 Margery 7  
 Richard 12, 18, 20, 21<sup>a</sup>,  
 22, 74<sup>a</sup>  
 Samuel 22  
 Stephen 12, 13, 14, 15, 21,  
 67, 68<sup>a</sup>, 69, 74, 76, 79  
 Thomas 14  
 William 17, 69  
 ——— 84

## HUMBELL.

David 65

## HUMPHRY, HUMPHRYS.

Alexander 65  
 Catherine 67  
 George 67  
 Humphry 67  
 John 71  
 Margaret 83  
 Mary 66  
 Nicholas 66  
 Richard 12, 13  
 Thomas 12, 66, 67, 70  
 William 13  
 ——— 36

## HUNT.

Constance 9  
 Joan 85  
 Rachell 46  
 William 5, 7, 46, 93, 97

## HUSSEY, HOSSEY.

Joseph 6, 56, 73  
 Mary 59

## HUTCHINS, HUCHINS.

Agnes 70  
 Alse 33  
 Elizabeth 22  
 Grace 34  
 Humphry 14  
 Jane 47  
 Joan 10  
 John 23, 33<sup>a</sup>, 35, 47, 55  
 Julia 68  
 Margery 12, 33  
 Richard 12, 14, 68<sup>a</sup>, 70

## HUTCHINS, ETC. (cont.)

Thomas 35, 68  
Uny 81  
Vin 22, 23

IPLIN, see Eplin.

## JACCAMBLE.

Thomas 66

## JACKA, JACKAH, JACCA.

Alice 89, 97, *App.* 100  
Ann 21, 26, 32, 44, 65  
Chesten 15, 76  
Elizabeth 52, 26  
Grace 4, 29<sup>2</sup>  
Harry 65  
Jane 48, 84, 88, 42  
Joan 33<sup>2</sup>, 46, 88, 60  
John 1, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 44, 45, 80,  
82, 88, 90, 21, 26,  
32, 44, 54, 60, 81,  
97, *App.* 99, 100  
Margery 15  
Mary 30, 80, 44, 97  
Maud 72  
Philip 31, 82, 89  
Prudence 4, 32, 42  
Richard 15<sup>2</sup>, 18, 29, 31,  
56, 72, 74, 84, 87,  
95, *App.* 99  
Stephen 34, 44, 45, 46,  
48, 49, 51, 52, 54,  
56, 89, 92<sup>2</sup>, 95, 54,  
82, *App.* 100<sup>2</sup>  
Susan 18, 74  
Thomas 54, 42  
Walter 31

## JAGO, JAGOE.

Anne 4  
Boniface 2  
Jane 9  
Joan 6, 88, *App.* 100  
John 31, 39, 40, 87, 88,  
89  
Margery 39, 87  
Margaret 75  
Thomas 31, 81

## JAMES, JAMS.

Agnes 34, 43  
Alce 3, 4, 6, 7, 74<sup>2</sup>  
Ann 58

## JAMES, ETC. (cont.)

Annianias 94  
Andrew 58, 61, 64, 77,  
*App.* 102  
Bawden 6, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45, 91, 58,  
77  
Christian 72  
Constance 41, 96  
Dorcas 44, 45, 8, 77, 85  
Ellenor *App.* 100  
Elizabeth 67, 4, 34, 73  
Grace 2  
Harry 14, 66  
Henry 90  
Jane 8  
Janet 66  
Joan 10, 14, 58, 61, 64,  
79  
John 19, 61, 34, 43, 53,  
71, 94, 97, 102  
Julala 85  
Margery 44, 8, 11, 56  
Mary 6, 2, 46  
Mellfry 80  
Pascoe 66  
Patience 56  
Peter 44, 8, 11, 57  
Rainold 74  
Richard 3, 4, 6, 56, 73  
74<sup>2</sup>  
Robert 10, 2, 68  
Thomas 66  
Ulaliah 61  
William 8, 19, 54, 61, 95,  
41, 46, 53, 64, 93, 96,  
102, *App.* 101

## JANE.

Patience 7

## JEFFERY, JEFFRIES, GEFFERY

Anthony 44  
Elizabeth 11  
Harry 11, 65  
Jane 7, 15  
Jillian 44  
John 18, 26  
Julian 36  
Marcks 26  
Martayne 44  
Richard 15, 18  
Walter 36  
William 11<sup>2</sup>  
Vin 66

JELBART, see Gilbert.

## JENKIN, JENCKIN, JEINKIN,

JINKING.  
Bridget 35  
Catherine 41, 101  
Elizabeth 41, 75  
Jane 39  
Joan 95  
John 35  
Mary 74  
Peter 82  
Ralph 39, 40, 41, 87, 92  
Richard 10, 58, 88  
Thomas 40, 87  
William 75  
Walter *App.* 101

## JENNINGS.

Dorothy 58  
John 61, 95  
Richard 60

## JERICAL.

Jane 81  
John 79, *App.* 99  
Maud 79

## JEWELL, JUELL.

Ann 97  
Jane 65  
Richard 97

## JOB.

Dinah 60

## JOHN, JOH.

Alce 33, 49, 82, 8, 18,  
56, 77  
Alice 50, 21, 25, *App.*  
100  
Ann 28, 47, 58, 96, 97,  
61, 66, 81, *App.* 99,  
102  
Anna 47, 61  
Ananias 46, 5, 8, 37, 43,  
46, 56, 63, 76, 90,  
92, 94, *App.* 100  
Audrey 73  
Andrew 8, 43, 56, 58,  
61, 11, 34, 40, 75  
Annis 81  
Anthony 8, 20, 34, 35,  
36, 40, 56<sup>2</sup>, 59, 64,  
88, 70  
Aves 30  
Barbara 10, 44, *App.* 100  
Bartholomew 7, 30, 35, 51,  
53, 81, 76, 87  
Barwick 2, *App.* 99

## JOHN, ETC. (cont.)

Beatrice 29, 36  
 Blanch 58, 62, 2, 20  
 Catherine 45, 59, 95, 26,  
 44, 57  
 Charles 59  
 Christian 14, 46, 68, 37,  
 43, 51  
 Christopher 17, 20, 81  
 Constance 24  
 David 56  
 Deborah 58, 61, 11  
 Degory 49  
 Edmond 23, 26, 28, 29,  
 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 81, 84, 23,  
 86  
 Edward 6, 9, 24, 27, 31,  
 56, 59, 62, 96, 97,  
 98, 1, 47, 65, 78<sup>2</sup>,  
 89, 100  
 Eleanor 45, 17, 20, 25,  
 30, 35, 40, 53  
 Elizabeth 49<sup>2</sup>, 51, 90, 92,  
 95, 96, 54, 65  
 Ezekiel 52, 23, 26, 31,  
 35, 40, 46, 54, 60,  
 86<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances 11  
 Gartry 29, 33, 36, 39  
 Grace 59<sup>2</sup>, 8, 41, 82,  
*App.* 100  
 Honora 23, 26, 31, 35,  
 40, 46<sup>2</sup>  
 Jacob 20, 39, 48, 87  
 Jacobus 29  
 James 51, 53, 92, 17, 20,  
 23, 33, 36, 39, 48,  
 57, 86, 87, 93  
 Jane 8, 9, 15, 27, 32,  
 37, 40, 51, 58<sup>2</sup>, 60,  
 84, 88<sup>2</sup>, 31, 64, 73,  
*App.* 102  
 Joan 6, 8, 33, 35, 42,  
 44, 45, 50, 52, 56,  
 91, 19, 29, 32, 36,  
 40, 44, 80, 98  
 John 6, 15, 16, 31, 33,  
 34, 45, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 48,  
 49<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 51, 52<sup>2</sup>, 53,  
 54, 55, 56, 59, 95<sup>2</sup>,  
 96<sup>2</sup>, 6, 8, 10, 15, 19,  
 21<sup>2</sup>, 25, 32, 34, 35,  
 39, 41, 43, 53, 54,  
 59, 75, 78, 80, 94,  
*App.* 100, 104<sup>2</sup>  
 Juliana 2, 100

## JOHN, ETC. (cont.)

Margaret 48, 59<sup>2</sup>, 62, 64,  
 91, 1, 61, 78, 100  
 Margery 5, 11, 48, 58,  
 60, 95, 30, 42, 54,  
 61, 76  
 Mary 29, 36, 42, 47, 48,  
 52, 88, 89, 8, 21, 25,  
 32, 39, 42, 46, 56, 57,  
 65, 72, 75, 76, *App.*  
 100, 102  
 Matthew 14, 67  
 Maud 17  
 Millicent 51  
 Owen 56, *App.* 102  
 Oyne 73  
 Patience 53, 93, 23  
 Paul 7, 34, 47, 49, 50, 62,  
 73, 76  
 Pearce 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 67, 68<sup>2</sup>  
 Philip 52, 62, 10, 17, 20,  
 25, 30, 35, 40, 51, 59,  
 66, 84, 99  
 Priscilla 49  
 Prudent 6  
 Prudence 50, 10, 15, 21  
 34, *App.* 104  
 Richard 26, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51,  
 53, 54, 64, 88, 91, 30,  
 32, 35, 51, 61, 82, 85,  
 87, 99  
 Robert 16, 73  
 Robin 15  
 Roger 23, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33, 35,  
 44, 88, 89  
 Samuel 56, 97, 98, 1  
 Sarah 18, 47, 102  
 Shadrack 56, 95  
 Silvester 8, 52, 56, 62, 2,  
 76  
 Stephen 47, 8, 18, 41, 52,  
 57, 76, 89  
 Thomas 37, 39  
 William 4, 7, 35, 42, 43,  
 44, 48, 52, 54, 56<sup>2</sup>,  
 58, 60, 89, 91, 95, 42,  
 46<sup>2</sup>, 51, 65, 72<sup>2</sup>, 75,  
*App.* 100  
 Zacharias 55, 29, 32, 36,  
 40, 44, 52, 62, 91,  
 98  
 — 33, 84, 86, 89, 90,  
 91, 92, 93  
 JOLLEY, JOLLYE.  
 John 50

## JOLLEY, ETC. (cont.)

Martyn 50  
 Maud 15, 71  
 Thomas 15, 71

## JONES.

Grace 80  
 Henry 80  
 Julian 29  
 Milleston 80

## JORDAN, JORDAINE.

Alice 27  
 Anthony 20  
 Barbara 69  
 Chesten 73  
 Constance 13  
 Elizabeth 21, 38  
 Jane 20, 27, 35, 37  
 John 13, 14, 67, 69  
 Margaret 79  
 Samuel 35  
 Thomas 21, 69, 76, 20,  
 27, 35, 37, 94  
 William 14

## JOSE.

Elizabeth 66  
 Grace 6, 76  
 Joan 6, 66  
 Stephen 6, 76

## JULIAN.

Agnes 13, 73  
 David 12, 81, 82  
 Harry 12  
 Jane 82  
 Janet 11, 65  
 John 11  
 Richard 11<sup>2</sup>, 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 66

KALKEEK, see Carkeek.

## KALMENAN.

Catherine 13  
 Nicholas 13

KARKEEK, see Carkeek.

KARTHEW, see Carthew.

KATRILL, see Gartrel.

KARVOLTH, see Carvolth.

Richard 92

## KATTERN.

William 53

- KAYE, KEY.**  
 Johan 73, 78  
 John Pearce 26, 78, *App.*  
 99  
 William 26
- KEAMES.**  
 Christian 7
- KELLEY, KILLY.**  
 Agnis 27  
 Arthur 5<sup>2</sup>, 27, 29, 30, 31,  
 33, 81<sup>2</sup>, 82  
 Bennett 82  
 Catherine 31  
 Elizabeth 81  
 Jane 33, 56  
 Joan 5, 29, 81  
 Margery 5, 30  
 Mary 94  
 Shadrack 97, *App.* 100  
 William 6, 54, 94, 76,  
*App.* 100  
 — 33
- KEMP (see Kimp).**  
 Christian 10  
 James 6, 47, 49, 91  
 John 47  
 Mary 49, 91
- KEMPTON.**  
 John 65  
 Honor 65
- KENT.**  
 William 66
- KESHEL, KESHELL.**  
 Johan 21  
 John 68  
 Richard 68, 69
- KESKESE.**  
 Chesten 11
- KESKEEKE, see Carkeek.**
- KESSEL, KISTELL, CESTAL.**  
 Catherine 16  
 Chesten 81  
 John 14, 57  
 Johan 1, 21  
 Mary 21  
 Richard 14<sup>2</sup>, 16, 21, 67,  
 81, 83  
 Sidwell 14, 67  
 Vinson 21, 63, 85, 87  
 — 85, 87<sup>2</sup>
- KEW.**  
 Jane 11  
 Wenefred 11  
 William 11<sup>2</sup>
- KEY (see KAYE).**
- KILLIOW (see Hawes).**  
 David 17  
 Richard 17
- KIMP, KIMPE (see Kemp).**  
 James 7, 56, 68, 74  
 Joan 68  
 John 7, 9, 74  
 Margaret 7  
 Mary 9
- KING.**  
 Mary 58, 60  
 Sarah 60  
 Thomas 58, 60, *App.* 102
- KISHWELL.**  
 John 13  
 Richard 13
- KNIGHT.**  
 Argant 4  
 Barbara 33, 20  
 Catherine 83  
 Christian 25  
 Dennis 1  
 Edward 33  
 Gabriel 32  
 Giells 74  
 Grace 20, 24  
 James 21  
 Jane 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35, 55  
 John 20, 31, 32, 33<sup>3</sup>, 34,  
 35<sup>2</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 91, 13, 22,  
 27, 33, 37, 45, 52, 82,  
 90, 96  
 Margaret 4, 23  
 Mary 13, 22, 27, 33, 37,  
 45, 96  
 Paul 33  
 Peter 20, 24  
 Richard 3, 52, 22, 24  
 Sarah 27  
 Stephen 37  
 Thomas 20, 21, 23, 25, 31,  
 13, 33, 52  
 William 8  
 — 52, 53, 55, 80, 82,  
 90
- KNOCKE.**  
 Elizabeth 35  
 Jane 35  
 Philippa 35
- KNUCKEY, KNOCKEY.**  
 Ann 52, 65  
 Anna 100  
 Elizabeth 40  
 John 40  
 Philip 40, 52, 100
- LAHAR, LAHAW (see Lawar).**  
 Esther 50  
 Grace 59  
 Mary 59, *App.* 102  
 Thomas 50, 59, 91
- LAHERN.**  
 Catherine 4
- LAITY.**  
 Agnes 24, 76  
 Annis 80  
 Chesten 73  
 Elizabeth 68  
 James 24, 76  
 Jane 3, 31, 73  
 John 32, 80  
 Julian 25, 77, 80, 84  
 Margery 12, 30, 80  
 Mary 31  
 Nicholas 65  
 Paul 34, 83  
 Philip 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32, 34,  
 83<sup>3</sup>  
 Stephen 12  
 William 25, 77, 83
- LAKE.**  
 Alice 10, 13, 17, 22  
 Alice 27  
 Eleanor 10  
 John 10, 13, 17, 22, 27,  
 78, 83, 84  
 Nicholas 9, 27, 84  
 William 22
- LALEAN, LEALYN.**  
 Alice 13  
 Constance 3, 24  
 George 4, 30  
 Honor 33  
 Joan 23  
 Julia 7  
 Juliana 33  
 Leonard 21, 29, 75, 79  
 Margaret 33<sup>2</sup>  
 Margery 84



## LALEAN, ETC. (cont.)

Martin 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 31, 32,  
33, 79, *App.* 99  
Richard 31  
Robert 13  
Sidwell 32  
William 21, 23, 24, 75,  
84<sup>2</sup>

## LAMIN, LAMYNE, LEMIN.

Alexander 33, 45, 48, 50,  
55, 98, *App.* 100  
Alice 21, 50  
Ann 48, 43  
Annis 80  
Arramenta 7  
Bauden 30  
Catherine 1  
Charles 5, 99  
Constance 55  
Christian 4, 5, 70, 101  
Edward 3  
Eleanor 47  
Elizabeth 20, 58, 59, 61,  
62, 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12,  
25, 30, 90  
Ezekiel 37  
Honora 18  
Jacob 40, 95  
Jane 22, 39, 45, 62, 75,  
*App.* 102  
Jennifer 24  
Joan 45<sup>2</sup>, 5, 6, 10, 13,  
18, 24, 30, 35, 37,  
90  
John 17, 50, 7, 25, 30,  
35, 37, 40, 43, 47,  
49, 60, 64, 90, 91, 95  
Margaret 12  
Margery 19, 29, 32, 5, 7,  
12  
Mary 31, 41, 43, 45, 61,  
81, 88, 90, 25, 37,  
40, 43, 62  
Nicholas 29  
Peter 7, 39<sup>2</sup>, 41, 43, 45<sup>2</sup>,  
47, 50, 59, 88, 90,  
5, 7, 12, 91<sup>2</sup>, *App.*  
102  
Perkin 18, 31, 32, 33,  
34, 81, 92  
Philip 19  
Remfry 92  
Richard 5  
Samuel 24, 76  
Sarah 39, 64

## LAMIN, ETC. (cont.)

Solomon 9, 41, 58, 59,  
61, 62, 96, 1, 3, 4,  
5, 6, 7, 12, 70, 81,  
*App.* 102  
Thomas 45, 5, 6, 10, 13,  
18, 24, 30, 35, 37,  
87<sup>2</sup>, 101  
William 17, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20,  
21, 22, 24, 34, 76,  
80<sup>2</sup>, 13  
—— 75, 96, 1, 87<sup>2</sup>

## LANGDON.

Ann 80  
Annis 29  
Richard 79  
Thomas 29, 80  
William 79

## LANGHORNE.

Ann 6

## LANKESBURY.

Elizabeth 49  
Jane 16  
Joan 16, 22, 27, 35, 40  
John 16, 22, 27, 35, 40,  
49, 92  
Margery 27  
William 35, 40  
—— 92

## LATTEN.

Ales 65

## LANDER (see Launder).

Joan 8

## LAUKER.

Grace 55  
Thomas 55

## LAUNDER, LONDAR

(see Lander).

Ann 18  
Arthur 56, 76  
David 63, 46, 52, 65  
Elias 34  
Elizabeth 6, 23, 34, 60, 65  
George 31, 52, 98  
Grace 34, *App.* 100  
Heath 86  
Jane 58  
Jillian 46  
John 34, 35, 86<sup>2</sup>, 7, 75  
Juliana 56  
Margery 46  
Mary 35, 63, 86, 7, 12, 18,  
23, 31

## LAUNDER, ETC. (cont.)

Nicodemus 10, 63, 7, 12,  
18, 23, 31, 80, 85, 98  
Robert 46  
—— 85

## LAWAR (see Lahar).

Grace 70  
Thomas 70

## LAWE.

David 59

## LAWRENCE, LARENCE.

Ales 75  
Benet 18, 74  
Catherine 1, 64  
Edward 18, 28, 35  
Joan 37  
John 37  
Margery 28  
Mary 16, 63  
Richard 75  
Robert 16, 79

## LAZAR.

Mary 52  
Thomas 52

## LECHER, LEACHER.

Ann 28, 33, 38  
Christian 7, 38, 73  
Jane 5, 7, 9  
John 28, 33, 38, 61, 87  
Michael 5, 7, 9, 73  
Rebecca 9  
Thomas 28  
—— 87

## LEDGY, LIDGY, LEAGY,

LUDGIE.

Alexander 29, 39, 41, 44,  
53, 14, 18, 24, 30,  
35, 41, 48, 58, 71, 81,  
*App.* 100<sup>2</sup>  
Ann 43, 15, 18, 19, 21,  
24, 25, 30, 35, 41  
Anna 47  
Benedict 41  
Bennett 90  
Christian 8, 14, 21, 24,  
29  
Dorothy 79, 7, *App.* 104  
Edward 90, 14  
Elizabeth 9, 41, 54, 30, 59  
Frances 58, 61, 63, 67  
Francis 55, 28, 36, 45, 61,  
85, 93

## LEDGY, ETC. (cont.)

George 39, 4, 5, 7, 11, 25,  
56, 66, 71, 77, 89

Grace 8

Jane 33, 43, 44, 92, 28, 36,  
45, *App.* 100

Joan 8, 30, 44, 14, 18

John 4, 8, 30, 43, 46, 50<sup>2</sup>,  
54, 61, 91<sup>2</sup>, 5, 21, 71,  
87

Julian 34, 84

Juliana 14, 18, 24, 81

Margaret 9, 29, 41, 44, 98,  
8, 30, 35, 36, 67, 88

Margery 8, 41, 4, 5, 7, 11,  
25, 71, 77

Mary 45, 30, 35, 41, 48

Maudlin 58, 61

Millicent 26

Philip 91

Priscilla 47

Richard 46, 25

Robert 26

Rodger 33, 44, 63, 35

Sandry 90

Sidwell 44, 45, 92

Stephen 50, 15, 19, 21, 25,  
30, 35, 41, 58, 83, 87,  
91<sup>2</sup>

Thomas 8, 33, 40, 44, 45,  
47, 50, 51, 55, 56, 58,  
61, 63, 91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 30<sup>2</sup>,  
41, 45, 62, 72, 88

Ulaliah 49, 30

William 2, 4, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31,  
33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 40, 41, 44<sup>2</sup>,  
47, 53, 79, 84, 90, 8,  
14, 18, 21, 24, 29, 41,  
53, 57, 67, 80, 87,  
88<sup>2</sup>, 92, 101

—— 80, 83, 87<sup>2</sup>, 91<sup>2</sup>,  
92, 93, *App.* 102, 104

## LEE.

Elizabeth 66

## LEGGO, LEAGO.

Alice 40

Grace 6

William 40

## LEEKYE.

Richard 46

## LELANDER.

Jane 20

William 20

## LEONARD.

John 67

Leonard 67

Richard 67

## LEVERTON.

Constance 13

Frances *App.* 100

## LEWIS, LEWSE.

Alice 96

Jane 66

Richard 65

## LEWARNE.

Jonathan *App.* 104

—— *App.* 104.

## LEY.

Agnis 34

Andrew 54

Charles 34

Hugh 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,

47, 48, 49, 50<sup>2</sup>, 51,

52, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>, 100, 101

Jane 34

Mary 50

## LIGHT.

Agnes 61

## LILICROP, LILYCROPP.

Edmond 34, 83

Mary 94

Thomas 34, 83

## LISCOM.

Elizabeth 64

## LITTLETON, LITTLETON.

Constance 57

John 57, 95

Mary 57, 95, 56

## LOUEIS.

Thomasine 62

## LOUREY, LOWRE.

Elias 32

Juliana 32

Michael 32, 62

## LOBROGEN.

Anne *App.* 99

## LUKE, LUCK.

Alice 22, 91, 63

Ann 4, 7, 11, 17, 20, 29,

32, 42, 50, 100

Catherine 58

Constance 7, 33, 66, 88,

69

Earthy 26, 38

## LUKE, ETC. (cont.)

Edward 54

Elizabeth 1, 24, 33, 54,  
76, 81, 83, 42, *App.*

99

Harry 24, 76

Jane 7, 33, 36, 11

Joan 5, 33<sup>2</sup>, 35, 43, 44, 48,

52, 58, 61, 86, 91, 16,

29, 58, 63, 83, *App.*

100

John 4, 5, 7, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>,

36, 40, 43, 44, 48, 52,

54, 55, 56<sup>2</sup>, 58, 59, 61,

62, 64, 83, 86<sup>2</sup>, 88, 95,

97, 7, 8, 10, 14, 16,

21, 34, 49, 68, 77, 83,

84, 92, *App.* 100

Judah 38

Margaret 22, 34, 61<sup>2</sup>, 79,

2

Margery 4, 32

Mary 7, 8, 10, 14, 16, 21,

47, 51, 96

Nicholas 9, 32, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35,

43, 61<sup>2</sup>, 81, 91, 94, 2,

47, 51, 65, 96<sup>2</sup>

Philip 14, 21, 77

Richard 26, 38

Robert 8

Roose 34

Sarah 59, 62, 64, 98, 20,

49, 92

Stephen 4

Triphena 59, 65

William 62, 64, 97, 42<sup>2</sup>,

50, 54, 95, 100

Zacharias 44, 4, 7, 11, 17,

20, 29, 32, 42, 56,

79, 85, 95, *App.* 100

—— 88, 84, 85

## LULY.

William 67

## LUNEY, LUNIE.

John 43

Mary 43, 56, *App.* 100.

## LUXON.

Joan 67

## MADRAN, MEDDRON,

MADDERN.

Beatrice 4, 81

Elizabeth 75

Francis 4, 33, 41, 81<sup>2</sup>,

92, 93, *App.* 104<sup>2</sup>

Dd 2

## MADRAN, ETC. (cont.)

Henry 81  
Joan 33, 41, 62, 97  
Margaret 33  
William 41, 93, 97

## MAGOR.

Alice 40  
Catherine 96  
Henry 35  
John 5, 40  
Margery 6  
Richard 35

## MANGOW.

Alice 2

## MANINON.

Ralf 19  
Richard 19

## MANSEL.

Edward 7, 51  
Margery 51

## MANUEL, MANNELL.

Anna 63  
Joan 93  
Martha 61, 63, 2, 4, 56, 71  
Mary 96  
Michael 4, 71  
Thomas 8<sup>2</sup>, 9, 61, 63, 93,  
96, 2, 4, 71<sup>2</sup> *App.* 103

## MARKS.

Anne 7  
James 78

## MARRAKE.

John 66

## MARSHAL.

Ann 7

## MARTIN.

Ann 63  
Catherine 26, 32, 37, 43  
Deborah 26  
Dorothy 9  
Elizabeth 74  
Francis 60  
Gidgon 32  
James 50, 96, 43  
Jane 8, 33  
John 49  
Juliana 33  
Marie 42  
Martin 26, 32, 37, 43,  
49, 61  
Peter 18

## MARTIN (cont.)

Rebecca 37  
Stephen 42, 33  
Thomas 6  
Ursula 42  
Walter 7, 50, 96, 74  
William 18  
Zenobia 8

## MATHEW.

Chesten 15, 67, 71  
Constance 71  
James 70  
John 13, 15, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 67,  
69<sup>3</sup>, 70, 71  
Margaret 17  
Margery 17, 69<sup>2</sup>  
Rainold 16  
— *App.* 104

## MATHIS, MATHIES.

Frances 24  
John 24, 27, 60  
Rebecca 24, 27

## MAUNAN.

Martin 81

## MAY.

Alexander 7, 31, 51, 53  
Annis 31  
Bennett 92  
Frances 61  
Jane 64  
Juliana 62  
Margery 7  
Martha 98, 40, 44  
Mary 53, 40, 49, 60, 97,  
Samuel 40, 44, 49, 64,  
97

## MAYNE, MAINE, MAYEN.

Catherine 28, 32  
Charity 82  
Edward 4, 14, 20, 24,  
27, 36, 56, 83, 98  
Elizabeth 20  
Jane 19, 27, *App.* 99  
Joan 69  
John 14, 24, 83  
Mary 4, 14, 24, 27, 36,  
98  
Nicholas 32  
Thomas 18, 28, 32, 84,  
85  
William 18, 19, 69, 75,  
36

## MAYNARD, MAYNERDS.

Catherine 34  
Elizabeth 64  
Grace 48, 52  
John 26  
Margery 23, 26, 34, 41  
Matilda 16, 22, 79, 92  
Stephen 23, 26, 34, 41,  
48, 60, 84, 85, 86,  
92, 100  
William 16, 22, 52, 59,  
64, 74, 79, 92  
— 84, 86, 92

## MEAN.

Alice 47, 90  
Alice 41  
Catherine 22, 41  
James 22  
Joan 17  
Stephen 16  
Thomas 6, 47, 90, 22, 41  
William 16, 17

## MEDLEN.

Catherine 40  
Elizabeth 7, 34  
John 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 36, 40, 44<sup>2</sup>,  
83  
Paul 44<sup>2</sup>  
Richard 36  
Sampson 34  
Margaret *App.* 99

## MENADUE.

John 10, 97

## MENHERE.

George 65  
Sidwel 77  
Thomas 74

## MERRAT.

Jane 63

## MERRIFIELD.

Ann 35, 60, 4, 71, *App.* 100  
Benedict 3  
Christian 18, 22, 27, 34,  
39, 45, 50, 83  
Edward 32  
Elizabeth 57<sup>2</sup>, 29, 34, 35,  
59, *App.* 101  
Ezekiel 8, 53, 55, 57, 58,  
60, 62, 93, 96, 2, 3, 4,  
6, 7, 27, 32, 36, 44,  
53, 69, 71, 72, 73,  
87<sup>2</sup>, 100  
Frances 45, 101

## MERRIFEILD, (cont.)

Grace 55, 60, 62, 93, 2, 3,  
4, 6, 7, 27, 32, 36,  
44, 53, 57, 72, 102  
Honora 39  
Joan 18, 95  
John 7, 34, 51, 53, 83, 27,  
29, 35, 60, *App.* 103  
Julian 35  
Mary 57, 27, 44  
Thomasine 7  
Thomas 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 51, 57<sup>2</sup>,  
18, 22, 27, 34, 39, 45,  
50, 59, 83, 101  
—— 87<sup>2</sup>

## MESENGAR.

Elizabeth 37, 40, 45  
Grace 39  
John 37, 40, 45, 50, 54, 64  
Metilda 45  
Nowel 54  
William 40

## MICHAEL (and see Michell).

Anne 40  
John 38  
Paul 38

MICHELL, MITCHEL, ETC.  
(and see Michael).

Agnes 14, 58, 61, 34,  
61  
Alleston 79  
Alice 18  
Amey 1, 3, 6  
Ann 40, 54, 2, 41, 47,  
64, 81  
Bridget 32  
Catherine 33, 84, 90, 37,  
43  
Charity 20, 74, *App.* 99  
Cheston 74  
Christian 9, 43, 48, 17,  
56  
Constance 44, 45, 47, 60,  
92, 24, 63, *App.* 102  
Crispen 7, 46  
David 33, 41, 95  
Dorothy 10  
Edward 18<sup>2</sup>  
Eleanor 56  
Elizabeth 5, 10, 26, 42,  
45<sup>2</sup>, 54, 60, 77, 81,  
88, 94, 8, 28, 41,  
45, 54, 67

## MICHELL, ETC. (cont.)

Frances 10, 13, 17, 19,  
22, 25, 29, 32, 37,  
42, 82  
Francis 51, 10, 13, 17,  
19, 22, 25, 29, 32,  
37, 42, 48, 53, 57,  
81, 83, 95  
George 37  
Grace 39, 49, 86, 92, 30,  
33, 37, 41, 57  
James 3, 66  
Jane 6, 17, 23, 27, 36,  
43, 52, 70, 2, 25, 30,  
33, 49, 65<sup>2</sup>, 78  
Janet 73  
Jemima 49, 13, 57  
Jennifer 56, 60, 62, 69  
Jillian 42  
Joan 9, 30, 41, 43, 44,  
45, 82, 97, 13, 17,  
24, 29, 34, 37, 43,  
46, 56, 74, 86  
John 4, 5, 9, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 29,  
30, 31, 32, 33, 37,  
38, 39, 40, 43, 44,  
45<sup>2</sup>, 49, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52,  
54<sup>2</sup>, 56, 57, 60, 61,  
62, 63<sup>2</sup>, 65, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>3</sup>,  
81, 86, 96, 97, 2, 5,  
7, 32, 33, 37<sup>2</sup>, 41,  
45, 49, 53, 64, 69, 80,  
90, 92, 102, *App.* 102  
Joseph 46  
Julian 13  
Juliana 82  
Margaret 31, 71, 72, 75, 81  
Margery 7, 22, 47, 54, 57,  
60, 62, 56, 70  
Martha 58, 46, 64  
Mary 6, 10, 50, 61, 63, 2,  
5, 7, 15, 19, 24, 28,  
29, 45, 66  
Maud 77  
Miriam 41  
Paul 7, 16, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 28,  
35, 36, 37, 38<sup>2</sup>, 39,  
41<sup>2</sup>, 43, 45, 46, 47,  
48, 50, 62, 81<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>,  
97, 15, 19, 24, 28, 47,  
53, 65, 74, 84, 102,  
*App.* 101  
Philip 3, 7  
Poet 97  
Rebecca 56, 57, 58, 61, 63,  
3, 6, 60, 74, *App.* 102

## MICHELL, ETC. (cont.)

Reynald 1, 3, 6, 74  
Richard 55, 24, 29, 34,  
37, 43, 46, 53, 60, 86,  
96  
Robert 13, 14, 15, 16, 44,  
75, 19, 81  
Roger 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
30, 40, 41<sup>2</sup>, 42, 43,  
44, 46, 74, 76, 87, 88,  
97, 3, 69  
Sarah 58, 62  
Scipio 41  
Sebela 25, 30, 35, 46  
Sidwell 18  
Stephen 1, 6, 7, 17, 26, 27,  
28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 44,  
45<sup>3</sup>, 47, 49, 50, 51<sup>2</sup>,  
54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 68,  
73, 77, 81, 82<sup>2</sup>, 92<sup>2</sup>,  
94, 8, 13, 17<sup>2</sup>, 19, 25,  
37, 43<sup>2</sup>, 50, 54, 64,  
82, 84<sup>2</sup>, 86, 96, 100,  
*App.* 100, 101, 102  
Thomas 9, 21, 29, 32<sup>2</sup>, 39,  
45, 58, 61, 63<sup>2</sup>, 81, 83,  
3, 25, 30, 33, 35, 46,  
50, 60, 69, 75, 80, 84,  
93, 100  
Theophilus 43  
William 56, 57, 60, 71, 72,  
30, 33, 37, 41, 61, 67,  
69, 75  
Zacharias 44  
—— 83, 37, 82, 83, 92,  
93

## MIDDLETON, MITELTON.

Ann 42, 98  
Asa 42, 48, 65, 98<sup>2</sup>  
Nation 48, 98  
Samuel 42

## MIDWYE.

Cheston 75

## MIGITS.

Steven *App.* 99

## MILL.

Elizabeth 8  
Jane 33  
John 33  
William 33

## MILLARD, MILLARDS.

David 13  
Edward 67  
Frances 13

## MILLARD, ETC. (cont.)

Robert 11  
Sidwel 11  
William 66

## MILLER, The

Benet 16  
Richard 16

## MINARD, MYNARD.

Dorcas 59  
Elizabeth 59  
Grace 45  
Mary 45  
William 59, 45

## MINERS.

Jane 53  
Stephen 49  
William 7, 49, 51, 53

## MOHUN (and see Moon).

John 9, 59  
Philip 59  
Philippa 59

## MOON (and see Mohun).

John 61, 63, 68, *App.*  
103  
Philippa 61, 63, 56

## MOOR, MOORE.

Alce 28  
Ann 58, 1, 4, 40, 46, 70,  
71  
Anna 62  
Barbara 49, 91, 70  
Bennet 30  
Blanch 7, 43  
Catherine 4, 31  
Christian 45, 47, 88, 90,  
88  
Dorothy 63, 58  
Edmond 1  
Elizabeth 9, 10, 26, 40  
George 10, 19, 28, 30,  
63, 83, 84, 98, 16,  
69  
Grace 43, 45, 39, 80  
Honor 92  
James 10, 24, 26, 27, 40,  
45, 76, 78, 88  
Jane 7, 18, 24, 31, 80,  
91, 1  
Joan 44, 90  
John 30, 40, 43, 45, 47,  
50, 52, 58, 88, 90<sup>2</sup>,  
13, 21, 57, 81

## MOOR, ETC. (cont.)

Lewes 40  
Margaret 32, 84,  
Margery 52  
Mary 31, 40, 42, 73, 80,  
90, 13, 16, 21, 29,  
39, 45  
Nicholas 45, 13, 16, 21,  
29, 39, 45, 58, 83, 93  
Paul 20, 29, 30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32,  
33, 34, 58, 62, 80<sup>2</sup>,  
89, 1, 4, 70, 71, 84,  
88  
Philippa 46  
Priscilla 57, 61, 98, 1  
Roger 4, 33, 40, 42, 44,  
48, 49, 52, 91<sup>2</sup>  
Sidwel 40, 76, 83  
Silvester 18, 19, 20, 21,  
29, 39, 42, 73, 74,  
86, 90, 95  
Stephen 21, 48  
Thomas 61, 63, 40, 46  
William 4, 40, 43, 45, 57,  
61, 98<sup>2</sup>, 1, 80, 83  
—— 1, 39, 86, 91, 83,  
93

## MORCOM, MORKEM, ETC.

Ann 18  
Catherine 14, 18, 23  
Christian 36  
Edmond 4, 13, 20, 28, 36,  
63, 87  
Elizabeth 13  
Grace 13, 87  
Henry 14, 18, 23, 78, 83  
Jane 36  
John 53, 55  
Lucy 44  
Mary 53, 14, 23, 28, 78,  
83  
Richard 4, 50  
Thomas 44, 47, 50, 96,  
*App.* 104  
—— 20, 20

## MORELAND.

Peter 97

## MORIS, MORRIS.

Blanch 6  
John 13  
Richard 13

## MOUNKE.

Thomas 69

## MUNDAY.

Edward 17, 79  
Eleanor 9  
Elizabeth 3, 5, 9, 11,  
13, 17, 22  
Henry 3  
James 22, 55  
Jane 41  
John 5, 43, 11  
Margery 41, 43, 78  
Mary 9, 74  
Peternel 90  
Petronella 3  
Philip 46, 91  
Richard 4, 41, 43, 46,  
91, 77, *App.* 102  
Thomas 48, 13, 77, *App.*  
102  
William 3, 5, 9, 11, 13,  
17, 22, 55<sup>2</sup>, 56, 74,  
77, 79, 90

## NANCOTHAN.

Catherine 12  
Harry 20  
John 12, 20, 65, 67  
Paul 73

## NANJILIAN.

Margaret 8

## NANSAW.

Richard 70

## NECARWES.

Alice 65

## NICHOLAS.

Alce 4  
Alice 89, 20, 81  
Alex: 96  
Ann 43, 61, 92  
Barbara 2, *App.* 99  
Blanch 4  
Bridget *App.* 102  
Catherine 55, 59  
Christian 10, 20  
Christopher 89, 91  
Constance 39  
David 47, 39  
Edmond 27, 81<sup>2</sup>  
Edward 53  
Elizabeth 56, 95, 38, 97  
Frances 5  
Henry 81, 5  
Hugh 13, 79  
James 93  
Jane 29, 34, 39, 99  
Jeremiah 57, 33, 38, 44,  
49, 63, 97

## NICHOLAS (cont.)

Joan 10, 44, 55, 59, 61,  
2, 5, 8, 13, 15, 51,  
77, 97, 101  
John 4, 5, 8, 33, 41,  
43<sup>2</sup>, 44, 45, 47, 50,  
51, 53, 55<sup>3</sup>, 56, 57<sup>2</sup>,  
59<sup>2</sup>, 61, 92<sup>2</sup>, 93<sup>2</sup>, 97,  
98, 2, 5, 8, 13, 15,  
20, 29, 34, 39, 47,  
51, 58, 61, 69, 77,  
79, 81, 97, 98, 101,  
*App.* 102  
Magdalene 50  
Mark 6, 33, 51, 53, 95,  
96  
Margaret 81  
Margery 27, 74  
Mary 53, 57, 33, 38, 44  
Maudlin 41, 43<sup>2</sup>, 45  
Nicholas 93  
Olivia 20  
Olive 15  
Patience 59, 98, 47  
Richard 45  
Robert 20, 50, 77, 57  
Rosaman 39  
Susan 92  
Thomas 43, 55, 44  
William 8  
Zacharias 39  
— 92

NICHOLLS, NICKALS,  
NOCOLLS.

Alice 31, 37, 44  
Amos 52, 17, 23, 29, 33,  
38, 95  
Ann 23, 28, 35, 38, 42  
Arthur 52  
Christopher 7, 7, 10, 14,  
19, 29, 56, 91  
Elizabeth 27  
Francis 44  
Henry 56, 31, 37, 44, 52,  
61, 89  
James 95  
Jane 28, 33  
John 40, 10, 23, 91  
Joseph 49  
Mark 47, 49  
Martha 7, 10, 14, 19, 97  
Mary 49, 14, 42, 62, 84  
99  
Michael 19  
Olive 17, 23, 29, 33, 38

## NICHOLLS, ETC. (cont.)

Richard 29  
Thomas 23  
William 49, 52, 56, 17,  
23, 28, 35, 42, 49,  
60, 99  
— 89

## NICOMBE.

Joan 1, *App.* 99

## NINNIS, NENIS.

Jane 42  
Mary 7  
Richard 42, 47, 64  
Thomas 77

## NOALL.

Philip 9

## NOBLE, NOBEL.

Barbara 6  
Constance 54  
Fernan 8  
George 64  
Grace 57, 60, 4, 6, 75  
Joan 50  
John 4, 50, 66  
Samuel 60  
Virnan 54, 57, 60, 63, 64,  
4, 6, 75, 82  
— 63

## NOY.

Alexander 20  
Richard 20

## NURSE.

John 35  
Margaret 35

## ODGERS, ETC.

Agnis 36  
Alice 23  
Ann 38  
Israel 23, 30, 36, 38, 48,  
86, 91, 100  
Jane 38  
Jemimah 38, 44  
Joan 30  
John 38<sup>2</sup>, 44, 46, 48, 64  
Joseph 44  
Mary 23, 30, 36, 38, 48  
Samuel 38  
William 38, 46, 48, 52  
— 86, 91

## OLIVER.

Alice 8  
James 67  
Richard *App.* 104  
Thomasine 65

## OPIE, OPPY, ETC.

Agnes 16, 71  
Ann 58, 61, 95, 8, 12,  
18, 25, 31, 74  
Christian 42, 94  
Constance 6, 8, 31, 40,  
42, 51, 59, 92, 95, 75,  
*App.* 103  
Donnett 47  
Edward 37, 49, 52, 54,  
56, 58, 61, 67, 73  
Edwas 13  
Eliza 56  
Elizabeth 7, 18, 35, 57,  
61, 95  
Gartrell 4  
Grace 7, 35, 53, 59, 62,  
2, 4, 61  
James 58  
Jane 43, 44, 45, 88, 89,  
18, 43, 80  
Janet 78  
Joan 8, 33, 35  
John 7, 26, 35<sup>2</sup>, 37, 49,  
51, 53, 55, 57, 59,  
62, 67, 88, 95<sup>2</sup>, 2,  
4, 31, 43, 47, 50, 70,  
71, 76, 95, *App.* 103  
Johan 76  
Johanna 12  
Margaret 28  
Margery 33, 39, 86  
Mary 40, 50, 62, 87, 92,  
70  
Nicholas 50  
Peter 7, 24, 33, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>,  
37, 39, 42, 45, 49,  
83, 86, 89, 94, *App.*  
102  
Richard 14, 15, 4, 76  
Sidwell 13, 67  
Thomas 31, 34, 83, 72  
Thomasine 14, 28  
William 4, 13<sup>2</sup>, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15,  
16, 18, 24, 26, 28<sup>2</sup>,  
30, 31<sup>2</sup>, 33, 35, 37,  
40, 43, 44, 54, 67<sup>2</sup>,  
71, 76, 78<sup>2</sup>, 87, 88,  
97, 2, 4, 56, 75,  
*App.* 102

Ee 2

- OPIE, ETC. (cont.)  
   Zacharias 4, 33, 40, 43,  
     44, 45, 46, 49, 50,  
     88, 89, 90, 92, 94,  
     4, 8, 12, 18, 25, 31,  
     80, 87, 95  
   — 90, 87
- OPTEN (see Upton).  
   Thomas 89
- ORCHARD.  
   John 56  
   Nicholas 56, *App.* 101
- OXTEN.  
   Cordeliah 63
- PAFFORD.  
   Adam 30
- PAINE.  
   Grace 5
- PAINTER, PAYNTAR.  
   Ann 38, 96  
   Andrew 53  
   Constance 73, 16  
   Elizabeth 26  
   Grace 78, 77  
   Jane 16, 21, 26, 33, 37,  
     38, 45  
   John 22, 26, 72, 31, 37,  
     44, 53, 61, 85  
   Mary 31, 33, 37, 44  
   Matthew 97  
   Orchar 93  
   Richard 52  
   Sidwell 92  
   Thomas 22, 26, 31, 78,  
     79, 81, 82<sup>2</sup>  
   Wearne 31, 81  
   William 79, 16, 21, 26, 33,  
     38, 45, 52, 58, 96,  
     97
- PARKE, PARKES.  
   Christian 87  
   John 27  
   Milsen 27
- PARKER.  
   Margaret 70  
   William 70
- PARKIN, PARKINS.  
   Elizabeth 4  
   Gideon 15  
   Joan 1, 2, 4  
   John 15, 2  
   Thomas 1, 2, 4
- PARSONS, PASSEN, PASSONS.  
   Charles 46  
   Christian 8  
   Constance 53  
   John 46  
   Thomas 49, 53
- PASKOE, PASKOW, PASKAW.  
   Catherine 16  
   David 16  
   John 87  
   Parkin 13  
   Richard 13
- PASTARD (see Bastard).  
   Ann 29  
   Honora 29  
   Richard 29
- PATRICK.  
   Jane 96  
   Richard 96
- PAUL, ETC.  
   Alice 63  
   Ann 55, 50, 63  
   Bartholomew 38  
   Blanch 33, 61, 99  
   Catherine 54, 82  
   Charles 56  
   Eleanor 12, 15, 20, 32, 36,  
     38  
   Elizabeth 1, 36, 58, 62,  
     90, 2, 19, 24, 27, 32,  
     33, 37, 40, 42, 46, 61,  
     62, 67, 75, 83, 97, 99  
   George 89  
   Harry 19, 56, 73  
   Henry 36, 58, 62, 2, 74,  
     75  
   Isabella 45, 56  
   Jane 58, 90, 12, 46, 61,  
     82  
   Joan 7, 57  
   John 19, 47, 62, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33,  
     40, 42, 46, 49, 50,  
     59, 61, 62, 65, 88,  
     91, 99<sup>2</sup>, 101  
   Margaret 19, 68  
   Margery 9, 57, 65  
   Mary 32<sup>2</sup>, 36, 49, 85, 89  
   Nicholas 50, 65, 100  
   Philippa 2  
   Richard 36, 20, 47, 100,  
     *App.* 104  
   Stephen 48, 94  
   Thomas 52
- PAUL, ETC. (cont.)  
   Walter 9, 12, 15, 20,  
     32, 36, 38, 47, 89,  
     100  
   William 36, 45, 47, 48,  
     50, 52, 54, 55, 57,  
     90<sup>2</sup>, 19, 24, 32, 37,  
     59, 83  
   — 91
- PAWLEY.  
   Anthony *App.* 102  
   Elizabeth 6  
   Grace 97  
   Hugh 11, 13, 58, 77,  
     80, 97  
   Jane 11, 13  
   Judeth 11, 77
- PEAK.  
   Gideon 67  
   John 67
- PEARCE, PIERCE, ETC. (and  
   see Pears).  
   Alice 45  
   Amye 2  
   Ann 97, 73  
   Anna 2  
   Bartholomew 23, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>,  
     33, 81, 86  
   Blanch 39, 56  
   Catherine 9, 31, 81  
   David 67  
   Dennis 65  
   Eleanor 48, 101  
   Elizabeth 42, 70  
   Gillion *App.* 102  
   Grace 90  
   Hauton 44, 48, 51, 100,  
     101  
   Honora 43  
   Ishmael 43, 46, 94  
   James 46  
   Jane 6, 33, 71, 69  
   Jennifer 44  
   Joan 4, 6, 32  
   John 16, 23, 24, 25, 32,  
     42, 44<sup>2</sup>, 45<sup>2</sup>, 53, 71,  
     79, 90, 92, 95, 70<sup>2</sup>  
   Julia 24  
   Margaret 42  
   Michal 93  
   Olivia 32  
   Paul 44, 96, 2, 73  
   Philippa 10  
   Prudence 51

## PEARCE, ETC. (cont.)

Rebecca 44, 100  
 Richard 16, 45, 69  
 Samuel 101  
 Sampson 53  
 Thomasine 83, 43, 69, 94  
 William 39, 61

## PEARL.

Dennis 71  
 Edward 71  
 Joan 68  
 Nicholas 68

## PEARS (and see Pearce).

Avis 61, 86  
 Grace 61  
 Hauten 33, 41, 62  
 Honora 36  
 Ishmael 36  
 Jenifer 33, 41  
 Mary 61, 62  
 Peter 36  
 Richard 33, 84  
 Robert 41  
 ——— 86

## PEDDRECKE.

Elizabeth 23  
 Nicholas 23  
 Ralph 69

## PEN.

Elizabeth 31  
 Robert 31

## PEHEMAH (and see Bohemia).

Ann 39  
 Philip 39  
 William 39

## PELLEOW (and see Bolleaw).

Bennett 8

## PENARTH, PENNARD, ETC.

Agnes 14  
 Alice 76  
 Ann 41, 42, 87  
 Dorothy 56  
 Elizabeth 25, 84  
 Hannah 34, 83  
 James 28, 36, 39, 41, 43,  
 86, 88<sup>2</sup>, 91  
 Jane 16, 39, 70, 86  
 John 18, 19, 25, 26, 28,  
 30<sup>2</sup>, 31, 34, 39, 40,  
 42, 70, 76, 80, 81,  
 83, 86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 91

## PENARTH, ETC. (cont.)

Margaret 4, 21, 30  
 Margery 30, 87  
 Mary 39, 86  
 Philip 3, 9, 20, 31, 33,  
 42, 81, 84, 88, 69  
 Prudence 7, 36  
 Rainold 18, 72  
 William 14, 16, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19,  
 20, 21, 41, 43, 70,  
 74, 80, 88<sup>2</sup>  
 ——— 29

## PENBERTHY, PENBERTHE.

Ann 34, 37, 42  
 Isaac 34, 37, 42, 47,  
 53, 63  
 John 53  
 Margaret 42  
 William 47

## PENHALURICK.

Constance 30  
 Margaret 11  
 Pearce 11, 57  
 Richard 30

## PENHELLECK, ETC.

Abraham 14  
 Agnes 6, 26, 89, 92  
 Alexander 18, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>,  
 21, 22, 23, 24, 28,  
 39, 42, 72, 76, 78,  
 97, 70  
 Alice 21, 87  
 Alse 84  
 Ann 17, 69  
 Annis 34  
 Anthony 29, 79  
 Blanch 6, 28, *App.* 99  
 Catherine 26, 30, 72, 91  
 Constance 28, 43, 46  
 Dennis 15  
 Dorothy 53  
 Duence 31, 81, 82  
 Edward 8, 18, 26, 27,  
 28, 29, 31, 42, 57,  
 59, 62, 78, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83,  
 97  
 Elizabeth 22, 23, 24, 29,  
 72, 76, 81, 86, 5  
 Francis 46, 62, 94, 50, 65  
 George 7, 18, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>,  
 31, 33, 34<sup>2</sup>, 40, 50,  
 56, 57, 60<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81,  
 83, 84, 97, 3, 14,  
 68, 69, 70, 83, *App.*  
 100, 102

## PENHELLECK, ETC. (cont.)

Grace 4, 30, 50, 50  
 James 3, 21  
 Jane 4, 24, 25, 33, 39,  
 71<sup>2</sup>, 81, 3, 7, 58, 73  
 Joan 9, 19, 29, 30, 33,  
 35, 44, 45, 59, 62,  
 81, 90, 14, 19, 29,  
 33, 43, 83, 85, 97,  
*App.* 100  
 Joanna 3  
 Johan 20, 27  
 John 19<sup>2</sup>, 29, 30, 31, 32,  
 33, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 49, 53,  
 56, 81, 84<sup>2</sup>, 91, 76,  
*App.* 100  
 Julian 1, 15, 27, 28<sup>2</sup>, 29,  
 30, 79, 81, 84  
 Margaret 29, 31, 34, 81,  
 84<sup>2</sup>  
 Margery 28, 34, 75, 87  
 Mary 17, 18, 39, 50, 60,  
 63, 70, 71, 64, *App.*  
 102  
 Melliar 32  
 Nicholas 29, 79, 69  
 Oly<sup>2</sup> 20  
 Paul 20  
 Phellick *App.* 101  
 Priscilla 34, 83  
 Rebecca 42, 56, 33, 73  
 Richard 16, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>,  
 20, 21, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>, 25,  
 26, 28, 60, 63, 69,  
 71, 73, 76<sup>2</sup>, 81, 82,  
 1, 3, 5, 7, 68, 73,  
 96  
 Sarah 60, 63, 1, 3, 5, 7,  
 66  
 Sander 70  
 Stephen 23, 57, 76, 19,  
 29, 33, 43, 52, 58,  
 85, 97  
 Thomas 24, 31, 57, 76,  
 81  
 William 4, 15<sup>2</sup>, 17, 20,  
 23, 33, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 39,  
 40, 43, 45, 46, 49,  
 50, 71<sup>2</sup>, 75<sup>2</sup>, 84, 91,  
 94, 52, 81

## PENHESKEN, PELHESKEN.

Elizabeth 67  
 Harry 66, 68  
 Janet 66  
 Richard 67

F f



- PENLEASE.  
 David II, 73  
 Janet 66  
 Mary 12, 70  
 Wenefred II  
 William 12
- PENN.  
 Elizabeth 14, 16, 22, 24,  
 37  
 Jane 22, 24  
 John 37  
 Margaret 20  
 Robert 14, 16, 20, 22,  
 24, 37, 83  
 William 14  
 ——— 83
- PENNARE.  
 Alice 25  
 Blanch 8  
 John 25
- PENNY.  
 Simon 9
- PENNYLIGAN.  
 Sarah *App.* 104
- PENRITH.  
 Harry 14  
 John 14
- PENROSE.  
 Anthony 52, 60  
 Arthur 28, 31, 85  
 Catherine 32  
 Constance 54, 58, 60, 16,  
 36, 64, 68, 99  
 Elizabeth 39, 44, 51, 62,  
 64, 94, 24, 28  
 Grace 28, 36, 49  
 Jane 20, 25, 31, 36  
 Joan 42, 44, 49, 87, 94  
 Johannes 43  
 John 6, 36, 46, 48, 49, 50,  
 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 64,  
 90, 95, 98, 2, 20, 25,  
 31, 36, 73, 81, 92  
 Mary 64, 2, 11, 16, 22, 24,  
 28, 32, 36, 94  
 Paul 38, 52, 98  
 Richard 7, 10, 36, 37,  
 39, 42, 44, 46, 49,  
 51, 53, 55, 62, 64<sup>2</sup>,  
 87, 91, 94<sup>2</sup>, 96, 98,  
 2, 11, 16, 20, 22,  
 24, 25, 28, 32, 36<sup>2</sup>,  
 44, 67, 68, 70, 75,  
 80, 81, 85, 91
- PENROSE (cont.)  
 Sarah 33, 38, 44  
 Stephen 62, 28, 36, 43,  
 49, 61  
 Thomas 42, 55, 87, 33,  
 38, 44, 52, 62, 98  
 Ulalia 56, 58, 95  
 William 22  
 ——— 96, 20, 91
- PENSAVUS.  
 William 66
- PENVENTON.  
 Alice 3  
 Alice 91  
 Christian 82  
 Grace 32  
 Jane 84  
 Nicholas 79  
 Wilmett 32
- PERKIN, PERKINS.  
 Chesten 15  
 Elizabeth 64  
 Gideon 15  
 Jane 36  
 Joan 8  
 John 42  
 Margaret 8  
 Mary 42  
 Richard 36, 93  
 Thomas 10, 98, 8
- PERROW.  
 Andrew 8, 57  
 Christian 34, 39  
 Edmond 34  
 James 34, 39, 63, 91  
 Patience 39  
 Richard 57, 95  
 ——— 91
- PERSEAT.  
 Richard 16
- PETERS, PETERS.  
 Jane 4  
 Joan 70
- PETT (see Pitt).  
 Elizabeth 43  
 Margaret 43  
 William 43
- PHHELP.  
 Dennis 68  
 Thomas 68
- PHILIPS.  
 Agnes 14, 44  
 Ann 38, 95  
 Catherine 30, 87  
 Dennis 15  
 Edmond 30  
 Elizabeth 27, 29<sup>2</sup>, 79  
 Grace 30, 80  
 Hugh 25  
 Joan 29, 25  
 John 27, 29, 30, 44, 80,  
 81, 25, 38<sup>8</sup>  
 Jane *App.* 99  
 Julian 29  
 Margery 7  
 Mary 4, 5, 32, 33, 58, 59,  
 96, 78  
 Michell 1, 27<sup>2</sup>, 28, 30<sup>2</sup>,  
*App.* 99  
 Michael 5, 29<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32, 33,  
 79, 80<sup>4</sup>, 81  
 Stephen 28, 53  
 Simon 58, 59, 96, 74, 77<sup>3</sup>  
 Thomas 10, 14, 15, 29, 59,  
 80, 38, 53, 63, 66, 78,  
 95  
 William 29, 31  
 ——— 77<sup>3</sup>
- PIKE.  
 Ann 14  
 Mary 14, 80  
 Robert 14, 57, 80
- PIPER, PIPPAR.  
 Abraham 27, 85  
 Christian 32  
 Constance 22  
 Henry 5, 10, 22, 27, 32,  
 56, 75, 85  
 John 5, 54  
 Mary 54  
 Philippa 5, 10, 22, 27, 32  
 Prudence 10  
 Sarah 75
- PITT (see Pett).  
 Christian 72  
 Elizabeth 9, 20, 28  
 John 5, 7, 10, 15, 20,  
 28, 37, 56<sup>2</sup>, 69, 82,  
 86, 89, 93, 101  
 Margaret 10, 41, 45, 92,  
 10  
 Mary 5, 66, 69  
 Maudlin 5, 7, 10, 15,  
 28, 37  
 Patience 15

## PITT (cont.)

Philip 41, 97  
 Sarah 7, 37, 89, 93  
 William 4, 8, 41, 45, 92,  
 72, 91  
 ——— 82, 86

## POLKINGHORN,

## PULKINHORN, ETC.

Alexander 9, 60, 63, 2, 8  
 Catherine 10, 14, 20, 23,  
 27, 34  
 Charity 69  
 Edward 60, 14  
 Elizabeth 10  
 George 5  
 Grace 8, 27  
 James 29  
 Jane 45, 51  
 John 11  
 Joyce 20  
 Margaret 11  
 Mary 29, 52  
 Olive 72  
 Prudence 8, 67  
 Richard 11, 70, 10, 14,  
 20, 23, 27, 34, 57,  
 84  
 Stephen 28, 2, 52, 66  
 Susanna 63, 2, 8  
 Thomas 28  
 William 63, 45, 51, 65  
 ——— 84

## POLLARD.

Agnes 9, 13, 17, 20, 26,  
 30, 33, 39  
 Catherine 32  
 Christian 49, 26, 42, 57  
 Ezekiel 56, 95  
 Frances 4, 29, 34, 42  
 George 45<sup>2</sup>, 46, 49<sup>2</sup>, 51,  
 54, 56, 13, 49, 85,  
*App.* 100, 102, 103  
 Grace 30  
 Hugh 2, 32, 81  
 Joan 49, 31, 59, *App.* 103  
 Joas 78, *App.* 99  
 John 46, 33, 42, 49, *App.*  
 101, 102  
 Martha 29  
 Mary 17, 31, 36, 42  
 Peter 54, 31, 36, 42, 49,  
 62  
 Philippa 6, 20  
 Samuel 51, 29, 34, 42, 50,  
 61

## POLLARD (cont.)

Thomas 48  
 William 45, 9, 13, 17, 20,  
 26, 30, 33, 39, 48, 57,  
 81<sup>2</sup>, 84, 85  
 Zacharias 50  
 ——— 96<sup>2</sup>, 81, 84, 85, *App.*  
 100

## POLLEOW.

Elizabeth 61  
 Grace 13, 17, 22, 28, 83  
 Henry 49, 99  
 Jacob 13, 17, 22, 28, 49,  
 58, 83, 99  
 John 28  
 William 13  
 Mary *App.* 100

## POLSTAGG, POLSTAGE.

Agnes 74  
 Alice 66  
 Alexander 66<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward 73

## PORTH.

Stephen 82  
 Thomas 82

## POTTER.

Thomas 67

## POTTVEN.

Ann 59

## POWEL.

Pascas 1

## PRANKER.

Joan 69  
 John 69<sup>3</sup>

## PREDEN, PRIDHAM, ETC.

Diggory 9, 59, 78  
 Jane 78

PRIDES<sup>2</sup>.

Jane 64

## PRIOR.

Christian 32  
 Henry 32

## PRISK.

Catherine 63  
 Dinah 21, 24, 30, 36,  
 43  
 Elizabeth 59, 61, 21, 40,  
 78  
 Grace 30  
 Jane 52, 36, 40  
 John 51, 92, 40, 48, 64

## PRISK (cont.)

Mary 43  
 Matthew 59  
 Paul 53  
 Ralph 7, 51, 52, 55, 59,  
 61, 92, 21, 24, 30,  
 36, 43, 53, 60, 78,  
 85  
 Richard 63, 24  
 Sarah 50  
 Thomas 61, 50, 66

## PROBUS.

Jane 79

## PROBY.

Elizabeth 31  
 Jane 31

## PROVES.

Grace 56

## QUENT, QUINT.

Dorothy 14  
 Jane 20, 98  
 Mary 5, 14, 20  
 Robert 5, 14, 20, 56, 73,  
 98  
 Simon 73  
 Thomas 5  
 William 8, 93

## RABBETTS.

Christopher 63  
 Cordelia 63

## RAILE.

J—— 34  
 John 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 92  
 Magdalene 92  
 Maudlin 41, 43  
 Stephen 36  
 Thomas 19, 35, 43  
 William 19

## RAMFER, see Remfry.

## RANDALL.

William 65, 88

## RAW, see Rowe.

## RAWLINS, RAWLING.

Ann 29  
 Constance 21  
 Elizabeth 20  
 Jane 23  
 John 24, 26  
 Melchisedeck 29  
 Richard 2, 7, 24, 26,  
 29<sup>2</sup>, 78, 70

## REDSTON.

Bartholomew 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 69,  
79<sup>2</sup>  
Catherine 16, 17  
Janet 17  
John 69  
Margaret 79

## REMFY, REMFRE, REMFRA,

## REMFY, RAMFER, ETC.

Aegander 9  
Agnes 73, 29, 34  
Alexander 37, 82  
Alice 43, 53  
Ann 64  
Andrew 8, 11, 17, 21,  
57, 75  
Arthur 30  
Bartholomew 4, 10, 40,  
42, 43, 44, 47, 50,  
88<sup>2</sup>, 89, 91, 97, 1,  
70, 88  
Catherine 7, 39, 41, 47,  
50, 55, 86, 87, 88,  
89, 91, 5, 8, 11, 17,  
19, 21  
Christian 30, 34  
Coswarth 36, 84  
Dorcas 50  
Edward 8, 54, 55, 63, 26,  
29, 34, 61, 77, 81, 83,  
*App.* 103  
Elizabeth 29, 42, 54, 55,  
6, 9, 12, 16, 21, 29,  
30, 37, 43<sup>3</sup>, 48, 61,  
73, 86, 95  
Grace 24, 45, 60, 13  
Henry 45, 5, 11, 79  
Honor 8, 73  
Honora 60, 63  
James 37  
Jane 3, 24, 49, 50, 63, 91,  
1, 38, 51, 58, 65, 86,  
100  
John 6, 9, 10, 22, 23, 25,  
27, 29, 32, 52, 53,  
54<sup>2</sup>, 79, 81, 83, 89, 92,  
97, 1, 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 9, 11, 16,  
22, 43, 53, 58, 65, 70,  
75, 101  
Julian 43  
Lucie 56, 94  
Margaret 34, 1, 3, 5, 9,  
11, 16, 22, 75  
Margery 10, 38

## REMFY, ETC. (cont.)

Mary 23, 36, 45, 47, 82,  
1, 3, 6, 8, 11, 13, 19,  
23, 30, 38, 56, 66<sup>3</sup>  
Nicholas 11, 27, 79  
Reginald 10, 40, 1, 3, 11  
Richard 12, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24<sup>2</sup>, 28,  
29, 33, 34, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36<sup>2</sup>,  
41, 45<sup>2</sup>, 46, 47<sup>2</sup>, 49<sup>2</sup>,  
50, 51<sup>2</sup>, 52, 53, 54<sup>2</sup>,  
55, 56, 60, 75, 77,  
82<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84<sup>3</sup>, 87, 90<sup>2</sup>,  
91<sup>2</sup>, 94, 5, 8, 13, 16,  
19, 21, 23, 30, 38, 56,  
57<sup>2</sup>, 58, 73, 79<sup>2</sup>, 87,  
94, *App.* 100, 101  
Sarah 11  
Stephen 48  
Thomas 11, 12, 23, 29,  
32, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 37, 39, 41,  
43, 48<sup>2</sup>, 50, 51, 53, 68,  
86, 87<sup>2</sup>, 88, 6, 9, 11,  
12, 16, 21, 30, 37, 43,  
51, 70, 91, 92, 100  
Thomasine 51, 57  
Tryphena 63, 63, *App.*  
103  
William 47, 3, 9, 43,  
48, 61, 64, 95  
Winifred 25, 35, 83  
Zacharias 9  
—— 92, 26, 83, 92

## RENAWDEN, RENODEN.

Francis 91  
John 14  
Mary 10  
Michael 91<sup>2</sup>  
Nicholas 14  
William 91  
—— *App.* 100

## REYNOLDS, REIGNALDS,

## REYNALD, REINNALLS.

Ann 18, 79  
Catherine 64, 37, 42, 61  
David 14, 67  
Deborah 59<sup>2</sup>, 60, 62, 64,  
3, 5, 8  
Edmond 59<sup>2</sup>, 60, 62, 64,  
3, 5, 8, 91, 95, *App.*  
103  
Edward 61  
Eleanor 6  
Elias 54

## REYNOLDS, ETC. (cont.)

Elizabeth 11, 51, 26, 38,  
46, 59  
Esther 62, *App.* 102, 103  
George 11  
Gideon 59, 52, 86, 99  
Grace 24, 61, 64, 3, 5,  
7, 11, 17, 18, 22,  
26, 32, 38, 41, 42,  
99, *App.* 104  
Hannaball 9, 61, 64, 3,  
5, 7, 11, 18, 60, 69,  
79, 83, 95  
Harry 66  
Humfry 14  
James 57, 59, 64, 3, 37,  
52, 69, 83, 99  
Jane 13  
Jemima 5, 64  
John 11, 46, 60, 61, 63,  
65, 67, 88, 37, 42,  
44, 52, 63, 91, 96,  
99  
Margaret 42  
Margery 13  
Mary 44  
Nicholas 67  
Peter 3  
Peternell 59, 49, 96  
Petronella 61, 41  
Philip 7, 49, 50, 51, 54,  
92, 94, 17, 22, 26,  
32, 38, 41, 44, 49,  
96, *App.* 104  
Rachel 95  
Richard 7, 8, 50, 54, 57,  
59, 61, 92, 5, 22,  
42, 54, 67, 68, 92,  
102  
Robert 69  
Thomas 7  
William 59, 32, 38, 42,  
46, 52, 62, 97, 102  
—— *App.* 102

RICCOTT, RICCIOT, RICKETT,  
ETC.

Ann 84  
Christian 39  
Florence 7, 37  
Henry 29, 37, 39  
Leonard 36  
Richard 29  
William 29<sup>2</sup>, 36

## RICHARDS, RICHARD.

Agnis 66

## RICHARDS, ETC. (cont.)

Alce 31, 32  
 Alice 22, 58, 33, 61  
 Ann 43, 54, 87, 88, 92,  
 37, 41, 58  
 Catherine 13, 56, 64, 67  
 Charles 31, 35, 40, 46,  
 51, 54, 62, 100  
 Christian 82, 25  
 Constance 48  
 David 9, 40, 43, 44, 45,  
 56, 58, 61, 64, 71,  
 87, 88, 69<sup>a</sup>, 70  
 Davy 55, 93  
 Dinah 73  
 Edward 13<sup>a</sup>, 14, 16, 17,  
 20, 21, 25, 39, 48,  
 59, 81<sup>a</sup>  
 Elizabeth 26, 1, 48, 64  
 George 5, 8, 40, 54, 57,  
 59, 61, 62, 1, 4, 47,  
 69, 77, *App.* 103  
 Grace 22, 50, 59, 62, 1, 4,  
 21, 39, 61, 80  
 Henry *App.* 104  
 Jane 23, 43, 53, 58, 61,  
 64, 70, 88, 92, 29,  
 37, 69, *App.* 103  
 Janet 12  
 Jenifer 39  
 Joan 46, 57, 60  
 John 6, 13, 15, 17, 22,  
 25, 31, 45, 55, 56,  
 63, 65, 69, 70, 73,  
 74<sup>a</sup>, 87, 93, 95, 29,  
 31, 33, 37, 41<sup>a</sup>, 47,  
 50, 62, 73, 100, 101,  
*App.* 104  
 Julian 73  
 Juliana 39, 91, 96, 100  
 Margaret 13, 67  
 Margery 58, 61, 62  
 Mary 16, 51, 54, 4, 33,  
 41, 54, 67, 97  
 Nicholas 13, 22<sup>a</sup>  
 Paul 32  
 Philippa 39, 94  
 Priscilla 58, 61, 2  
 Prudence 62, *App.* 103  
 Rachel 98  
 Richard 6, 7, 14, 27, 46,  
 48, 51, 53, 92<sup>a</sup>, 37,  
 39, 48, 50, 53, 66,  
 81, 94, 96, 98, 100,  
*App.* 103, 104  
 Roger 54

## RICHARDS, ETC. (cont.)

Sandry 65  
 Stephen 15, 40  
 Thomasine 70, 31, 35, 40,  
 46  
 Tobias 37, 41, 90, 92, 93  
 Ursula 101  
 William 12, 13<sup>a</sup>, 22, 23,  
 25, 26, 27, 50, 52,  
 54, 56, 58, 61, 72, 2,  
 51, 54, 88, 100  
 ——— 60, 74, 95, 20, 81,  
 90, 92, 93

## RICKARD, RICART, ETC.

Ann 41, 56, 88, 1, 5  
 Avis 57  
 Catherine 3, 67  
 Edward 21  
 Elizabeth 61, 3, 4, 73  
 George 3  
 Grace 8, 21  
 Henry 7, 41, 43, 61, 63,  
 88, 97, 1<sup>a</sup>, 3, 5, 15,  
 19, 24, 75  
 James 5  
 Jane 43, 58, 3, 30  
 Joan 7, 41, 63, 88, 1<sup>a</sup>,  
 3, 5, 8, 12, 13, 15,  
 19, 24, 63, 82, 85  
 John 10, 62, 63, 64, 98,  
 3<sup>a</sup>, 5, 13, 16, 19, 75  
 Leonard 39  
 Margaret 58, 61, 63  
 Martin 10, 61, 1, 3, 4,  
 73  
 Mary 62, 64, 1, 3, 4, 5,  
 13, 16, 66  
 Priscilla 2  
 Richard 39, 54, 30, 92  
 Sarah 15, 24  
 Sedwell 12  
 Stephen 7, 54, 56, 57,  
 58, 61, 63, 98, 1, 3,  
 8, 12, 85, 87  
 Thomas 63  
 William 2, 30

RIPER, RIPPER, REPPER,  
ETC.

Alexander 49, 66  
 Ann 61  
 Bennett 25  
 Benjamin 10, 62, 63, 9,  
 16, 84, *App.* 103  
 Blanch 42  
 Constance 25

## RIPER, ETC. (cont.)

Eleanor 42  
 Jane 62  
 Jemima 63  
 Margery 49  
 Prudence 62, 63, 9, 16,  
 25, *App.* 103  
 Richard 16  
 Temperance 66  
 ——— 84, *App.* 102

## RIZE, RICE.

Abraham 31  
 Alice 81  
 Margery 33  
 Mary 31, 33, 81, 82, 83  
 William 31<sup>a</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>, 81<sup>a</sup>, 82,  
 83, 88

## ROACH, ROOCH.

Alice 76  
 David 17, 83, 84  
 Elizabeth 81  
 Jane 21  
 John 18, 19, 78  
 Margaret 25, 77  
 Margery 20, 73  
 Maud 84  
 Stephen 36  
 Thomas 25, 76, 77  
 Walter 36  
 William 17, 18, 19, 20,  
 21, 73, 76

## ROBERTS, ROBERTS,

ROBBETS, RABERTS, ETC.  
 Agnis 65  
 Catherine 9, 42, 45, 95,  
 2, 4, 8, 12, 19, 51  
 Christopher 9, 2, 8, 12,  
 19, 73, 81  
 Cordelia 66  
 Edward 37  
 Eleanor 12  
 Elizabeth 63, 79, 2, 4, 8,  
 73  
 George 41, 49, 89, 93  
 Grace 59  
 Henry 42, 63, 2, 4, 47,  
 51, 65  
 Hugh 2  
 Jane 41  
 Joan 65  
 John 68, 71, 58  
 Margaret 57  
 Margery 69  
 Mary 71, 8, 76

## ROBERTS, ETC. (cont.)

Philip 4, 42, 45, 63, 89,  
95, 98, 8, 57, 76, 82  
Rachell *App.* 104  
Richard 2, 63, 93  
Stephen 7  
—— 89, 93

ROBBINS, ROBINS, ROBYN,  
ETC.

Agnes 18  
Alice 42  
Andrew 31  
Ann 39, 86  
Bartholomew 2, 18, 28,  
29<sup>2</sup>, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
43, 80<sup>2</sup>, 83, *App.* 99  
Catherine 1, *App.* 99  
David 4, 12, 18, 19, 20,  
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27,  
32, 40, 42, 46, 75<sup>2</sup>,  
78, 90, *App.* 99  
Davie 74, 87  
Davis 20  
Eleanor 59  
Elizabeth 19, 24, 80  
Jane 22, 42, 83, 87, 50, 99  
Janet 12, 66  
Joan 46, 87  
Johan 25, 76, 78  
John 18, 19, 20, 21<sup>2</sup>, 74<sup>2</sup>,  
93  
Judith 80  
Margaret 33  
Margery 20, 27, 59, 75,  
83, *App.* 103  
Mary 10, 23, 28, 40<sup>2</sup>, 43,  
75, 87  
Maud 4, 33, 87  
Philip 46  
Richard 12<sup>2</sup>  
Udy 34, 83  
William 9, 19, 29, 39,  
40<sup>2</sup>, 43, 59, 86, 87, 50,  
66, 75, 99, *App.* 103  
—— 29, *App.* 102<sup>3</sup>

ROGERS, ROGER, RODGERS,  
ETC.

Agnes 69, 70  
Alice 16, 21  
Arthur 89  
Catherine 17, 79  
Chesten 29, 36, 40, 50  
Christian 51  
Cyprian 49  
Diana 34

## ROGERS, ETC. (cont.)

Elizabeth 18, 19, 70, 73  
Henry 54  
Jane 2, 71, *App.* 99  
Janet 72  
Joan 17, 19, 52, 72, 79  
John 7, 31, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 35<sup>2</sup>,  
47, 49<sup>2</sup>, 51, 54, 68, 71,  
83, 88, 40  
Margaret 68  
Margery 48, 52  
Martin 34, 83  
Mary 4, 33, 35, 66  
Modlen 90  
Nicholas 7, 48, 49, 92  
Oly 78  
Paul 78  
Peter 19, 72<sup>3</sup>  
Richard 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18, 19<sup>2</sup>,  
20, 21, 30, 32, 68,  
69, 70<sup>3</sup>, 79<sup>3</sup>, 29, 36,  
40, 50, 61, 93  
Roger 17, 30, 31, 32, 83  
Susan 20  
William 70, 29, 62  
—— 93

## ROOF.

Sizeliah 93

## ROSCORLA.

Janet 15  
Richard 68  
Thomas 15, 68<sup>2</sup>

## ROSKELLY.

Johan 76

ROSKREAGE, ROSCRIGUE,  
ROSECRUGUE, ETC.

Anthony 33, 38, 47, 62, 97  
Dorothy 38  
Margaret 33  
Mary 33, 38, 47, 97

## ROSKROW, ROSECROW.

Catherine 10, 45, 62, 63,  
89, 3, 5, 8, 23, 51, 92  
Edward 47  
Elizabeth 50, 53, 27, 42,  
53, 57  
Frances 52, 57  
Grace 8, 9, 11<sup>2</sup>, 13, 15,  
21, 22, 27<sup>2</sup>, 33, 35,  
40, 41  
Henry 21  
Jane 10, 58, 95, 18, 23,  
28, 33, 38, 42

## ROSKROW, ETC. (cont.)

Joan 55, 58, 60, 11, 27,  
41, 60, 72, 76  
John 5, 38  
Margaret 18  
Mary 9, 10, 39, 41, 46,  
60, 95, 3, 8, 47, 48,  
64, 73  
Prudence 40  
Richard 39, 41, 48, 62, 63,  
95, 3, 5, 8<sup>2</sup>, 11, 15,  
21, 27, 33, 35, 40, 42,  
48, 51, 66, 73, 90, 95,  
*App.* 103  
Robert 45, 46, 48, 50, 51,  
52, 54, 89, 9, 15, 18,  
23, 28, 33, 38, 42, 47,  
53, 72, 75, 76, 77, 89,  
93  
Roger 47, 54, 9, 11, 13,  
22, 27, 33, 41, 48, 57,  
75  
Thomas 6, 45, 47, 48, 50,  
51, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62,  
95, 97, 8, 35, 72, 90,  
*App.* 103  
Walter 48  
William 50, 11, 42  
—— 89, 93

ROSE.  
Elizabeth 13  
John 70  
Mary 70  
Walter 13, 70<sup>2</sup>

ROSEWARDEN.  
John 37,  
Walter 37, 61

ROSEWARNE, ETC.  
Agnes 31, 36, 39, 44  
Ann 55, 61, 60, *App.* 101  
Audry 59, 61, 64, 101  
Constance 59, 60, 64, 1,  
39, 50, 62, 70  
Edward 30  
Henry 52, 7, 54  
Jane 1, *App.* 103  
Jenifer 44  
Joan 7  
John 7, 35, 51, 52, 53, 55,  
57<sup>2</sup>, 59, 60, 61, 64, 94,  
95, 1, 48, 68, 72, 81,  
*App.* 102  
Mary 51, 52, 59, 60, 61<sup>2</sup>,  
64, 1, 12, 16, 22, 30,  
36, 42, 66, 95

## ROSEWARNE, ETC. (cont.)

- Richard 8, 38, 57, 60, 94,  
1, 7, 70, *App.* 103,  
104  
Samuel 12, 16, 22, 30,  
36, 42, 57, 86, 95  
Thomas 16  
Udy 22  
Walter 8, 52, 53, 55,  
56, 57, 59, 61, 64, 1,  
31, 36, 39, 44, 48,  
54, 68, 101  
William 60, *App.* 102  
Willinett 59  
Wilmot 67  
—— 86

## ROWE, RAW, ETC.

- Ann 8, 14, 20, 24, 32,  
40  
Arthur 20, 31  
Barshebah 38  
Blanch 45, 99  
Catherine 65, 80  
Christian 43  
David 35  
Degory 4, 47, 50, 91, 10,  
14, 19, 20, 24, 31, 36,  
43, 50, 57, 58, 78, 80,  
95, 100  
Dorothy 77, 24  
Edward 16  
Elizabeth 9, 39, 70, 86,  
10, 14, 20, 24, 31, 36,  
40, 43, 98  
Francis 24  
George 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 70, 77,  
80, 14, 20, 24, 32, 40,  
47, 58, 98  
Grace 24  
Honor 25, 76  
Humphry 24, 25, 76  
Jane 24, 60, 24, 57, 65  
Joan 19, 10, 24, 35, 38,  
47, 95, *App.* 102  
John 13, 14, 18, 27, 39,  
63, 66, 74, 86, 91, 92,  
35, 38, 90  
Juliana 35  
Margaret 10, 74, 66  
Margery 60, 63, 70, 1, 8,  
15, 24  
Mary 7, 45  
Maud 18  
Millicent 26, 41  
Ralph 13

## ROWE, ETC. (cont.)

- Richard 11, 13, 14, 16, 17,  
18<sup>2</sup>, 19, 67, 76, 80,  
82, 24, 36  
Robert 26, 41  
Sarah 6  
Sidwell 41  
Thomas 2, 9, 17, 27, 60,  
63, 79, 1, 8, 15, 19,  
24, 45, 65, 90, 92, 98  
—— 90<sup>2</sup>, 92

## ROWLAND.

- Constance 21  
Elizabeth 20  
Jane 23  
John 20, 21, 23, 24, 26,  
*App.* 99  
Judith 2, *App.* 99

## ROWSE, ROUSE, ROOSE.

- Agnes 15, 71  
Alice 33  
Alexander 22, 32, 33<sup>3</sup>,  
34<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>, 86  
Alice 16, 87  
Ann 9  
Audry 34  
Anthony 88  
Catherine 23, 34<sup>2</sup>, 37, 77,  
83, 97  
Edward 13, 14, 15<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>3</sup>,  
75  
Eleanor 74, 76  
Elizabeth 80  
George 24, 33, 76  
Hannah 37  
Jane 13  
Joan 19  
John 15, 16, 17, 18<sup>2</sup>, 19,  
21, 22, 23, 24, 33,  
73, 74<sup>2</sup>, 76, 83  
Mary 21, 32, 71, 74, 77  
Odey 7  
Orange 34, 83  
Pearce 18, 73  
Rainold 18, 80  
Richard 15, 20  
Stephen 17  
Thomas 14, 67  
William 66, 71

## ROYALL.

- Thomas 94

## RULE.

- Honour 64  
Jane 64  
John 64, 97

## RUSSELL.

- William 51

## SAMPSON.

- Diggory 11  
Elizabeth 58  
Harry 11  
Jane 62  
John 11  
Mary 54  
Richard 73  
Solomon 62  
William 54, 62  
—— *App.* 102

## SANDA.

- Christian 81  
John 81

## SANDARS, ETC.

- Ann 68  
Elizabeth 90  
Jane 32  
John 90  
Mark 68  
Mary 22, 32  
Samuel 22, 32, 89, 92  
Susanna 56  
—— 89, 92

## SANDOWE, SANDOE.

- Ann 30, 80, 9, 57, *App.*  
100  
Bartholomew 32  
Christian 57  
Eleanor 59  
Elizabeth 25, 77, 2, 4, 6,  
8, 9, 12, 18, 43  
Ezekiel 6, 31, 44, 4, 65,  
97, *App.* 100  
Frances 29, 79  
Henry 10, 22, 31, 32<sup>2</sup>,  
34<sup>2</sup>, 35, 44, 88, 2, 4,  
6, 9, 12, 18, 53, 66,  
80  
James 28, 79  
Jane 7, 51, 18, 43, 68, 80  
Jillian 6  
Joan 12  
John 7, 27, 34, 51, 53, 54,  
57, 93, 96  
Margaret 4, 24, 32, 76  
Margery 7, 35, 84  
Mary 26, 77  
Richard 25, 29, 77, 79  
Sidwell 32  
Stephen 10, 34, 8  
Stephen Harris 53  
G g 2

## SANDOWE, ETC. (cont.)

Theophilus 8  
 Thomas 30, 31, 59, 80, 43,  
 97  
 Ulalia 54, 100  
 Vernon 59  
 William 22, 24, 25, 26,  
 27, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31,  
 76, 77, 79<sup>3</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>, 84

## SARAH.

Joan 7

## SARGE.

Adam 5  
 Catherine 5  
 Grace 5

## SAUNDRY, SONDRY.

Agnes 16  
 Alice 17, 26  
 Ann 28, 41  
 Constance 13, 17  
 Christian 69  
 Elizabeth 43  
 Jane 39, 94  
 John 4, 15, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 20,  
 21, 22<sup>2</sup>, 27, 43<sup>2</sup>, 69,  
 74, 89, 28, 41  
 Julia 1, *App.* 99  
 Margaret 7  
 Margery 22, 43, 93  
 Mary 26, 28  
 Philip 20  
 Richard 16, 69  
 Samuel 26, 39, 52, 94  
 Stephen 13, 67  
 Susanna 99  
 William 22, 52

## SECCOM, SEACOME.

John 35, 39, 47  
 Nicholas 39  
 Olive 58  
 Prudence 35, 39, 47  
 Rachel 35

## SELEGAN.

Constance 21, 74  
 Margery 74  
 Nicholas 21, 74<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard 36

## SEMS.

\* \* \* \* e 91  
 Thomas 91, 92

## SEWARD.

Abraham 52  
 Elizabeth 10, 52

## SHEARD.

Margaret 13  
 Richard 13

## SHEARMAN, SHERMAN.

Agnes 31, 86  
 Matilda 34  
 Mary 31, 34, 41  
 Stephen 31, 34, 41, 48,  
 62, 86  
 Thomasine 48

## SHEPHEARD, ETC.

Christian 64, 2, 32, 49,  
 68, 102  
 Elizabeth 22, 27, 32, 36,  
 42, 54  
 George 10, 64, 2, 4, 19,  
 56, 68<sup>2</sup>, 71, 73, 79  
 James 22, 27, 32, 36, 42,  
 49, 54, 59, 85, 88, 94,  
 102  
 John 2, 4, 36, 68, 71  
 Martha 19  
 Mary 22  
 Philippa 4  
 Samuel 73  
 Thomas 79  
 — 85, 88

## SHIMUELL.

Richard 65

## SHITFORD.

Louda 32  
 Nicholas 32

## SHURTON.

Joan 9

## SIMONS, SIMON, SIMMONS.

Ann 63  
 Christian 56  
 Dugles 86  
 Elizabeth 32, 44  
 Joan 59  
 John 32, 36, 41, 43, 51,  
 62, 81  
 Margaret 40, 87  
 Margery 45  
 Mary 8, 43  
 Nicholas 40, 44, 45, 54,  
 86, 87  
 Richard 44, 54, 44  
 Sarah 32  
 Thomasine 32, 36, 41, 43  
 Thomas 51  
 Walter 63  
 William 44, 96

## SINKE.

Catherine 65

## SKEBURIAN.

John 65

## SKINNER.

William 34

## SKUESS, SCUBS, SKEWS.

Ann 15  
 Jane 60, 62, 2, 10, 15, 63  
 Joan 10  
 Mary 2, 64  
 Nicholas 18  
 Samuel 71  
 Stephen 62, 67  
 William 8, 57, 60, 62, 2,  
 10, 15  
 — 18

## SLOW.

Sebela 60

## SLYMON.

James 6

## SMITH.

Charles 85  
 Christopher 22, 29, 38,  
 46, 52, 60<sup>2</sup>, 99  
 Elizabeth 96  
 Nathaniel 38  
 Patience 22, 29, 38, 46,  
 52, 99  
 Richard 29  
 Susannah 22, 60  
 William 66

## SNELL.

William 88

## SOBYE.

Harry 12, 68, 73  
 John 12, 68

## SOPER.

Ann 18  
 Chesten 18

## SOUDAN.

Constance 20  
 Thomas 20

## SPARGOE.

Jane 54  
 John 54  
 William 54

## SPARNAN, SPERNAN.

Alce 32, 81  
 Francis 50  
 Jane 3

## SPARNAN, ETC. (cont.)

Mary 62  
 Thomas 32, 33, 81  
 ——— 92

## SPRY.

Arthur 9, 57, 89, 93,  
 Lucy 9, 89

## SPURWAY.

Avis 37  
 James 10, 14  
 Jane 4, 5, 10, 14, 20,  
 27, 37  
 John 4, 5, 10, 14, 20,  
 27, 37, 56, 92  
 Philip 20  
 Thomas 5  
 ——— 92

## STANSBY.

John 86  
 ——— 84, 96

## STANTON.

Elizabeth 57, 59, 96, 57,  
 64  
 Henry 9, 57, 59, 96

## STEPHENS, STEVENS.

Ann 43, 52, 59, 61, 63,  
 87, 75  
 Anna 63  
 Andrew 5  
 Anthony 51, *App.* 102  
 Barbara 44  
 Catherine 30, 36, 42  
 Cecilia 57  
 Chesten 59, 70  
 Christian 39, 86  
 Eleanor 20, 36  
 Elias 67  
 Elizabeth 4, 39, 48, 78,  
 86, 32, 68, 78, 82  
 George 49, 56, 61, 30, 32,  
 36, 42, 48, 91  
 Henry 45  
 Honor 57, 64, 91, 66  
 Honora 61, *App.* 103  
 James 5, 46, 48, 49, 51,  
*App.* 102  
 Jane 21, 43, 49, 59, 61,  
 63, 64, 93, 3<sup>2</sup>, 5, 9,  
 15, 19, 32, 62, 67, 75,  
 81, 99  
 Janet 68  
 Joan 56, 60, 63, 2, 4, 42

## STEPHENS (cont.)

John 8, 10, 31, 39, 43<sup>2</sup>,  
 44, 59<sup>2</sup>, 61, 63, 73,  
 86, 88, 3, 5, 15, 19,  
 21, 32, 68, 74, 75,  
 79, 80, 81, 82, *App.*  
 102  
 Martha 2, 68  
 Mary 44, 46, 53, 63, 93,  
 3, 48, 65, *App.* 103  
 Maud 72  
 Maudlin 43, 44, 88, 19,  
 42, 79, 81  
 Nicholas 8, 10, 18, 19,  
 20, 21, 44, 53, 54,  
 56, 57, 60, 63, 82,  
 93, 94, 97, 2, 4, 19,  
 30, 68<sup>2</sup>, 87, *App.* 103  
 Orange 3  
 Paul 4, 6, 18, 30<sup>2</sup>, 31,  
 37, 44, 48, 49, 50,  
 52, 82, 87, 91<sup>2</sup>, 92,  
 68, 72, 78  
 Philippa 19, 21, 26, 32,  
 42  
 Richard 45  
 Sarah 19  
 Solomon 39, 54, 86, 91,  
 94  
 Stephen 30, 37, 50, 92  
 Thomas 9, 61, 63, 64,  
 2, 3, 4, 9, 15, 19,  
 21, 26, 32, 42, 59,  
 68, 75, 81, 94, *App.*  
 103  
 Thomasine 43, 70  
 ——— 91, 96, 5

## STEWART.

Phebe 8

## STOCK.

Joan 29  
 William 29

## STODDEN.

Joan 6  
 Samuel 65

## STOILE, STOYLE.

Ann 30, 80, 87  
 Annis 79  
 Jane 6  
 Joan 79  
 William 30, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80, 87  
*App.* 99

## STONE, STOONE.

Catherine 3, 29  
 Dennis 26, 78<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmond 29, 79  
 Edward 89  
 Ellen 25  
 Elizabeth 33  
 George 9, 58, 60, 6, 9,  
 12, 17, 67, 79  
 Humphry 33, 63, 89  
 Jane 84, 33  
 Joan 60, 79, 63  
 John 1, 15, 16, 17, 19,  
 76, 81, 17, 79  
 Jowanet 69  
 Julian 71  
 Matthew 17, 29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 79,  
 83  
 Miriam 58  
 Reginald 2, 15, 25, 26,  
 29, 78, *App.* 99  
 Robert 12  
 Sidwell 1, 16  
 Susanna 58, 60, 6, 9, 12,  
 17  
 Thomas 6  
 William 71  
 ——— 1, 12, 89<sup>2</sup>

## STONEMAN.

Edward 44, 58  
 Elizabeth 44

## STOTAM.

Elizabeth 43  
 John 43, 96  
 Susanna 43, 96

## STROUD.

Mary 80

## STUKELY.

Timothy 66

## SUTTON.

Constance 4

## SWEET.

John 65

## TAMBLÉN, TAMLYN.

John 62  
 Nathaniel 10  
 Ralph 76

TAMKINE (see Tankinge and  
Toncking).

Margery 65

## TANGEY.

Philip 62



TANKINGE (see Tamkine and  
Toncking).  
William 71

TANNER.  
Agnes 76  
Edward 14<sup>2</sup>, 15  
Elizabeth 15  
Grace 66  
James 13, 14, 66, 72  
John 68  
Leonard 13  
Penticost 70, 72  
Stephen 14

TARGEAR (see Tregear).

TASKUS.  
Frances 44  
Matthew 5, 44  
Stephen 44

TAYLER.  
Ann 59

TEACH.  
Chesten 71  
Richard 71

TEAGUE, TAYGE.  
Admonition 64  
Avis 83  
Barbara 66  
Catherine 78  
Constance 21  
Edward 12<sup>2</sup>, 16, 67, 71  
Elizabeth 17, 45  
Grace 49  
Jane 72, 63  
John 48, 74, 91, 50, 99  
Mary 12, 60, 43, 95  
Maud 12  
Michell 12  
Richard 54  
Sarah 26  
Sidwell 12, 74  
Thomas 51, 21, 26, 33,  
43, 50, 54, 87, 99  
Ulalia 21, 26, 33, 43  
William 6, 8, 14, 16, 17,  
45, 48, 49, 51, 60,  
71<sup>2</sup>, 80, 91, 33, 73,  
75, 86  
—— 87

TEMPLERIA, TRAMBLERIAH,  
ETC.  
Ann 2  
Barbara 62, 64, 2, 11,  
19, 61

TEMPLERIA, ETC. (cont.)  
David 11  
Frances, 64, 81  
Francis 10, 62, 64, 2,  
11, 19, 100  
Patience 19  
—— 81

TERRELL, TRVALL.  
Alice 5  
Alice 90  
Ann 3, 4, 6, 11, 19, 21, 66  
Catherine 51, 21, 57  
Christian 39  
Degory 26  
Edward 47, 9, 11, 15, 21,  
27, 57  
Elizabeth 4, 51  
Hannah 4, 6, 10, 14, 19, 26  
Hugh 10  
James 26, 39  
Jane, 6, 9, 11, 15, 21, 27  
John 5, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51,  
62, 4, 6, 10, 14, 15, 19,  
26, 47, 51, 94  
Margaret 62, 64, 3, 5, 26,  
47  
Margery 21  
Mary 9  
Patience 39  
Roger 10, 44, 62, 64, 3, 5,  
26  
Thomas 49, 3  
William 3, 4, 6, 11, 21, 70

TERSTENE.  
Alice 11  
John 11  
Mary 11

TESISE.  
Catherine 7

THOMAS, TOMAS.  
Agnes 65, 91  
Alice 92  
Ann 44, 19, 23, 30, 37,  
74  
Andrew 47, 19, 23, 26,  
37, 59, 82, 83, 90,  
*App.* 104  
Bartholomew 26, 35<sup>2</sup>, 36,  
37, 39, 41, 83, 86<sup>2</sup>, 87<sup>2</sup>  
Blanch 1  
Catherine 15, 44, 62, 64,  
*App.* 103  
Christian 62, 59  
Constance 35

THOMAS, ETC. (cont.)  
Dennis 97  
Eleanor 93, 2, 6  
Elizabeth 10, 42, 49, 52,  
60, 63, 97, 2, 9, 18,  
19, 29, 57, 60, 74  
Ezekiel 80  
Francis 6  
Grace 9, 53  
Henry 89  
Hezekiah 62, 64, 29, 44,  
51, *App.* 103  
Hezekias 62, 88, 89  
Honora 46  
Hugh 40, 61, 64, 5, 6,  
9, 12, 18, 56, 71<sup>2</sup>  
James 35, 5, 71  
Jane 5, 9, 41, 56, 88, 89,  
93, 75  
Joan 17, 44, 64, 2, 78  
John 17, 35, 40, 64, 81,  
6, 44, 53, 58, 65, 95  
Joseph 42, 44  
Juliana 6, 9, 12, 18, 29, 88  
Loorre 63  
Margaret 9, 37, 80, 86, 41,  
44, 51  
Margery 28, 93  
Martin 39, 87, 8, 12, 18,  
23, 57  
Mary 4, 42, 60, 96, 8, 68  
Matthew 4, 40, 43, 44, 81,  
83, 88<sup>3</sup>  
Matthias 47  
Nicholas 92  
Patience 88  
Pearce 12  
Peter 6  
Peternell 30  
Philippa 64, 5, 56, 71  
Philobia 61  
Prudence 10, 86  
Rachel 40, 84, 91  
Ralph 35<sup>2</sup>, 40  
Rebecca 61, 44  
Richard 9, 10, 23, 24, 26,  
28, 32, 35, 36, 40, 60,  
63, 64, 75, 80, 83, 98,  
2<sup>2</sup>, 18, 60, 68, 78  
*App.* 102  
Samson 2, 65  
Stephen 46, 65  
Thomas 7, 23, 51, 52, 92,  
96, 2, 6, 9, 12, 23, 41,  
56, 74<sup>2</sup>, 78, 83, 90, 93  
Thomasine 8, 12, 18, 23

## THOMAS, ETC. (cont.)

Ulalia 57, 95  
 Uny 56, 57, 95  
 Urith 24  
 Vincent 32, 47, 49, 53, 64,  
 98, 2, 67, 74  
 William 15, 75, 80, 74  
 ——— 95, 26, 82, 83, 89

THOMSON, THAMSON,  
TAMPSON, THOMPSON.

Constance 30, 33, 35, 42,  
 85  
 Elizabeth 42  
 Jenifer 35  
 John 30, 33, 35, 42, 50,  
 62, 85, 88

## THURLABY.

Catherine 82  
 Elizabeth 82  
 Florence 3  
 Henry 82<sup>2</sup>, 87

## TIDD, TID.

Edward 9  
 Grace 9, *App.* 104  
 Thomas 9

## TILLY.

Catherine 48  
 Richard 48

## TINCKOM.

William 63

## TINNIR.

Hester 7

## TITSON.

William 6

## TOLL.

Elizabeth 52  
 Thomas 52

## TOOKER, TOKER.

Grace 9  
 Hugh 45, 46  
 John 2  
 Mary 2, 9  
 Richard 2, 9  
 Thomas 45

## TOMM, TOMES, TOOM.

Ann 32  
 Blanch 8  
 David 45, 51  
 Eleonar *App.* 104  
 Elizabeth 29  
 James 29, 32

## TOMM, ETC. (cont.)

Peters 51  
 Philip *App.* 104  
 Sidwel 29, 32

TONCKING (see Tamkine and  
Tankinge).

Catherine 65  
 Elizabeth 66  
 Felice 64

## TORLIGHAN (see Carlian).

William 74

## TORR.

Dorothy 19  
 Elizabeth 18  
 Johan 73  
 Johanna 18  
 John 20  
 Margery 1, 19  
 Odry 18  
 Philip 17, 18<sup>4</sup>, 19<sup>2</sup>, 20, 73,  
 79, *App.* 99  
 Rainold 18

## TORREN.

Ann 3  
 Margery 3  
 Richard 3

## TOWEN, TOWAN.

Alexander 33  
 Andrew 5, 32, 43, 45,  
 47, 90, 98, 4, 9  
 Avis 33  
 Christian 4, 9, 17, 21,  
 24, 29, 34, 42  
 Barbara 30, 80  
 Dorcas 30, 81  
 Dorothy 42  
 Elizabeth 3  
 Grace 34  
 Hugh 43, 61, 64, 98, 4,  
 21, 73  
 Jane 61  
 Joan 32, 33, 35, 61, 64,  
 94, 4, *App.* 100  
 Johan 20, 75  
 Joseph 64  
 Margaret 19  
 Margery 31, 6, 73  
 Maud 80  
 Millicent 43, 24, 92  
 Paul 4, 54, 100  
 Prudence 32

## TOWEN, ETC. (cont.)

Richard 30<sup>2</sup>, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>,  
 33<sup>2</sup>, 34, 35, 45, 80,  
 81, 86, 6, 17, 34,  
 56, 58, 73, 88  
 Robert 19, 20, 31, 32,  
 75, 80, 81<sup>2</sup>, 83  
 Susanna 9  
 Thomas 20, 31<sup>2</sup>, 32<sup>2</sup>, 33,  
 47, 81, 83<sup>2</sup>, 4, 9, 17,  
 21, 24, 29, 34, 42,  
 54, 56, 67, 88, 101

## TOWNSEND.

John 90

## TRACHTEN.

Joan *App.* 104

## TRAHER.

James 67

## TRANNACK.

Dennis 19  
 George 68  
 John 15, 68  
 Margery 15  
 Thomas 19

## TRATHAN, TRATHING.

George 3  
 Grace 61  
 Henry 4, 54, 66, 71  
 Jane 31, 35, 39  
 Jenifer 46  
 Joan 4  
 John 54, 83  
 Margaret 61, 1, 3, 4, 39, 96  
 Margery 4  
 Mary 31  
 Richard 56<sup>2</sup>, 94, 76  
 Susanna 54  
 Thomas 31, 35, 39, 46, 54,  
 62, 88, 91  
 William 8, 56<sup>2</sup>, 57, 61, 94,  
 1, 3, 4, 76, 85  
 ——— 88, 91

## TREDENHAM.

Nicholas 82

## TREDREE.

Ann 2  
 Abraham 2  
 William 2

## TREGEA.

Martha 9

## TREGGARE.

Margaret 41

- TREGAIRE, (cont.)  
 Stephen 1  
 Thomas 41, 90, 93<sup>2</sup>  
 ——— 93
- TREGERTIN.  
 Jane 91  
 ——— 91
- TREGIDGION, TREGIDON.  
 George 21  
 Jane *App.* 104  
 Joan 21  
 Thomas 21, 86
- TREGONNEN.  
 Alce 8  
 Rueth *App.* 100
- TREGOWEN.  
 Amy 73
- TREHONNOCK.  
 Mary 82
- TRELEATH, TRELETH.  
 Alice 13, 67  
 Ann 4, 27  
 Catherine 14  
 Constance 15  
 Edward 12, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15, 16,  
 17<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 70, 72<sup>2</sup>  
 Eline 14  
 Elizabeth 25  
 Jane 12  
 Joan 14  
 John 12<sup>2</sup>, 16, 17<sup>2</sup>, 18<sup>2</sup>, 68,  
 69, 70, 72  
 Margaret 16  
 Margery 26, 77  
 Mary 12  
 Richard 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
 17, 67, 68, 69  
 Thomas 17, 25, 26, 27, 77  
 Zachary 15
- TRELEIGH.  
 Barbara 82  
 Hercules 81  
 Janet 79  
 John 12  
 Margery 28  
 Millatone 29  
 Richard 81  
 Thomas 28, 29, 80, 82, 84
- TREMAVNE, TREMENCE,  
 TREMIN, ETC.  
 Charles 94  
 Edmond 33, 34, 35, 37  
 Elizabeth 98
- TREMAVNE, ETC. (cont.)  
 George 33, 81, *App.* 102  
 John 90  
 Marie 37, *App.* 102  
 Philip 35  
 Richard 34  
 Ulaliah 34  
 Zenobie 34
- TREMBREH.  
 Blanch 52  
 Margaret 49  
 Philip 19, 52
- TREMELLEN, TREMELLING.  
 Alice 39, 86  
 Anthony 41, 60, 61, 63,  
 2, 6, 9, 13, 20, 29,  
 72, 76  
 Bennett 31, 33, 34<sup>3</sup>, 35,  
 36, 37<sup>2</sup>, 39<sup>2</sup>, 41, 61,  
 81, 82<sup>3</sup>, 83<sup>2</sup>, 86  
 Ester 52  
 Elizabeth 6  
 Grace 8, 37  
 Joan 31, 33, 34, 81, 82, 83,  
 72  
 Mary 8, 37, 50, 82  
 Sarah 60, 61, 63, 2, 6, 9,  
 13, 20  
 Sidwell 36, 2, 76  
 Stephen 7, 34, 50, 52, 29  
 Thomasine 7, 35, 41, 60,  
 93, 62  
 Thomas 63  
 Wakefield 20  
 William 34, 83, 9  
 ——— 39
- TREMPRELIER  
 (see *Templaria*).
- TREND.  
 Robert 80
- TRENEAR, TRENEARE, ETC.  
 Askutt 9, 14, 71  
 Catherine 58  
 Henry 9, 60, 63, 14  
 Jane 63  
 Joan 60, 14  
 John 60, 71  
 Mary 10  
 Patience 60  
 Priscilla 63  
 Ulalia 8
- TRENEMAN, TRINIMAN.  
 Bathsheba 59, 95  
 Jane 44  
 Elias 9, 59, 62, 95, 2, 6,  
 44, 48, 54, 65, 76,  
 99  
 Elizabeth 59, 62, 2, 6  
 Samuel 6, 54  
 William 48, 99
- TRENGOVE, TRENGOUGH,  
 ETC.  
 Andrew 7, 33, 34, 35,  
 49, 52, 54, 57, 95,  
 71, 72, 75  
 Grace 72  
 Jane 49, 95, 69  
 Joan 34, 4  
 Margery 25  
 Mary 54, 61  
 Sebela 25  
 Richard 9, 33, 35, 57,  
 4, 25, 56, 69, 71,  
*App.* 102  
 Thomas 33<sup>2</sup>
- TRENHAILE.  
 Ann 47, 81  
 Blanch 75  
 George 51  
 James 7, 95, 75  
 Jane 54, 37  
 Louda 3  
 William 6, 47, 51, 54,  
 95
- TRENWETH.  
 Jane 92  
 William 92
- TRESADRON, TRESODDERN.  
 George 11, 18, 21, 29, 102  
 Jane 11  
 John 21  
 Thomasine 11, 18, 21, 29
- TRESKELLERD, TRESKILLARD.  
 Richard 96  
 ——— 96  
 William 95
- TRESILLIAN.  
 Alce 77
- TRESSEN.  
 John 69
- TRESTRAIL, TERSTRAIL.  
 John 54  
 Richard 49, 54, 66  
 Walter 49

- TREVAILAR, TREVAILAH,  
TREVREALER.  
David 30  
Elizabeth 54, 40, 89, 101  
Ezekiel 45  
James 51, 96  
Jane 22, 24, 30, 36, 39,  
45  
John 52, 22, 24, 30, 36,  
39, 45, 46, 60, 87,  
92  
Margery 36  
Richard 7, 51, 52, 54,  
56, 57, 22  
Thomas 40, 46, 64, 96  
—— 56, 87, 92
- TREVALLES.  
Honor 53  
Thomas 53
- TREVAVERST.  
Helen 1
- TREVENA, TREVENNA,  
TREVENIA.  
Ann 16  
Elizabeth 27, 31, 43  
Grace 5  
Joan 23  
John 2, 27, 31, 37, 43, 49  
Margery 31  
Mary 2, 5, 8, 11, 16, 23,  
28, 37  
Samuel 8  
Simon 2, 5, 8, 11, 16, 23,  
28, 90, 91  
Walter 43  
William 28  
Winifred 49  
—— 90, 91
- TREVENNEN.  
Jochebed 54  
Richard 50, 54, 65, 99  
William 50, 99
- TREVERLES.  
Charity 9
- TREVERTON.  
Constance 13  
Thomas 13
- TREVIHAN.  
Steven 68
- TREVORIAN.  
Henry 67
- TREVORRA.  
Elizabeth 33, 39  
Richard 47  
Walter 39  
William 33, 39, 47, 63
- TREVOSOW, TREVOSSA.  
Avis 8  
John 6  
William 36  
—— 36
- TREW.  
Remphry 37
- TREWEEGE, TREWEEDGE,  
TREWEEK, ETC.  
Anthony 30  
Caleb 6, 10, 57  
Catherine 29, 80, 6, 10  
Elizabeth 9  
Margaret 56  
Susan 86  
Thomas 29, 30, 80  
William 4, 86, 87
- TREWHELA, TEWELLA,  
TREWILA (and see Trewolla).  
Alice 30, 31, 81  
Ann 27, 84, 86,  
Anna 45  
Anthony 29  
Catherine 40, 91  
Chesten 74  
Christian 25, 80  
Constance 26  
Edward 6, 30, 45  
Eleanor 91  
Elizabeth 7, 22, 45, 75  
Jane 25, 80<sup>2</sup>  
Joan 44  
Johan 23, 25, 77  
John 5, 12, 22, 23<sup>2</sup>, 24,  
25, 26, 27, 29, 32,  
33, 40, 44, 75, 77,  
82<sup>2</sup>, 83, 84, 91, 98,  
70  
Joseph 26, 77  
Margaret 31, 81, 84  
Mary 11, 37  
Nicholas 34  
Paul 27  
Philip 30
- TREWILA, ETC. (cont.)  
Remphry 3, 24, 37, 86<sup>2</sup>  
Richard 11, 12, 16, 67,  
69, 73  
Robert 1, 16, 25, 26, 27,  
29<sup>2</sup>, 30, 77, 80  
Roger 34, 84  
Sidwel 71  
Susan 73  
Thomasine 5, 32  
William 25, 33, 82, 83
- TREWINNICK.  
Elizabeth 53  
Jane 45, 92  
Prudence 45, 47, 83  
Richard 48  
Samuel 92  
Thomas 6, 45, 47, 48, 53
- TREWOLLA (and see  
Trehwela).  
Arthur 5  
John 5, 71
- TRIBLAT, TRIPLET.  
Catherine 23  
Elizabeth 16, 45, 82  
George 23, 30, 37, 45, 57  
Honor 16  
Margaret 23, 30, 37, 45  
William 76
- TRIGGS.  
Blanch 76  
Constance 26  
Harry 24, 76  
John 23<sup>2</sup>, 24, 25, 26, 44,  
76<sup>2</sup>  
Margery 25  
Mary 45  
Roger 23  
Thomas 44<sup>2</sup>, 45
- TRINHER (and see Trehear).  
Wenefred 69
- TROWNCE.  
Mary 4
- TRUTHWAL.  
Elizabeth 92
- TRYALL.  
Grace 36  
Richard 36
- TUBB.  
John 16, 70  
Richard 16

## TUCKER.

Alse 84  
John 70  
Mary 59, 60, 59  
Richard 59, 60, 70  
—— *App.* 102

## TURNBULL.

Esther 18, 22, 24, 30, 34  
Grace 24  
John 18, 80  
Margaret 22  
Mary 34  
Robert 18, 22, 24, 30,  
34, 80  
Thomas 34

## TWIGGS (see Triggs).

## TYRACK, TYACK.

Ann 53  
James 40  
Jane 41  
Margery 40  
Nicholas 48  
Sidney 40, 48, 64  
Sidwell 41, 48, 97, 99  
William 41, 48, 53, 64,  
66, 97, 99

## UDEN.

Elizabeth 72  
William 4, 95

## UDY.

Andrew 36  
Catherine 55  
Janet 68  
John 55  
Nicholas 68  
Richard 36  
William 69

## ULCOCK (and see Woollcocke)

Mary 51, 92  
Reginald 51, 92

## UPTON (see Opten).

Cordelia 8, 12  
Elizabeth 8, 74  
John 12  
Thomas 8, 12, 57, 74

## UREN.

Ambrose *App.* 104  
Chesten 81  
Joan 96  
William *App.* 104

## VICE.

Francis 72  
Giney 72  
John 71, 72<sup>3</sup>  
Thomasine 71

## VINCENT, VESSAN,

Alexander 96  
Alce 29  
Alice 75, 79  
Ann 9, 26, 82  
Barbara 28, 79  
Bartholomew 25, 40, 87,  
3, 52, 66  
Bellisant *App.* 100  
Catherine 42, 43  
Charity 15, 21, 26, 31,  
35, 40, 45  
Charles 96  
Christian 74  
Constance 27  
Eleanor 48  
Elizabeth 40  
Florence 59, 62, 2, 53,  
76  
Francis 54  
Grace 31, 3, 4, 7, 10,  
12, 20, 92  
Jane 15  
Joan *App.* 103  
John 11, 12<sup>2</sup>, 21, 23, 24<sup>2</sup>,  
25, 26, 27, 28, 29<sup>2</sup>,  
30, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
50, 56, 65, 66, 69,  
75<sup>2</sup>, 79<sup>2</sup>, 80<sup>2</sup>, 82<sup>2</sup>, 83,  
96, 4, 6, 10, 31, 71,  
75, 76, 86, 98, *App.*  
99  
Jonathan 35  
Julian 54  
Juliana 58  
Margaret 44, 68  
Mary 11, 12, 24, 39, 52,  
59, 7  
Maud 86  
Nicholas 63  
Pascoe 7, 50, 52  
Patience 8, 42  
Philip 23, 39, 44, 52, 86,  
3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 15,  
20, 21, 26, 31, 35,  
40, 45, 53, 56, 71,  
76  
Richard 34  
Sarah 62, 6, 62, 66, 75

## VISCENT.

## VINCENT, ETC. (cont.)

Sidwel 62  
Stephen 24, 75  
Thomas 4<sup>2</sup>, 7, 40, 42, 43,  
44, 48<sup>2</sup>, 52, 56, 59,  
62, 79, 80, 87, 96, 2,  
21, 56, 68, 74, 76,  
80, 84, 88, *App.* 100,  
103  
Tryphena 10, *App.* 100  
William 30, 80, 12, 45,  
52

## VINNER.

Margaret 8

## VIVIAN, VYVYAN, VIFION.

Catherine 24  
Edward 14  
Henry 24, 26, 34, 45,  
60, 66, 82, 94, 95,  
98  
John 13, 14<sup>2</sup>, 15<sup>2</sup>, 16, 68,  
69, 70<sup>2</sup>, 71<sup>2</sup>, 94<sup>2</sup>  
Margery 70  
Mary 24, 26, 34, 45, 95,  
98  
Maud 16  
Richard 14, 16<sup>2</sup>, 69  
Sidwell 15, 68  
Thomas 8, 13, 71  
William 34  
—— 82

## VOSPER.

Anna 62  
Elizabeth 62, 64, 2, 49,  
68  
Ezekiel 10, 59, 62, 64,  
2, 36, 38, 45, 68, 92,  
98  
Florence 36  
Honor 43, 59, 94, 3  
Honora 62, 1, 75  
Joan 1, 81  
John 9, 28, 29, 40, 62,  
44, 45, 49, 65, *App.*  
102  
Julian 36  
Mary 64, 36, 38, 44, 63  
Richard 28, 90  
Stephen 4, 35, 36, 37,  
40, 43, 59, 62, 94, 1,  
3, 38, 70, 75, 81, 98  
Thomasine 35  
—— 3, 92

- VRIEN.  
Ambrus 22  
Catherine 22  
Grace 22
- WALL.  
Bellisant 45, *App.* 100  
Grace *App.* 100  
Philip 45  
Thomas 45, *App.* 100  
—— *App.* 100
- WALLICE.  
Francis 80
- WALTER, WALLTERS,  
WATER.  
Elizabeth 5, 51  
Johnson 51  
Mary 83  
Paul 27, 78  
Richard 27, 78<sup>2</sup>  
Wearne 5
- WARD.  
Jane 7  
Margaret 75  
Richard 67  
Thomasine 67
- WARINER.  
Ann 1
- WARREN.  
Bennett 16  
Joan 56, 95  
Rebecca 56, 95  
Richard 16  
Thomas 72
- WATTS, WATTES.  
Elizabeth 43  
Frances 89  
Jane 59  
Richard 40  
Roger 4, 40, 43, 87<sup>2</sup>
- WAVASSE.  
John 68  
Peter 68
- WEAREN, WERINE.  
Margaret 72  
Richard 12, 72<sup>2</sup>  
Thomas 12, 79
- WEAVER.  
Harry 11  
Pascoe 12  
Richard 11, 12
- WEBBER.  
Janet 65  
John 67
- WEBSTER.  
Jane 66  
Mary 65
- WEEKES.  
John 83  
Margaret 83
- WESCOTE.  
Juliana 62
- WEST.  
Alice 20, 22, 74  
Ann 19  
Catherine 88  
Chesten 18  
Christian 16  
Constance 23, 30, 71,  
72, 82, 83, 88  
Elizabeth 37, 70  
Emblen 52, 86, *App.* 101  
Harry 65  
Humphry 14  
Jane 13, 24, 39, 77, 86, 78  
Joan 70  
Johan 25  
John 12<sup>2</sup>, 13, 14, 15, 16,  
18, 19, 20<sup>2</sup>, 22<sup>2</sup>, 23,  
24, 25, 27, 34, 70<sup>2</sup>,  
72<sup>2</sup>, 73, 76, 79, 88  
Kate 36  
Margaret 14, 31, 47, 67,  
84  
Margery 6, 20, 33, 83  
Mary 7, 23, 35, 50, 57  
Maud 66  
Nicholas 15, 82  
Remfry 74  
Richard 11, 25, 32, 33,  
34, 69, 72, 89  
Robert 86  
Sidwell 20, 73  
Stephen 26, 34, 77, 83  
Thomas 11, 12, 13, 14,  
21, 30, 31, 32, 34,  
35, 36<sup>2</sup>, 37, 39, 47,  
48, 50, 52, 55, 70<sup>3</sup>,  
71, 72, 83<sup>3</sup>, 84, 86<sup>2</sup>,  
87, 88, 91, 96, 83,  
*App.* 101  
Udy 13, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
24, 25, 26, 32, 55,  
74, 77, 79, 82, 96, 78  
William 27
- WESTON.  
Bartholomew 68  
Catherine 68
- WHEETA.  
Jane 4
- WHISTLADE.  
Elizabeth 22  
George 22, 60  
Richard 22
- WHITE, WHYTE.  
Grace 75  
Honor 57  
Joan 59, 64, 74, 76  
Mary 59, 59  
Redigon 64  
Thomas 9, 59, 64, 74,  
75, 76, 89, 99
- WHITTFORD.  
Martha 6
- WIAT.  
Francis 88
- WILLETT.  
Joan 92
- WILLIN.  
Thomas 1
- WILLKINS, WILLIKINS,  
WILLKIN.  
Margaret 98  
Nicholas 4, 40, 44, 98,  
70  
Philip 40  
Philippa 9, 40  
Zacharias 32
- WILLIAMS, WILLYAM,  
WILLIOMMES.  
Aaron 10, 1, 3, 5, 10,  
19, 24, 30, 36, 74,  
86<sup>2</sup>, 91  
Admonition 39  
Agnes 73  
Alice 1, 14, 15, 20, 68,  
62  
Ann 4, 27, 36, 59  
Argent 42  
Barbara 8, 40  
Barnard 13<sup>2</sup>, 15, 68  
Barnat 14  
Bartholomew 53

## WILLIAMS, ETC. (cont.)

Catherine 4, 27, 55, 59,  
60, 62, 64, 67, 86,  
96, 1, 4, 6, 27, 35,  
83  
Charity 40, 43  
Constance 61, 1, 3, 5, 9  
David 31, 40, 43, 48, 53,  
64, 98  
Dennesia 78  
Dennis 1  
Dorothy 22  
Darcus 10  
Edmond 30, 35<sup>2</sup>, 39, 61,  
84<sup>2</sup>, 97, 46, 67  
Edward 29, 43, 80, 8,  
28  
Elizabeth 7, 61, 97, 5,  
14, 20, 35, 43, 44,  
63, 64, 71, 98  
Ezekiel 49, 18, 21, 27,  
34, 39, 43, 51, 59,  
82, 88, 93<sup>2</sup>  
Frances 57  
Francis 48, 3, 6, 14, 20,  
27, 35, 44  
George 48, 28, 39  
Grace 78, 8, 16, 23, 29,  
36, 41  
Henry 29, 53, 80, 97, 9,  
19, 25, 50  
Honor 57  
Honora 60  
Izabella 4, 7, 27  
James 18, 27  
Jane 44, 47, 3, 6, 18,  
21<sup>2</sup>, 27, 33, 34, 36,  
39, 43, 46, 51, 60,  
67, 70, 91  
Janet 13  
Jenifer 27, 31, 33, 39,  
40, 44  
Joan 43, 86, 29, 44, 93,  
98  
John 4, 6, 13<sup>2</sup>, 28, 40,  
42, 43, 44<sup>2</sup>, 48, 56,  
61, 67, 71, 86, 97,  
1<sup>2</sup>, 3, 4, 5<sup>2</sup>, 7, 9, 25,  
27, 36, 39, 43, 44,  
50, 53, 56, 63, 66,  
71<sup>2</sup>, 77, 88, 98, *App.*  
103  
Jonathan 44  
—— 9  
Loveday 24  
Margaret 32, 62, *App.* 104

## WILLIAMS, ETC. (cont.)

Margery 9, 79, 30  
Matthew 14, 37, 70, 97  
Matthias 50, 8, 16, 23,  
29, 36, 50, 57, 86  
Mary 49, 67, 1<sup>2</sup>, 3, 5,  
10, 24, 25, 30, 33,  
39, 44, 46, 57, 65  
Morice 65  
Moses 5, 43, 44, 45, 49,  
50, 53, 97, 72, *App.*  
100  
Miriam 45, 16, 74, *App.*  
100  
Nicholas 12, 67<sup>2</sup>  
Peter 31, 32  
Phileby 22  
Philippa 1, 15, 28, 37  
Rebecca 44, 60  
Rainold 68  
Richard 29, 46, 51, 58,  
4, 39, 51, 64, 66,  
92, 98  
Robert 8, 39, 56, 59, 62,  
1, 4, 6, 83, 101  
Roger 6, 43, 44, 46, 48,  
70<sup>2</sup>  
Samuel 8, 35, 55, 56,  
57, 58, 61, 64, 96,  
41, 46, 68, 93  
Shobe'd 83  
Stephen 50, 53, 66  
Thomas 2, 10, 12, 27,  
28<sup>3</sup>, 29, 30, 42, 43,  
47, 49, 55<sup>2</sup>, 59, 79,  
80<sup>2</sup>, 86, 1, 15, 21, 22,  
27, 28, 31, 33<sup>2</sup>, 34,  
37, 39, 40, 44, 46,  
48, 51, 61, 63, 71,  
84, 86, 90, 94, 95,  
97, 99, 100  
Udy 13  
Uny 28, 15  
William 7, 13, 20, 28,  
48, 49, 51, 79, 86,  
21, 23, 78, 90  
Zacharias 14  
Zenobia 58, 61, 64  
—— 55, 1, 82, 84, 86<sup>2</sup>,  
88, 93<sup>2</sup>, *App.* 102

## WILLS.

Amey 20  
Ann 20, 25, 34  
Benatt 34  
Benedict 72

## WILLS (cont.)

Elizabeth 6, 90, 100  
John 6, 72, 95, 100  
Mary 6, 56, 95  
Philip 20, 25, 34, 84  
Sebelah 91  
William 91, 92  
—— 84, 92

## WILSON.

Loveday 9

## WINCKLE.

Robert 101

## WINTER.

James 80, 82  
Julian 80

## WOODWARD.

Johan 73  
Walter 73

WOULLCOCKE, WOLCOCK,  
WULCOCK (and see  
Ulcock).

Alice 29  
Ann 42  
Andrew 28  
Anthony 29, 30  
Arcilus 29  
Barbara 23  
Beatrice 30  
Catherine 4, 6, 7, 10,  
22, 82  
Christian 49, 21, 63  
Dorothy 90, 4, 98  
Elizabeth 79  
Frances 23  
George 29, 30, 6<sup>2</sup>, 9, 19,  
23, 28, 34, 38, 42,  
92, 99  
Jane 6<sup>2</sup>, 9, 19, 23, 28,  
34, 42  
Joan 23, 29, 39  
John 1, 18, 29, 77, 79,  
4, 7, 10, 22, 62, 82,  
89, *App.* 99  
Julian 19  
Margery 6, 30, 48, 9  
Matthew 55, 94  
Patience 94  
P. S. — 38  
Reginald 34, 47, 49, 55,  
94, 74  
Richard 34, 90, 6  
Robert 47, 89

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <b>WOOLLCOCKE, ETC. (cont.)</b><br>Ropart 63<br>Ronald 46<br>Thomas 6, 34 <sup>2</sup> , 46, 48,<br>89, 94, 23, 29, 39,<br>60, 93<br>William 29, 22<br>——— 92, 93 | <b>WOOLF (cont.)</b><br>Margaret 70<br>Patience 8, 10, 16, 21,<br>29, 34<br>Richard 10, 16<br>Thomas 21<br>Walter 29<br>William 21 | <b>YELLONS, ETC. (cont.)</b><br>Frances 23, 28, 31, 34,<br>38, 44<br>John 31, 69<br>Prudence 52<br>Robert 45, 53, 57, 96<br>Samuel 38, 98<br>Thomas 57, 23, 28, 31,<br>34, 38, 44, 52, 60,<br>86 <sup>2</sup> , 98<br>——— 86 <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>WOOLF.</b><br>Arthur 34<br>Elizabeth 16<br>John 8, 10, 21, 29, 34,<br>57, 99   | <b>WROSE.</b><br>Jane 73   | <b>YELLONS, YELLINGS.</b><br>Catherine 53, <i>App.</i> 104<br>Elizabeth 23, 60, 91  |
|   |  | <b>ZANES.</b><br>Matilda 59   |

INDEX TO NAMES OF PLACES AND VARIOUS MATTERS REFERRED  
TO IN THE REGISTERS AND APPENDIX.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Accidental and violent deaths 81, 83, 92,<br>102, <i>App.</i> 163<br>Agnes, Saint 37, 54, 72, 79, 80, 88, 78, 81,<br>84<br>Bells in church <i>App.</i> 134<br>Blisland 87<br>Brea 42<br>Breage 5<br>Camborne 5, 36, 84, <i>App.</i> 104<br>Cardynham 92<br>Cholera <i>App.</i> 164<br>Churchill, Wm. <i>App.</i> 105, 161<br>Church Plate <i>App.</i> 115, 134<br>Civil War, Redruth men in <i>App.</i> 114, 115<br>Clerks' wages <i>App.</i> 101<br>Clock <i>App.</i> 159, 164<br>Columb, Lower Saint 25<br>Consistory Court, proceedings in <i>App.</i> 112, 124<br>Corn, prices of <i>App.</i> 142, 157<br>Crowan 42, 94, <i>App.</i> 101<br>Day, Saint 35, <i>App.</i> 104<br>Druid's Hall <i>App.</i> 164<br>Erth, Saint 90, <i>App.</i> 104<br>Eval, Saint 55<br>Fairs, Feasts, etc. <i>App.</i> 153<br>Falmouth <i>App.</i> 104<br>Fire Brigade <i>App.</i> 165<br>Germoe 87<br>Gipsies <i>App.</i> 165<br>Gulval 88 | Gwennap 5, 27, 29, 30, 35, 36, 55, 83, 4, 12,<br>22, 26, 41, 44, 61, 75, 81, 87, 97, <i>App.</i><br>104<br>Hartland 86<br>Helland 84<br>Helston 5, <i>App.</i> 102<br>Holy Trinity Church (see Addenda)<br>Hospitals <i>App.</i> 164, 165<br>Illogan 5, 6, 35, 36, 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 62,<br>83, 86, 88, 25, 26, 33 <sup>2</sup> , 35, 38, 40, 41,<br>43, 44, 49, 50 <sup>2</sup> , 54, 84, 89, 90, 93, 102,<br><i>App.</i> 104, 160<br>Ives, Saint 4<br>Just, Saint 87<br>Kean, Edmund at Redruth <i>App.</i> 163<br>Kenwyn (Cenwen) 85 <i>App.</i> 101<br>Kinarn 57<br>Leekye, Richard <i>App.</i> 112<br>Lelant 81, 85, 97<br>London 79<br>Mabe 79<br>Manaccan 5<br>Mawgan 55, 90<br>Mewan, Saint 85<br>Mining Exchange <i>App.</i> 165<br>Murdock, William <i>App.</i> 161<br>Museum, Robert Hunt <i>App.</i> 165<br>Nance Mill 69<br>Ordinations at Redruth <i>App.</i> 160<br>Pednandrea Stack <i>App.</i> 163 |
|---|---|



- Penryn 93  
 Perran-ar-worthal 83  
 Pew Owners *App.* 135  
 Plague, the 70, 72, *App.* 112  
 Population of Redruth *App.* 106  
 Private Baptisms 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54  
 Probus 5  
 Pryce, Dr. William *App.* 161, 162  
 Railways *App.* 163, 164  
 Recusants, etc. *App.* 99, 100  
 Registrars, appointment of *App.* 111, 112  
 Sancreed (or Zancresse) 3  
 Science Schools *App.* 165  
 Schools *App.* 163, 164, 165  
 Servants (see Miscellaneous Entries)  
 Sithney 101  
 Smuggling *App.* 158  
 Stithians 5, 30, 26, 57, 63  
 Stoke 81  
 Sunday School *App.* 128  
 Throulye in Devon 73  
 Ticketing for Copper *App.* 162  
 Tithes *App.* 124, 140, 158  
 Tokens *App.* 109, 110, 165  
 Trades and Occupations—  
   Attorney *App.* 115  
   Barber 84  
   Glover 73  
   Hellier 36  
   Hooper 79  
   List collector 80  
   Mercer *App.* 115  
   Miller 16  
   Minister 70  
   Servants (see Miscellaneous Entries)  
   Shepherd 73  
   Teacher 70, 71  
   Tinner *App.* 104  
 Treleth 70  
 Tresculerd, Thomas *App.* 160  
 Trevyrgy, John *App.* 161  
 Truro 8, 50, 66, *App.* 104  
 Volunteers *App.* 164  
 Wife, sale of a *App.* 158  
 Woollen, burials in 93, 98, *App.* 101, 115

---

### MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

---

- Surnames blank in original or illegible 1, 2<sup>3</sup>, 8,  
   12, 28, 30, 36, 44, 51, 57<sup>2</sup>, 66, 70, 71,  
   72, 96, 3, 58, 61  
 Richard, son of Benet the Miller 16  
 Hagar, daughter of the Hellier of Gwennap 36  
 Elizabeth, wife of Tho: of Nance Mill 69  
 The daughter "of the same Davy" 70  
 Thomas, son of Humfry the teacher 70  
 John, son                   "                   "                   " 71  
 Jane, d. of the poor lasar woman 72  
 Harry, s. of Sydwel the lazar woman 72  
 Siblye, the lasar woman 72  
 Jane, daughter of Bolster of St. Annys 72  
 A poor woman of Mabe 79  
 The Hooper's daughter 79  
 Chesten, base daughter of Margery the blind  
   woman 81  
 Roger, son of Poet Michell 97  
 Roger, servant to Vin Jeffry 66  
 James, servant to John Cocke 66  
 Thomas, servant of Steven Michell 68  
 Elizabeth, servant of George Browne 69  
 Elinor, servant to Pearce Bolithow 71  
 Agnis, servant of John Michell 71  
 Mary Angove, servant to John Browne 72  
 James, servant of John Browne 72  
 Ales, servant of Rainold Hawis 72  
 John, servant and shepherd of Richard Cocke 73  
 Bennet, servant of Richard Remfra 77  
 John Gross, Mr. Stansby's servant 84  
 Ligey "probably her name is Joan" 18









This book should be returned to  
the Library on or before the last date  
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred  
by retaining it beyond the specified  
time.

Please return promptly.

Br 5227.35  
The parish registers of Redruth in  
Widener Library 006398228



3 2044 081 226 516